



OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

DIGITAL LIBRARY

Providing Digital Resources to our Members Worldwide

Title: The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, part 1

Author: compiled under the direction of Frank D. Henderson, John R. Rea, Jane Dowd Dailey

Publisher: Daughters of American Revolution of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, 1929

Location: Ohio

This was actually a State of Ohio publication compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution and made possible by H.B. No. 101, General Assembly of the State of Ohio, whereby the Adjutant General of Ohio was authorized to publish in book form a listing of all soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War buried in Ohio. The material had already been collected by the Ohio Daughters of the American Revolution and presented to the state. The work contains an alphabetical listing of the soldiers with the county identified. Biographical information, the location of the burial, and the local DAR chapter is identified for each soldier. This was the basic work on the subject. Users should know that the DAR created several supplements and additions and corrections through the years and are still putting out new lists of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the counties.

This digital resource was divided due to its large file size. This is part 1 of 2. This part ends with the surname McWilliams.

This material may not be reproduced, displayed, modified or distributed without the express prior written permission of the copyright holder. This work is here provided for the personal use of OGS members consistent with its mission to meet the educational needs of its members and the general public through the acquisition, preservation, and dissemination of genealogical and historical information.

OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
611 STATE ROUTE 97 W
BELLVILLE OH 44813-8813
WWW.OGS.ORG

The Official Roster

— OF THE —

SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED

IN THE
STATE OF OHIO



Compiled Under the Direction of
FRANK D. HENDERSON, *The Adjutant General*,
JOHN R. REA, *Military Registrar*,
DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF OHIO.
JANE DOWD DAILEY (MRS. O. D.),
State Chairman.

TO THE PIONEERS OF OHIO WHO
SERVED THEIR COUNTRY IN THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

This volume is respectfully and gratefully dedicated



THE F. J. HEER PRINTING CO.

Columbus, Ohio

1929

Bound at the State Bindery.

AUTHORIZATION

H. B. No. 101

Providing for the publication and distribution of the roster of
the soldiers of the revolutionary war, buried in Ohio.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Ohio:

SECTION 1. The adjutant general of Ohio is hereby authorized to secure the publication in book form of a complete roster of all the soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war, buried in Ohio, the data for which has already been collected by the Ohio Daughters of the American Revolution, and presented to the state.

SECTION 2. Such roster shall contain the principal items of the record of each soldier or sailor of the revolutionary war who is buried in Ohio. All names in such roster shall be arranged in alphabetical order in such a manner as to render all information contained therein ready and accessible, and shall be thoroughly indexed. The binding shall be done at the state bindery under the direction of the superintendent of purchase and printing.

SECTION 3. Two thousand copies of such roster shall be printed, to be distributed as follows: three hundred copies shall be delivered to the state librarian for distribution by him, to the libraries of Ohio and other states, provided that one copy be sent to a library in each county; two hundred copies shall be delivered to the Daughters of the American Revolution for distribution among their own chapters; fifty copies to the adjutant general; and two copies to each member of the General Assembly.

In addition to the above free distribution, the remaining copies shall be delivered to the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society, to be sold by it at cost, and the proceeds thereof paid into the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund.

SECTION 4. For the printing, stock and binding of the roster as provided for in this act there is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the general revenue fund, and not otherwise appropriated, not to exceed the sum of two thousand dollars. The appropriation herein made shall be for the use of the adjutant general in carrying out the provisions of this act.

Adopted by House Bill 502—Appropriation Bill.

Published by direction of Frank D. Henderson, Adjutant General.
John R. Rea, Military Registrar.

FOREWORD

The records contained in this Roster were presented by the Daughters of the American Revolution to the State of Ohio as a tribute of respect to the hardy pioneers who transplanted to this State the noble ideals for which they fought from 1775 to 1783, and who now sleep the last sleep beneath its soil.

The 87th General Assembly of Ohio accepted the gift of these records from the Daughters of the American Revolution and provided an appropriation for their publication as a part of the Military records of the State. The Roster is not designed as a genealogical reference book, although it may be of service in tracing pioneer ancestry. Its primary object is to present an authentic and complete list of Revolutionary soldiers buried in this State. Research has extended over a quarter of a century, and had it not been for the patriotic service given gratis by Ohio men and women the compilation of these records would not have been possible. No detail was too insignificant for these searchers; county cemeteries were investigated by faithful Chapter chairmen of the D. A. R.; newspapers gave freely of their space; the U. S. Bureau of Pensions gave valuable aid and many persons were assiduous in searching the D. A. R. lineage books and the published lists of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Contained herein are many records of proven service, but there are some which may never be proved though the service given by the individuals is beyond question. Information in many instances was meager, but this, it is felt, can be corrected by adding to the Roster additional records which are now or will be in the future under investigation. The chapter or person who filed the data is responsible for the authenticity of the record and any communication should be carried on with them. Filing of the records was begun by Mrs. Eugene Kennedy, Dayton, Ohio, during her term as State Chairman of Historical Sites and Revolutionary Graves, 1920 to 1923, and the Roster was compiled by the present State Chairman who submits the work in answer to the toast of David Morris, Revolutionary soldier, who pleaded at a patriotic meeting held at Troy, Ohio, July 4, 1827—

"May the precious blood that was spilt between the
years '75 and '83 as a sacrifice for our liberty and
independence be ever commemorated."

Lest the reader should wonder at the large number of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Ohio, it should be recalled that the present boundaries of Ohio were nearest the original colonies, and when land grants were given to the soldiers thither came the hardy New Englanders to the Western Reserve and the region of Lake Erie; sturdy Pennsylvanians crossed over into central Ohio and the Virginian and Carolinian took up his abode in the southern part of Ohio. Here in the Northwest Territory they lived and died; they were fathers of a race who inherited the invincible courage and sterling qualities of the Revolutionary soldier and who took up the burden of founding the Nation by pressing westward.

JANE FRANCES DOWD DAILEY, Albany, Ohio.
State Chairman of Historic Sites and Revolutionary
Graves, D. A. R., 1923-29.

MRS. HERBERT BACKUS,
State Regent, Ohio D. A. R.
1926-29.

ABBREVIATIONS

A

Apr April
 Aptd Appointed
 Amer Amer
 Aug August

B

Bk Book
 Bur Buried
 Bn Battalion
 Br Born
 Brig Brigade
 Brig Gen..... Brigadier General

C

Capt Captain
 Cav Cavalry
 Cem Cemetery
 Chap Chapter
 Col Colonel
 Corp Corporal

D

D Died
 Da Day
 Dau Daughter
 Dec December
 Disch Discharged

E

Enl Enlisted
 Enlmt Enlistment
 Feb February
 Fur Infor.... Furnished Information
 Fr From

G

Gen General
 GM Grave Marked

H

Hist History

I

Inf Infantry
 Infor Information

J

Jan January
 July July
 June June

L

Lin Lineage
 Lt Lieutenant
 Lt Col..... Lieutenant Colonel

M

Maj Major
 Maj Gen..... Major General
 Mar Married
 May May
 Mch March
 Mil Militia
 MI Monument Inscription
 Mo Month
 Mos Months

N

Natl National
 Nov November

O

O Ohio
 Oct October

P

P Page
 pp pages
 Pens Pension
 Pvt Private

R

Ref Reference
 Reg Regular
 Regt Regiment
 Rev Revolution

S

Sec Section
 Serv Service
 Sept September
 Sgt Sergeant

T

Tr Troops
 Twp Township

V

Vol Volume

Y

Yrs Years

CHAPTERS OF THE D. A. R. ALPHABETICALLY

A-B

Akron	Akron
Ames, Nabby Lee.....	Athens
Avery, Temperance.....	Ellet
Bain, Jane (Now Freedom).....	Alliance
Bellefontaine	Bellefontaine
Blanchester	Blanchester
Boyer, Lewis.....	Sidney
Byrd, Lieutenant.....	Decatur

C

Canton	Canton
Chesney, Mary.....	Warren
Chittenden, Molly.....	Geauga County
Cincinnati	Cincinnati
City, Delaware.....	Delaware
City, Plain.....	Plain City
Cleaveland, Moses.....	Cleveland
Cliff, Cedar.....	Cedarville
Clinton, George.....	Wilmington
Colony, French.....	Gallipolis
Columbus	Columbus
Connecticut, New.....	Painesville
Cops, Sarah.....	Ashland
Coshocton	Coshocton
Crawford, Hannah.....	Bucyrus
Crawford, Col. William.....	Upper Sandusky
Creek, Turtle.....	Lebanon
Croghan, Col. George.....	Tremont

D

Davis, Ann Simpson.....	Columbus
Dayton, Jonathan.....	Dayton
Defiance, Ft.	Defiance
De Forest, Sally.....	Norwalk
Devin, Amanda Barker.....	McConnelsville
Dew, Elizabeth Zane.....	Nelsonville
Dustin, Hannah Emerson.....	Marysville

E

Elyria	Elyria
--------------	--------

F

Falls, Cuyahoga.....	Cuyahoga Falls
Findlay, Ft.....	Findlay
Firelands	Willard
Fowler, James.....	Leroy

G

Gilead, Mt.....	Mt. Gilead
Grant, Eunice.....	Jefferson
Granville	Granville
Greene, Catherine.....	Xenia
Greenville, Ft.....	Greenville

H

Hendricks, Capt. Wm.....	Marion
Hetuck	Newark
Horney, William.....	Jeffersonville

I

Industry, Ft.....	Toledo
-------------------	--------

J

James, Capt. John.....	Jackson
------------------------	---------

K

Kokosing	Mt. Vernon
----------------	------------

L

Lagonda	Springfield
Lakewood	Lakewood
Laurens Ft.	New Philadelphia
Lima	Lima
London	London

M

Madison, Dolly Todd.....	Tiffin
Mahoning	Youngstown
Mansfield, Jared.....	Mansfield
Marietta	Marietta
Massie, Nathaniel.....	Chillicothe
Massillon	Massillon
McArthur, Ft.....	Kenton
Meigs, Return Jonathan.....	Pomeroy
Miami	Troy
Muskingum	Zanesville
Myers, Michael.....	Toronto

N

Northwest, Old.....	Ravenna
---------------------	---------

O

Oberlin (Now Nancy Squire).....	Oberlin
Olentangy	Galion
Olmstead, Aaron.....	Kent

P

Perry, Nathan.....	Lorain
Piqua	Piqua
Pitkin, Martha.....	Sandusky
Plains, Pickaway.....	Circleville
Portage, Cuyahoga.....	Akron
Portage, Delery	Port Clinton
Preble, Commodore.....	Eaton

R

Redmond, Mary.....	Conneaut
Reese, Elizabeth Sherman.....	Lancaster
Reeve, Luther.....	Rome
Reily, John.....	Hamilton
Reserve, Western.....	Cleveland
Ripley	Ripley
Rucker, Ann	Woodsfield

S

Scott, Oxford Caroline.....	Oxford
Slagle, George.....	Jamestown
Smith, Col. Jonathan Bayard.....	Middletown
Southwick, Bethia.....	Wellsville
Spencer, Joseph.....	Portsmouth
Stanley, Mary.....	Ashtabula
Sterling, Mt.....	Mt. Sterling
Steubenville	Steubenville
Stone, Anna Ashbury.....	Cambridge
Swamp, Black.....	Bowling Green
Sycamore	Winchester

T

Taliaferro	Georgetown
Taylor	Chardon
Tomepomehala	New Concord
Trail, Moravian.....	Cadiz

U

Urbana	Urbana
--------------	--------

V

Valley, Scioto.....	Waverly
Van Wart, Isaac.....	Van Wert

W

Washington, Jane.....	Fostoria
Washington C. H.....	Washingeon C. H.
Washington, Mary.....	Mansfield
Wauseon	Wauseon
Waw-Wil-A-Way	Hillsboro
Wayne, Wooster.....	Wooster
Westervelt, Jacobus.....	Westerville
White, Julianna.....	Greenfield
Wolcott, Ursula.....	Toledo
Worthington, Governor.....	Logan

ABBOTT, JOSEPH, (Brown Co.)

Served in the Continental army during the Rev. Br May 29/1739. Mar Esther —, who was br Sept 17, 1746. Children: Mary, Chloe, John, Rebecca, Eunice, Silas, Jane, Joseph. D Franklin Twp, Brown Co. O. Bur Abbott family Cem in Franklin Twp. Moved fr NJ to Va and shortly after the war came to Straight Creek, Franklin Twp, Brown Co. O. With Greer Brown, located 1000 acres, each taking 500 acres. Ref: Brown Co Hist 1883 by Beers & Co., p 539. Malcolm Abbott, Georgetown, O. and Mrs. A. A. Wicoff, descendants. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lieutenant Byrd Chaps.

ABEL, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Corp. Enl June 1777 for three mos under Capt Jonathan Penoyer; Oct 1 for one mo under Capt Ephriam Merimer; Dec 1778 for 3 mos under Capt Amos Chapel; July 1778 for 3 mos under Col Lawrence. Br 1756. D Dec 23, 1836 at Perry, Lake Co. O. Bur Perry, O. MI: "Died in Perry, Lake Co. O on Friday the 23rd of Dec 1836, Mr. John Abel, a Revolutionary Soldier, in the 80th yr of his age." GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ACHOR, JOHN, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Smithson Cem, near New Vienna. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

ACKERMAN, JOHN, (Knox Co.)

Pvt. Br 1757, Bergen Co, NJ. Mar: 1st wife (no date). 2nd wife: Amy Barton Roberts (a widow) Feb 1803. Children: Catherine b 1803, John Jr b 1805, Abraham b 1808, Mary b 1810. D Sept 8, 1841, Knox Co, Middlebury Twp. Bur in North Fork Cem in the western part of the county. MI: "John Ackerman died Sept 8, 1841, aged 83 yrs, 9 mos, 16 da. A soldier of 1776." Pioneer settler. A farmer. Ref: Wm. Ackerman, Mt Vernon, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead and Kokosing Chaps.

ADAIR, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Third Bn, NJ. Br 1740. Mar Mary McCord (1744-1824). Children: William, James, Alexander. D 1816. Bur Presbyterian Cem. Poland, O. GM by D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref: N. J. Men in the Rev p 485; p 59 Vol 2, Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Natl No. 51982 D. A. R. Lin. Mrs. J. Craig Smith, descendant. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM, (Delaware Co.)

Sgt in Sussex Co, NJ. Mil. Br 1755 Sussex Co, NJ. D 1822 Delaware Co, O. Natl No 96327, Vol 97, p 103 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

ADAMS, ASAHIEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl fr Norwich, Conn in 1775, 7th Regt Continental Line May 5, 1777. Transferred to "The Guards" Apr 1, 1778 and served to close of war. Disch May 5, 1781. With Washington at Valley Forge, crossing Delaware river and Trenton battle. Br Sept 13, 1754 at Canterbury, Conn. Parents: Phineas and Lydia Fitch Adams. Mar Olive Avery 1779, (bur at his side). Children: Elizabeth, David Augustus, Asael, Frances Ursula, Susan, Mason, Olive, Jay, Adeline, Phineas. D May 25, 1821, Girard, O. Bur Miami Cem Liberty Twp. MI: "Asahel Adams formerly of Canterbury, Conn. Died 5/25/1821, aged 66 yrs." GM by family. Ref: Fred Adams, Warren, O. (S. A. R. on this line). Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

ADAMS, DAVID, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Seward, Capt Benj Kirkendall, NJ Tr. Bur in Harlem Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

ADAMS, ELIJAH, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Enfield, Conn, May 1, 1775 as Pvt in Capt Hezekiah Parson's Company, Col Inman's Regt; also Col Motto's Regt. Was detached as a marine with Capt Murison on a row-galley on Lake Champlain, where he was captured, but shortly after was released on parole. On June 1, 1782 he enl as Sgt in Col Willet's Regt in New York. Br 1755 in Conn. Mar Sarah Vails, Feb 11, 1798, Otsego, NY. D Dec 7, 1843 Monroe Twp. MI: "Rev. War" GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Ref: Hist of Licking county by E. M. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

ADAMS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.)

Served as a drummer boy in Capt Finley's Company, Pa Line in the Rev. Also served as an Indian spy under St Clair, and a coat worn by him is in the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC. A Maj in Mil at beginning of 1812 and commanded Ft Green. Br Oct 26, 1767 in Pa. Mar Elizabeth Ellis, Ft Washington (now Cincinnati). Children: Elizabeth Adams Worley (first white female child born in Cincinnati.) D Nov 28, 1832. Bur in Martin Cem, 3 miles east of Greenville, Adams Twp, near Bears Mills, formerly Adams Mill, built by him on land given him by the government. MI: Name, date of birth and age. His wife was a dau of Gen and Elizabeth Ellis. Ref: Ohio Archaeological and Hist Society, Vol 22, p 522. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap, and S. A. R. of Dayton.

ADAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Died at West Bedford. Fur infor Mrs. Augustus Ripple, member Coshocton Chap.

ADAMS, MOSES, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental Line. Placed on pens roll Sept 6, 1819. Bur in Franklin, O. Drew pens at Ravenna, O, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

ADAMS, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

On Ohio pens roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

ADAMS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)

Was receiving a pens in 1840 at age of 83, for military serv thought to be Revolutionary. Record taken from census of 1840. Lived at Xenia, O. Fur infor Catharine Green Chap.

ADAMY, HENRY, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Served as Pvt New York Troops. D in 1836. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

ADGATE, JOHN HART, (Trumbull Co.)

Surgeon. Br Sept 13, 1759. Parents: Thomas and Ruth Leffingwell) Adgate. (Mar Jan 25/1735). Mar Salley Fitch, probably in New London, Conn. Children: John, James, Charles, Ulises, Salley, Hoover, Bolinda, Leviatt, Caroline, Anna. D Apr 23, 1809, Warren, O. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave in family lot. Monument in good order. MI: John Hart Adgate. Born 1759. Died 1809. GM by family. Name also on monument erected in Old Cem for Revolutionary Soldiers. Ref: Family Hist in possession of Adgate family still living in Warren. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

AGARD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Brimfield. Drew pens at age of 78 yrs. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

ALBAN, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.)

Enl 1776 Va Continental Line, 8th Regt. Transferred 1777 to Commander-in-Chief's Guard. In battles of Germantown and Brandywine. Br 1758, Winchester, Va. Mar 1783 Jane Green (1760-1839). D 1840, Steubenville, O. Bur Two Ridges Cem, Jefferson Co. GM by Steubenville Chap with official marker. Ref Natl No 102642, Vol 103, p 197 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

ALBAUGH, ZACHARIAH, (Licking Co.)

Enl as Pvt and rose to rank of Major. Was at Germantown, Oct 31, 1777; served until close of war. Also at Brandywine. From Frederick county, Md. Br 1758 Shenandoah Valley, Va. D Nov 9, 1859 Newton Twp. Bur in Evans Cem near St Louisville. MI: "Rev. War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1909. Ref: History of Licking County by E. M. P. Brister. Pension file 2902. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

ALBIN, JOHN, (Clark Co.)

Br 1740, Virginia. Children: William, Gabriel, John, Joseph, Sarah. D 1820, Clark Co. Bur Ebenezer, 5 miles south on Yellow Springs pike, southeast corner. MI: Name, date of death. GM by family monument. Came to Ohio at close of war. A farmer. Ref: Family records. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

ALDEN, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Mass State Mil. Enl 1780 in Capt Isaac Pope's Company. Br 1759. Williamsfield, Mass. Parents: David and Lucy (Thomas) Alden. Mar 1783 Susanna Ward. Children: Ezra, Lucy, Chandler, Mary, Lydia, Enoch, Susanna, Hannah, Sarah, Wheeler. D Jan 8, 1843. Bur Middlefield, O. cemetery, on lot of son Enoch Alden, which has monument. MI: 'David Alden, died Jan. 8, 1843, 84 years.' GM by family. Farmer. Descendant of John Alden of Plymouth. National number of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 21063, 14575. Ref: 90269, Vol 91, p 88 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

ALDRED, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Br in Germany, date unknown. D in 1835. Bur McColm cemetery on Brush Creek. Was one of first settlers on Brush Creek. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, (Belmont Co.)

Br 1733, Campbellton, Scotland. Mar Margaret Wilson. Margaret Clark Ross, 2nd wife. Children: Jane, Margaret, James, Andrew, Nancy, Mary, John, Robert, Peter, Jenetta, Thomas, Elizabeth. D May 9, 1817 Belmont Co, O. Bur Scotch Ridge, near Martins Ferry, O. A farmer. Ref: Mrs. Minter, New Concord, O. Fur infor Wheeling, W. Va. Chap, by Mrs A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, O.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, (Harrison Co.)

Served as a member of Capt Eleazer Williamson's company in 3rd Bn Washington Co, Pa. Mil 1782-84. Br 1752. Mar Elizabeth — (1762-1833). D 1830. Bur in Cadiz Old graveyard. Ref: Pa. Archives, 6th Series, II, 124. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

ALEXANDER, MARGARET CLARKE, (Belmont Co.)

Received into her home and nursed back to health four soldiers sick with fever. Br 1743 in Scotland. Mar James Ross. D 1809 in Belmont Co. O. Ref: Natl No. 99898, Vol 100, p 279, D. A. R. Lin.

ALEY, ABRAHAM, (Greene Co.)

Br Miami City, O. Buried in Aley Churchyard. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene County. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

ALFORD, BENEDICT, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 1776 Capt Prevr's Company, Conn. Tr. 1777. Capt Fassett's Company, Col Stafford's Regt 1780. Sgt in charge of guarding prisoners, Capt Clark's Company of Mass Mil. Br Mch 13, 1757, Windsor, Conn. Parents: Benedict and Jerusha (Ashley) Alford. Mar Huldah ——. Children: Annie, Benedict. D Feb 25, 1838, Welshfield, O. Bur North of Pope's Corners, Welshfield, O. MI: "Benedict Alford died Feb 25, 1835 aged 82." Came to Welshfield, Troy Twp, O. 1835. Ref: Ancient Windsor Record Vol 2, p 615. Pioneer Hist Geauga Co. Natl No in D. A. R. Honor Roll 75674. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

ALFORD, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham. Drew pension. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

ALLBERRY, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Has an authentic record which was investigated by Granville Chap. and verified by War records. Bur in Universalist cem., Jersey Twp., Licking Co. Fur infor Granville Chap.

ALLEN, ADAM, (Fayette Co.)

Pvt. Volunteered from Pa, later Washington's Aide. Br 1754, Pa. Mar Nancy ——— (2nd wife.) Children: Elizabeth, William, Adam, Ethan, Aaron, Betsy, Sarah. D Aug 27, 1851, near Milledgeville. Bur Coons Cem on Jamestown Pike in old part. MI: "Adam Allen a soldier of Revolution, entering Army of Washington in 1776. Fought at Monmouth and Brandywine." GM by family, in 1852. A farmer. Ref: Natl No. 109696. Fur infor Washington Court House Chap.

ALLEN, ELIHU, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl Aug 4, 1778, Capt Olcott's Company, Col. Chapman's Regt, Conn Mil. Disch Sept 21. Enl July 23 in Col Webb's 2nd Regt 1780, Connecticut Line. Disch Dec 13. Br 1764. D 1836, Wayne Twp, Ashtabula Co. Bur Roberts Cem, Wayne. Ref: Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

ALLEN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in N. J. Militia. Br 1760, Essex Co, N. J. D 1840, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No. 94374, Vol 95, p 121, D. A. R. Lin.

ALLEN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Soaptown, Lordstown Twp, southeast of Lordstown. Administrator of estate ordered July 1843. Did not locate this grave. Name given in Yr Bk of S. A. R. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

ALLEN, JOSIAH, (Harrison Co.)

Served as a ranger of the frontier in Richard Johnston's Company. Br Jan 17, 1761, Chester Co. Pa. Parents: David and Susannah (White) Allen. Mar Susannah Dickerson in 1798. Children: Susannah, Nancy, Elizabeth, John, George, Joshua, David. D Dec 28, 1842, Harrison Co. O. Bur Dickerson Churchyard about 3 miles from Cadiz. MI: "Josiah Allen, Sr. d. Dec. 28, 1842; 81 years." GM by son David, stone slab, prior to 1847. Moved to Harrison county in 1818. A farmer. Pa Archives. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

ALLEN, SILAS, (Fairfield Co.)

In 1780 apth Surgeon in Conn Troops. Br 1754, Canterbury, Conn. Mar Mary Cleveland in 1776. D 1825, Royalton, O. Natl No. 75447, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)

1781 a Pvt in Capt George Sharp's Company, Washington Co, Pa Mil. Br 1750, Meadville, Pa. Mar Susan Ruckman. D 1822, Xenia, O. Ref: Natl No. 79808, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin.

ALLERTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in State Troops N. J. Mil. Br 1763. Bur in Mahoning Co. Ref: N. J. Men of the Revolution, p488. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ALLIS, MOSES, (Lorain Co.)

Pensioned for service as Sgt, Mass Continental Line (Lorain Co.) 1834. Br 1754, Mass. Mar Anna _____. D 1842, Laporte, O. Natl No. 78258, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

ALLISON, RICHARD, (Clermont Co.)

Served throughout Rev under Gen St Clair. Br 1744, Goshen, Orange Co, N. Y. Mar Apr 1794 at Ft Washington (Cincinnati) O. to Rebecca, dau of Col Strong of U. S. Army. D Mch 22, 1816. Southwest part Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co. Graduated 1776 from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Entered army 1777 as Surgeon. After war practiced in Philadelphia till 1788 when made Surgeon-General of Northwest, serving under Harmar, St Clair and Wayne. Was first physician in Cincinnati, O. and one of the most noted of his time—known over all U. S. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ALLISON, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1768, Pennsylvania. D 1816. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ALLISON, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)

Br 1748 (supposed to be in Va). Mar Miss Robertson in Va. Children: The only one we have record of was Dorcas Allison who on Sept 3, 1811 mar John Mills of Augusta, Va. Bur south end of cemetery. MI: "Soldier Pt Pleasant and American Revolution. William Allison died Aug 15, 1825 in the 75th year of his age." The grave stone was made of Free Stone and is in fair shape. GM re-marked by Dr. Edward C. Mills, Columbus, O. Was a soldier in Gen Andrew Lewis' Army of Virginians who on Oct 10, 1774 won the battle of Pt Pleasant Va. and marched with Lewis' army to join John Murry's army Camp Charlotte on Scippo Creek about 4 miles from its mouth in the Scioto river, in what is now Pickaway Co, O. Afterwards served in the war of the Revolution. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

ALLYN, NATHAN, (County not stated)

Seaman on board privateer "Marquis de LaFayette." Br 1740, Groton, Conn. D 1814 in Ohio. Natl No. 99265, D. A. R. Lin.

ALSPAUGH, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur in Betzor Churchyard. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

ALSPAUGH, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur in Betzor Churchyard. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

ALSTON, (or Allston), THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Ensign 1780, 7th Company, 1st Regt, Middlesex Co, N. J. Mil. Br 1753, N. J. Mar Rebecca Brown. One child was named Wallis. D 1833 in Ohio. (No 114421, D. A. R. descendant believes he is buried at Reading, Hamilton Co, O.) Natl No. 50459, Vol 51, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mrs. R. A. Alberts, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ALTMAN, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur in Fairfield Cem, Columbiana Co, O. Lived in Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

AMES, MORDECAI, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in North Twp, 1840, aged 90. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1940. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

AMES, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.)

Enl in 1778 for three years, or the war, in Col Cilley's Regt. Br 1749, Hollis, N. H. One child was Jeremiah. D Nov 2, 1825, South Kirtland, O and buried there. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Selectman of Hollis, N. H., Treasurer of Kirtland Twp fr Jan 5, 1818. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

AMRINE, ABRAHAM, (Union Co.)

Pvt. Ranger on frontier. Br June 1, 1761, Bedford Co, Pa. Mar Mary Wolford June 25, 1785. Children: John, Henry Andrew, Moses, Frederick, Jeremiah, Abraham 2nd, Susannah. D Nov 14, 1849, Union Co, O. Bur Amrine Cem, Paris Twp. GM by family. He moved from Pa to Belmont Co, O. in 1801 and in 1817 to Union Co. A farmer and Justice of Peace. First settler of Union Co. Ref: Record of War Dept. Pa Archives. Mrs. James R. Marker, No 156227; Mrs. James E. Hall No 237038. Accepting this inform Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

AMRINE, ADRIAN, (Union Co.)

Bur in Amrine Cem, Paris Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

AMSDEN, ABRAHAM, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt. Capt Farwell's Company, Mass Mil. Bur 1752, Southboro, Mass. D 1833, Ashtabula, O. D. A. R. descendant Mrs. Laura Frances Cummings White, Natl No. 32679. Vol 33, p 229, D. A. R. Lin.

ANDERSON, AUGUSTINE, (Morgan Co.)

Ensign Spencer's Additional Continental Regt in 1777. Pensioned Lieutenant 1818. Br 1750, N. J. D 1834, Morgan Co, O. aged 84. Natl No. 12173. Vol 13, p 65, D. A. R. Lin.

ANDERSON, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

Br Sept 15, 1757, Ireland. Mar Euphemia Morehead. D Dec 18, 1809, Venice, Butler Co, O. (other authentic data says 1839.) Natl No. 43433, Vol 44, p 165. Fur infor John Reilly and Cincinnati Chaps.

ANDERSON, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Pvt. Br Mch 25, 1763, Chester Co, Pa. Mar "Rachel Hopkins, May 2, 1801, Montgomery Co, Md. Twelve children. Philip Anderson, a son, living in Marshall Twp, Highland Co, O. in 1853 aged about 49 yrs. D Sept 6, 1850 in Highland Co, O." (from pension certificate of James Anderson). Bur in country graveyard near Belfast, O. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

ANDERSON, LEWIS, (Warren Co.)

Served as "minute man." Enl in Capt John Schenck's Company, Col Nathaniel Heard; reenlisted under Capt Peter Gordon, Col David Forman, 1776; taken prisoner at Kings Bridge. Br 1757, Monmouth Co, N. J. Mar Jane Gaston. (see No 722111 D. A. R.) D Mch 1838, Carlisle, O. Bur Old Baptist graveyard, near Carlisle, Warren Co, O. Came in 1832 to live with sons William, James and Kenneth at Carlisle. Pensioned 1833 for three years actual service. Pvt in N. J. line. Descendant; Gertrude Anderson, Franklin, O. who furnished this information to Jane Daily, State Chairman. Natl No 42242, Vol 43, p 93, D. A. R. Lin.

ANDERSON, ROBERT, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier of that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap. (Unidentified by Chap.)

ANDERSON, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Capt Well's Company, Col Well's Regt. Enl for nine mos, July 12, 1779, Disch 1780. Received at Springfield, July 19, 1779. Age 17 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in. Said (by Baldwin) to be buried in Oak Hill, Youngstown. Settled in Mahoning Co, early in 1800. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol II, p 90, Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Ashland Co.)

Pvt in Rev. Br 1769, Lancaster Co, Pa. D Feb 2, 1847, Ashland Co, O. Bur in Ashland Cem in oldest section. MI: "In memory of William Anderson, who died February, 1847, aged 78 years." GM by Sarah Copus Chap. D. A. R. on Memorial Day, 1923. A farmer. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1743. D Jan 18, 1837 and bur in Old Cemetery, Mahoning Ave, Warren, O. MI: "In memory of William Anderson, d Jan 18, 1837, aged 94 yrs." GM: very old stone, carving nearly obliterated. At foot of grave new stone erected by George Anderson. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

ANDREW, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1744, New Jersey. D 1816. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ANDREW, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)

Bur Annapolis, Jefferson Co, O. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

ANDREWS, HUGH, (Montgomery Co.)

Pa Archives, Vol 7, p 957. Associators and Mil Company of Capt James McCreight, 9th Bn, Lancaster Co, Mil in 1782. Also commander of a Light Horse Company; 6th series, Vols 4 & 5. Capt in Dauphin Co, Mil Rolls dated Dec 29, 1792 and Dec 13, 1793. Br Aug 31, 1762, Hanover Twp, Dauphin Co. Parents: James and Jane (Strain) Andrews. Mar 1st ——— Spear, of Hanover Twp, Lebanon Co, Pa. 2nd Elizabeth Ainsworth, in Hanover Twp, Lebanon Co. Children: 1st wife: John, Isabelle, Margaret—all lived and died in Logan Co, O. 2nd wife: Nancy, James Hugh, Samuel Ainsworth, Eliza. D May, 1811, Dayton. Bur in Old Presbyterian Church burying ground, and the remains were not moved when the ground was abandoned. Came to Ohio, prospecting in 1797, by boat to Cincinnati, thence through the woods to Dayton. He brought his family in 1804. His father, James Andrews, was a private in Capt James McDowell's Company, 4th Bn of Chester Co Militia, Col Montgomery. Muster roll July 12, 1776. Pa Archives, 5th series, Vol 5, p 591. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

ANDRUS, DAVID, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt under Capt Ebenezer Brewster 1775. Enl Jan 1, 1781, term of War, from Southington, Conn, as fifer. Name appears on the roll of Capt Robinson's Company, Col Swift's 2nd Regt, Conn Line Feb 1, 1783. Br 1756 at Granby, Conn. Mar Abigail McDonald. D 1849, East Trumbull, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur East Trumbull. Grave sunken and stone gone. Ref: Connecticut Men in the Revolution, Lin Bk, Vol 41. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

ANTHONY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)

D Aug 16, 1833. (Ancestor of the Coal Twp Anthonys.) Mar Elizabeth Redd Feb 2, 1833. Fur infor Cap John James Chap.

ANTISEL, SILAS, (Lake Co.)

From Willington he served in the Lexington Alarm in the Revolutionary War in Capt Heath's Company in Apr, 1775. Br 1749, Norwich, Conn. Parents: Lawrence and Mary (Armstrong) Antisel. Mar Maria Bethiah Curtis, May 4, 1775. Children: Curtis, Thomas, Peres, Lawrence, Silas, Thankful, Sarah, Hannah, Betsy, Bethiah. D Sept 13, 1817, Madison, O. Bur on his farm located on the South Ridge, Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 60223, Vol 61, p 74, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

APPLEGATE, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger in Thomas Moore's Company in Westmoreland Co, Pa. Bur in Mahoning Co. Came from Westmoreland Co, Pa. A farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series III, Vol 23, pp 224-322. Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Vol 1, p 48. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

APPLEGATE, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Mary ———. D Mch 20, 1820. Bur Seceeders Corner Churchyard, Liberty Twp. MI: "Died Mch 20, 1820. James Applegate." Came from Allegheny City to Youngstown, 1800. Ref: Pa Archives, Series III, Vol 23, pp 233, 236, 354; Mahoning and Trumbull Co History, pp 363-482. Historial Library, Cleveland, Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Mahoning Chaps.

APPLEGATE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)

Teamster in New Jersey. Pensioned in 1834. Br in 1753. Bur in Mahoning Co. Came to Youngstown from New Jersey. A farmer. Ref: Old deeds in court house, Vol A. New Jersey Men of the Revolution, p 858. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

APPLEGATE, ZEBULON, (Clermont Co.)

Enl as Pvt, 1776, Capts Perrin, Hulick and Vorheis. Br January, 1755, Middlesex Co, NJ. Mar Rebecca McCandless in Campbell Co, Ky. Children: Lydia, Zebulon, Nathaniel, Mary Glover, Nathan Loveberry, Julia Ann, Ruth Rowley, Susannah P and Hannah D. D Oct 20, 1840. At the age of 86 he was residing in New Richmond, when receiving pens in 1840. (From Census of Pensioners of Revolutionary Soldiers). Fur infor by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, to Blanchester Chap.

ARCHBOLD, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1833, aged 80; served in Westmoreland Co Mil. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835; Pa Archives, 5th IV, 428. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

ARMSTRONG, ABEL, (Co. not stated.)

Pvt in Capt John McGuire's Company, Col William Grayson's Va Regt, Continental Line. Br 1758 in Virginia. D 1837 in Ohio. Fur infor Natl No 86161, Vol 87, p 50, D. A. R. Lin.

ARMSTRONG, DANIEL. (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger in frontier 1778-1783, Northampton Co. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol VIII, p 684; Series III Vol 23, p 196. Br 1747, Lawrence Co. Mar Salley Harris (b 1760, d 1816). Children: Thomas, George, David, Rebecca, Polly, Roland, Archibald, Samuel (mar Jane Ervin), Betsey Ann. Grave not located, but he lived in Canfield, probably buried there. Came to Ohio from Northampton Co, Pa with Samuel Everett. Dr Truesdale's History of Canfield in Mahoning Dispatch 1895-96-97-98. History of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol II, p 177. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE. (Sandusky Co.)

Dec 25, 1776, 2 mos, Sgt. Capt James Gibson; 1178—2 mos, Pvt. Capt Robert Matier; 1780, 2 mos. Pvt. Capt Hurl. Residence at enlistment Juniata, Pa. Application for pension Sept 28/1832. Allowed. Residence at application, Benton, Yates Co, NY. Age at date of application, 71. GM by L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap.

ARMSTRONG, CAPT. JOHN. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be buried in Butler county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

ARNER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 8th class, 3rd Bn, Northampton Co Regt, Mil 1778. Children: Jacob, John (mar Susan, had ten children), Phillip (br Oct 17, 1773), David (br Mch 3, 1776 or 1778), Leonard, settled in NY State, Elizabeth (mar Matthias Lower). D 1828 or 1829. Bur Old Springfield Cem. Marker is destroyed. Came to Mahoning Co about 1812. Took up land in Springfield Twp. Came fr Northampton Co, Pa. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives Series V, Vol V, p 230, and Church and family records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ARNOLD, NORRIS. (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Maryland Mil. D in Deerfield Twp. Ross Co, in 1835-36. Bur in graveyard, many years abandoned, on the James M. Reeves farm, three-fourths mile southwest of Clarksburg. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

ARNOLD, RICHARD. (Hamilton Co.)

1776. Corp. Col Hunter, Col Lacy and Capt Brooks commanding officers. Special mention for bravery at Seven Star Tavern, Chester Co, Pa. Br 1746, Pa. D 1843. Bur Family plot Harrison, O. where located after war. GM No. Dashing Scotch Highlander, grandson of Richard Arnold, Lord of Manor of Bagl—, Dorset Co, England. Ref: S. A. R. Mrs. Mary St Clair Blackburn, Org. Regent of Richard Arnold Chap, Washington, D. C. who gave above data, verified by Cincinnati Chap.

ARNOLD, THOMAS. (Athens Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, at age of 84 yrs, while residing in Canaan Twp, Athens Co, O. Br 1756. Lived in East Greenwich, Kent Co, Rl. One child was Thomas, Jr. (who mar Rachel—). Bought Northeast quarter Sec. 5, Twp 5, Range 13, Canaan Twp, on Feb 7, 1818; sold same to Emory Daniels, Feb 7, 1828. (County Records Surveyors office, Vol 3, p 322). Sold the land he drew in the original allotment of the Ohio Company to David Putnam Mch 15, 1816 (County Records). Ref: Surveyors office, Athens Co. Pensioner of 1840. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ARTHUR, JAMES. (Clermont Co.)

In 1840 was living in New Richmond Twp, Clermont Co, O. Age 76. Drawing pens for serv. Br 1764. Fur infor Census of Pensions, 1840. Copied by State Chairman.

ARTHUR, JOEL. (Jackson Co.)

D Sept 15, 1837, aged 69, and is bur in Arthur Graveyard near Clay. (Co records give a "Joel Arthur mar Letha Davis Nov 24, 1838." Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM. (Darke Co.)

Capt. Parents: Thomas and Phoebe (Freeman). Bur Private cem 1½ miles south of Ithaca, (on farm now owned by J. Frazier). Lived at one time in Massachusetts and was present at Burgoyne's surrender, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM S., (Morrow Co.)

Sgt 15th Vt Mil. Br 1758, Rochester, Mass. Mar Phebe Howe. D 1828, Preble Co, O. Bur Bloomfield Cem, Morrow Co. Ref: Natl No 70780, Vol 71, p 280, D. A. R. Lin and A. J. Sipe, Sexton Bloomfield Cem, Marengo, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap. Compare with Ref: Natl No. 100216, Vol 101, p 66, D. A. R.

ATER, GEORGE, (German). (Ross Co.)

Served under George Washington in Va. Pvt. Br Dec 25, 1745, in Germany. Mar Mary Boyer, Harper's Ferry, Va, about 1777. Children: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Samuel, Thomas, George, William, Mary and Catherine. D June 18, 1820, Deer Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O, or Deerfield, Ross Co. Bur Deerfield Twp, Ross Co, O. Little Zion Baptist graveyard Ross Co. M1: "George Ater born in Germany 1745. Emigrated to Va 1765. Soldier in Revolutionary War. Settled in Ohio 1799. Died—18, 1820." GM by funds left by Abraham his son. By Will. Monument put up about 1890. Came to Va 1765, to escape military duty and later came to Ohio and was given title to land at the Ohio Land office at Chillicothe by Gen Nathaniel Massie who helped divide up the northwest territory in 1784. Records destroyed by fire in 1853, at Chillicothe. Ref: Mrs. E. M. Ater, Williamsport, Ohio. R. F. D. 2. Fur infor Mt Sterling and Nathaniel Massie Chaps.

ATHERTON, JAMES. (Delaware Co.)

Served as a Pvt in Capt John Franklin's Company, Sullivan's expedition, 1779. Br 1751, in Connecticut. D 1828, Galena, O. Ref: Natl No 50489, Vol 51, p 223, D. A. R. Lin.

ATKINS, JOSIAH. (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl July 10, 1775 in the 6th Company, 7th Regt. Continental Regts. Capt Shipman, Col Webb. Served in several enlmts as Sgt. Was pensioner. Act 1818 in Ohio. Br 1757, Middletown, Conn. Mar Mary Gillett, 2nd wife. Children: Quintus F.,

one Josiah, 3rd son and 6th child erected his monument. D 1828, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Oakdale, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co. MI: "In memory of Josiah Atkins, An * * * Sargent in the war of the Revolution. Br Nov 1, 1757, died Aug 28, 1828 at Conneaut in this county of Ashtabula and there lies buried. Mary Gillet, his wife." Ref: Connecticut Men of the Revolution, Vol 48, Line Bk. Fur infor Mary Stanley and Eunice Grant Chaps.

ATKINSON, CHARLES. (Monroe Co.)

Pvt, Capt McCoy's Company, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil, during 1781-1782. Bur 1760. Mar second wife, Elizabeth Stephen. Br 1769. D 1841. Ref: Mrs. Edna Quick Acomb, Nelsonville. Tombstone standing. Fur infor by Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

ATWATER. (Summit Co.)

Indications point to serv as Revolutionary Soldier, but none found as yet (1928). Bur Coventry. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap and Records of Soldiers.

ATWATER, KALEB. (Mahoning Co.)

Continental Line. Enl July 25, 1779. Disch Jan 15, 1780. Birthplace unknown. D and bur Mahoning Co. Came fr Wallingford, Conn. to Mahoning Co, 1796. Ref: Conn men of the Rev, p 165. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ATWOOD, ICHABOD. (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Capt Churchell's Company, Ebenezer White's Regt. Marched Aug 1, 1780, disch Aug 9, 1780. Serv 9 days. Mass Men of the Rev, p 343. Bur Canfield Village Cem, Canfield, O. He came to Ohio in 1799. Bought a sawmill of John Scovill, completed it and ran it in 1802. Ref: Hist of Mahoning Co by Butler, Vol 1, p 669. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

AUSTIN, ANDREW. (Portage Co.)

Enl as a Pvt in 1776, Served 11 mos; 1777, 3 mos; 1778, 3 mos; 1779, 3 mos; 1780, 3 mos. Engaged in battle of Trenton. Br Aug 11, 1751, Suffield, Conn. Mar Mary Griswold, in 1775. Children: Horace, Amos, Charles, Homer, Sophia. D Dec 11, 1838, Ravenna, O. Bur Charlestown, O. Pens applied for Aug 27, 1832. Allowed. Ref: Bureau of Pensions and Natl No 779970, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

AUSTIN, ELIPHALET. (Ashtabula Co.)

Conn State Tr, Marched June 12, disch Aug 3. Enl May 26, 1777, Conn Line 8th Regt, Col Chandler, Capt Munson's Company, 8 mos. Disch Jan 1, 1778. Capt Seymour's Company. Br 1761, New Hartford, Conn. Mar Sibyl Dudley. Children: Betsy, Chloe, Florilla, Sophia, Sibyl, Eliphalet. D 1828, Austinburg. Bur Austinburg. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. See Vol 12, p 131. D. A. R. Lin. Mary Stanley Chap.

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL. (Ashtabula Co.)

Served in the Mil under Gen Gates. To the Northward 1777. Was wounded at Stillwater. Was on the Pens Roll of Ashtabula Co, O. 1831, for services in the Conn Continental Line. Br 1752, Torrington, Conn. Mar Annie Bidwell. D 1844, Austinburg. Bur Austinburg; center of the town. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev; Lin Bk, Vol 48. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

AUTEN, THOMAS. (Hamilton Co.)

Served in Capt John Sebring's Company, 1st Bn Somerset Co, N J also Capt Vroom's Company, 2nd Bn Somerset Co. Br 1759, New Jersey, or 1761. Mar Elizabeth Vantule. Children: Amy (mar Cornelius Snyder, Jr.) Revolutionary soldier, settled on farm at Montgomery, Hamilton Co. D 1847 or 1849, Pleasant Ridge, O. Hamilton Co. Settled on farm at Montgomery in 1796. Date of death not found. Bur Montgomery, O. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. 44065,, Mrs. Effie Keys, Dayton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

AYERS ———. (Clermont Co.)

Came fr New Jersey about 1800, and settled near mouth of Boat Run Creek, Monroe Twp Clermont Co where he died. Ref: A. S. Abbot, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BABBET, STEPHEN. (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Moor's Company, N J. New Jersey Men in the Rev. p 494. Mar Mary ———. Bur Cornersburg. Came to Mahoning Co, early in 1800. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BACKUS, ELIJAH. (Washington Co.)

Capt Conn Mil 1781. Br 1726, Norwich, Conn. D 1798, Bur Marietta. Ref: Natl No 16434, Vol 17, p 162, D. A. R. Lin.

BACKUS, SAMUEL. (Trumbull Co.)

Lived at Nelson, Portage Co. Enl at Ashford, Conn 1782 in a volunteer Matross Co under Capt Benj Durkee. Was at Fort Trumbull. Br 1764. D 1854. Pens 1832 fr Trumbull Co for services as Pvt Conn line. Ref: Natl No 43429, Vol 44, p 163, D. A. R. Lin.

BACON, GEORGE, (Lorain Co.)

Br 1751. D 1834. Bur Brownhelm Cem 1834. GM Government marker (stone slab) with words: "On the ship 'Warren' (Boston Tea Party)." Ref: Natl No 99551, 85882, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elyria Chap.

BACON, RICHARD. (Clark Co.)

Pvt in Capt H Well's Company. Col Erastus Wolcott Regt Conn Tr 1776; Pvt in Capt Wyllyn's Company. Col S. B. Webbs Regt Conn Tr 1777, Pvt in Capt Hopkin's Company same Regt 1781. Br Feb 1757, Middletown, Conn. Parents: Zaccheus, Bacon, Mercy Hubbard Bacon. Mar Annie Fosdick, Wetherfield, Conn, Dec 26, 1784. Children: Richard, Henry, George, Charles, Allyn, John, Samuel. D Nov 2, 1822. Dayton, O. Bur Ferncliffe, Springfield, O. on lot 20, Sec E. MI: "In memory of Capt Richard Bacon who died Nov 2, 1822 aged 65 years." GM by Family Monument. Was prisoner in Old Dutch Church, New York City. Ref: Records of Conn Men in Rev War. pp 248, 332, 383. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BADGER, JOSEPH REV. (Wood Co.)

Enl in Mass Mil at 19 yrs of age and served 4 yrs. Br Feb 28, 1757. D Apr 5, 1846. Bur Perryburg Cem Maumee, O. GM erected by Synod of Western Reserve. First Missionary upon the Western Reserve. Ref: Vol 2, p 662, Howe's Historical Coll. Ohion and "Ashtabula Sentinel" Ashtabula, O. by Mrs. Dana Jones, Erie, Pa. Fur infor Usula Wolcott Chap.

BAILY, DANIEL. (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel. GM: by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

BAILEY, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hubbard, O. Unable to locate grave; many stones thrown out, and many inscriptions obliterated. Will probated Nov 1836. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O., by Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BAILEY, GEORGE. (Pickaway Co.)

Enl 1776, in Capt Zachariah Maccubins Company of Tr in Continental Line. Br 1750, Mar Nancy D Pickaway Co O. Ref: Natl No 68593, Vol 69, p 213, D. A. R. Lin.

BAILEY, JARED. (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt and Corp, Capt Benj. Hopkins' Company, Col John Topham's Regt and also in Sullivans Life Guard. Enl Apr 11, 1778. Br Aug 20, 1758, New London, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Apr 7/1758. Children: Sidney, Betty, John, Nancy. D Aug 26, 1839. Center Twp Guernsey Co, O. Bur on his farm in Center Twp Guernsey Co, O. He was granted military land in Center Twp Guernsey Co. described as follows: Part of Sec 17 Military Lot 20 south half, Range 2 Twp. 1. Farmer. Ref: Records of War Dept Washington D. C. State Records Providence R. I. Mrs. Alice Hutton, Byesville, O. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

BAILEY, SILAS COL. (Lake Co.)

Pvt in Capt Artemas Hows' Company, Apr 19, 1775. Served 24 days under Capt Jonathan Houghton during Oct and Nov 1776. Was second Lt in Col Josiah Whitney's Regt. Br 1754, Mass. Children: Rev Jacob Bailey. D July 9, 1845, Perry, Lake Co, O. Bur Perry, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BAIN, JERMIAH, (Butler Co.)

Bur Lehigh Center, Ross Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BAINTER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur New Hope Lutheran Cem, Salem Twp. GM Headmarkers give names and state: "Revolutionary". Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BAIRD, GEORGE, (Summit Co.)

Name appears in Westmoreland Co, P Mil. Br 1750. Mar Hanah (D Sept 8, 1815.) D Apr 6, 1823. Bur White farm, Springfield Twp. Came to Springfield, Summit Co, O. 1809, with family; Charter member of Presbyterian Church. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

BAIRD, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)

Guarded pioneer in Hessian Camps. Br Mch 16, 1762, Hagarstown, Md. Parents: Maj Wm Baird, member of Committee of Observation and delegate to convention Sept 14, 1775. Mar Dorothy Kammerrer. Children: Hester, Susannah, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Peter C., John, William D. D Mch 9, 1837. Harmony, Clark Co. Bur Asbury Chapel 8½ miles northeast of Springfield. MI: William Baird, dates of birth and death. GM Family, marble slab. Came to Ohio in 1808. Attended the peace treaty with Kenton and Indians in 1809. Was personally acquainted with Daniel Boone. Ref: Family and Co Histories. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BAIRD, (or Beard), WM., (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Served in the Cumberland Co Mil in Pa under command of Gen Lacy and Capt Robert McCoy. Br Jan 26, 1758, Path Valley, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Parents: William Baird Sr., and Esther Smalley. Mar Nancy Moore Baird, 1789. Children: Esther, John, James David, Nancy, Margaret. D June 28, 1828, Russellville, Brown Co, O. Bur Baird, 2 miles east of Russellville, Brown Co, O. MI: "W. B." Government marker by D. A. R. GM: by son just a stone with above initials cut on it. Farmer, Lawyer, Justice of Peace. Ref: Natl No. 96436, Vol 97, p 38, D. A. R. Lin and Pa Archives, Hist of U. S. Hist of Montgomery Co Pa and "Churches of the Valley." Fur infor Talliaferro and Lieutenant Byrd Chaps.

BAKER, ABNER, (Huron Co.)

Pensioner. Bur Woodlawn Cem Norwalk. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

BAKER, DANIEL, (Licking Co.)

Enl as fifer in Col Legard's Regt. Br Nov 8, 1763, Ellington, Conn. D Dec 19, 1836, Granville, O. Bur Old Cem Granville, O. GM by Granville Centennial Committee in 1901. Settled in Granville, O. about 1820. Granted Pens in 1833 fr Licking Co, O. Ref: Natl No 88908, Vol 89, p 286, D. A. R. Fur infor by Hetuck Chap.

BAKER, DANIEL, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Cavalry NJ Mil. Br 1755, Essex Co, NJ. Mar Hannah Halsey in 1779. One dau was Nancy. D 1845, Somerville, O. Ref: Natl No 101216, Vol 103, p 65, also Natl No 69007, Vol 70, p 4, D. A. R. Lin.

BAKER, MELYN, (Clark Co.)

Pvt Capt Harriman's Company 1st Regt Essex Co, N. J. also in NJ State Tr Enl for 9 mos in Capt Thomas Patterson's Company, 3 Bn 2 Establishment; wounded at Battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778. Br Jan 10, 1710, Conn Farnes, N. J. Parents: Daniel Baker and Abigail Miller. Mar Prudence Whitehead Feb 19, 1786. Children: Elizabeth, Dave, Ezra, Phoebe, Elias, Melyn. D Jan 20, 1826, Enon, Clark Co, O. Bur Enon Cem ¼ mile northeast of Enon. Grave not platted. MI: "Melyn Baker, a native of New Jersey. Died Jan. 20, 1826, aged 66 yrs, 10 das." GM by Family Monument and S. A. R. metal marker in 1906. Remained in serv until surrender of Cornwallis and was disch Mch 1, 1779. Farmer. Emigrated to northwest Territory and located in Knob Prairie, in 1805. Ref: Family histories and D. A. R. papers of Elizabeth Ann Supfer. Fur infor by Lagonda Chap.

BALDRIDGE, REV. WM., (Adams Co.)

Enl fr N. C. in the cavalry and is said to have served seven years. Br Feb 26, 1761. Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents were fr Ireland. Mar Rebecca Agnew 1st wife, July 17, 1792; Mrs Mary Logan Anderson 2nd wife May 16, 1820. Children: James R, Alexander H, John Y, William S, Samuel C, and Rebecca G, twins. David A, Wade, Agnew, Joseph G, Ebenezer W, William and Mary Jane; 2 by second wife Benjamin L, and Nancy M. D Oct 26, 1830, Cherry Fork, O. Bur Cherry Fork Cem. Grave unmarked and location lost. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

BALDWYN, AMOS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Sept 23, 1776 Capt Colley's Company, Col Moseley's Regt. Serv 2 mos, 1 da. Sgt. Volunteer Capt Barnes Company, Col Moseley's Regt. Serv June 12 and 17, 1782. Br 1764, North Milford, Conn. Parents: Simeon Baldwin and Rebecca Buck. Mar Sally Hicks. Children: Minerva, Jacob Hicks, John Murry, Asa, Garry, Eli, Amanda C, Ozro, Amander. D 1852, Boardman. Bur Boardman Center, Boardman Twp. Marched to quell mob in Northampton, Mass. Vol 8, p 516 Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Learned shoemaker's trade and made shoes for the army. Ref: Mrs. C. H. Andrews Natl No 4649, D. A. R. p 85 Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BALDWIN, CALEB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Capt Asher Randolph's State Tr. Was detailed to manufacture guns. Br 1752, Mendham, N. J. Mar Elizabeth Pitman (Pitney). Children: Eunice, Hannah, Phebe, Stephen, Elizabeth, Caleb, Byron, Benjamin, Nehemiah. D 1810, Youngstown, O. Bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown, O. GM by Mahoning Chap D. A. R. marker in 1915. Gunsmith. Ref: Natl No 3128 D. A. R. Etal. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, p 426; NJ Men in the Rev, p 496.

BALDWIN, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Took oath of fidelity and detached for serv fr Wallingford as Pvt. Br 1739, Wallingford, Conn. Mar Parnall Clark in 1764. Children: Roswell, Benjamin, David, Noah, Rebecca, Lydia, Abigail, Joseph, Moses. D Sept 1808, Atwater, O. Bur Atwater, O. Ref: Copy of original MSS State Library Hartford, Conn. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BALDWIN, ELEAZER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Connecticut. Fur infor Cincinnati, Chap.

BALDWIN, JOHN CAPT., (Madison Co.)

Capt under Washington of a Mil Company equipped and raised by himself. Br Feb 21, 1749, Va. Mar Hannah Simmons. Children: Jonah, William, Thomas, John, Francis, Betsy, Hannah, Mary, Margaret, Rebecca, Martha. D Apr 18, 1820, Fayette Co, O. Bur Baldwin family burying ground near Mt Sterling, O. GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor by Mt Sterling Chap.

BALDWIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

Pvt. Br 1756, Frederick Co, Md. D Oct 4, 1848. Bur Kirker Cem, Liberty Twp. Enl in mil July 1776, served 4 mos and again in 1777 2 mos. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co, O. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

BALDWIN, JONATHAN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Pennsylvania Mil. Placed on pens roll Sept 2, 1833. Was drawing pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BALDWIN, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora. Drew pens. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BALDWIN, SETH C., (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Br England. D 1835, Cleveland, O. Ref: Natl No 29849, Vol 30, p 305, D. A. R. Lin.

BALL, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)

Enl in Essex Company, June 1778, in Col Matthias Ogden's Regt; was at Monmouth. Br 1775, N. J. D Nov 2, 1844, Jersey Twp. Bur Jersey Cem. MI: "Rev War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1909. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

BALLENTINE, EBENEZER, (Marion Co.)

Surgeon's mate in Thomas Nixon's 6th Regt. Br 1756. D 1823. Bur Marion Cem. GM by Capt William Hendricks Chap with bronze marker. Came to Marion

in the fall of 1820. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

BANCROFT, JOHN, (Clark Co.)

Lt. Col Eben Learned's Regt. Capt Isaac Bolster's Company. Enl as Pvt in 8 mos tr at beginning of war. Br Sept 18, 1748, Reading, Mass. Parents: Moses and Mary Bancroft. Mar Anna Waters Dec 1, 1777. Children: Amasa, John, Nancy, Louis, Lawson. D Sept 26, 1837, Springfield, O. Bur Columbia St Cem, Springfield, O west of Central Park. Name plate has been removed. GM by Society S. A. R. Metal marker about 1906. Was commissioned by Council of Safety before there was any president. Commission sent to Washington for pens, and was not returned. Ref: Family records and Pens Claim. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BANTA, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Pvt. His serv prior to 1781 indicates a serv in the Classified Mil, a reserve for duty on alarm, patrolling a prescribed district guarding lines, etc. (Pens Bureau, Washington, D. C. S 2090). Br Sept 13, 1762, Bergen Co, N. J. Mar Mary Van Voorhes, Feb 21, 1784. Children: Charity, Albert, Mary, Magdalena, Daniel, Henry, (d in infancy), Margaret, Peter D, Henry, Rachel, Elizabeth. D Sept 1837, Warren Co, O. Exact location of grave not known, evidently he is bur in an ancient tomb on the farm in which rest the remains of 4 other pioneer members of the Banta family. While fighting in the Rev he was wounded in the leg while in NJ Mil. In 1786 he removed to Kentucky and in 1794 removed to Ohio, locating 3½ miles east of Lebanon, Warren Co, O. In 1788 he was in the Indian wars, and stationed at a blockhouse on the present site of Cincinnati. Ref: Natl No 223737, Mrs Edna Evans Hudson, Nelsonville, O. (Banta Genealogy by T. M. Banta, 1893, p 98). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

BANTA, PETER, (Warren Co.)

Br 1760. Mar Rachel Vanclefe. D 1829, Lebanon, O. Ref: Natl No 61911, Vol 62, p 314, D. A. R. Lin.

BANTUM, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Bethlehem Twp. Ref: Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

BARBEE, AMAZIAH, (Huron Co.)

Served in Rev, French and Indian Wars. Br 1738. D 1834, Townsend. Fur infor Salley De Forest Chap. 1829

BARBEE, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)

Pvt. Br 1759, Mecklenburg Co, Va. D 1813, Troy, O. Enl at 17 yrs in Col Burwell's Regt and d fr wounds received in war of 1812. Ref: Natl No 31385, Vol 32, p 149, D. A. R. Lin.

BARBER, URIAH, Scioto Co.)

3 mos as pvt, 8 mos as pvt, 6 mos 1779 served Indian skirmishes: Col Hoster-man of Pa, Capt Champlin, Capt Morrow, Capt Grove. Enl fr Northumberland Co, Pa. Br 1761. Mar Barbara Clingman 1780 in Pa. Children: Polly, Barbara, Raynor, Barbara, Hannah, John, Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, James, Washington and Mary (twins). D June 26, 1846. Bur Kinney Graveyard on Wallie St. GM by Joseph Spencer D. A. R. Chap. Just lived on 60 acres farm, A Pensioner. Ref: W. H. Briggs Et al at Raynor, and Mrs. Sarah Briggs Smith, 1207 W Market, Greensboro, N. C. Vol 43, p 190, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer.

BARDWELL, SIMEON, (Clark Co.)

Corp in Capt Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Col Warner's Regt which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; again in Capt Dwight's Company, Col Porter's Regt Aug 1777; also in Capt Bardwell's Company, Col Porter's Regt Sept 22 to Oct 17, 1777. Br Jan 10, 1749, Bardwell Hollow, Mass. Parents: Jonathan and Violet (Amsden) Bardwell. Mar Huldah Warner 1780; 2nd wife Dolly Childs 1782. Children: William, Azubah, Huldah, Seth, Leonard, Zebira. D Mch 25, 1837, at Vienna Cross Roads, South Vienna, O. Bur Thompson, on Old Columbus Road Pleasant Twp Clark Co. Location of grave south end near "Lingle" stone. MI: "Simeon Bardwell died March 25, 1837, aged 88 yrs 2 mo 15 days." Slab or marker down. GM by children in 1837. He was resident of Belchertown, Mass. Moved south 1749, settled near Vienna Cross Roads, O. Farmer. Ref: Family hist not published; Revolutionary War Serv Record in detail appears in Vol 1 of the official publication Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BARNES, ISRAEL, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Pendleton's Company; Col Crane's Regt artillery 1777-1783. Br 1762, New Hartford, Conn. Mar Lucy Gillet June 24, 1790. D June 5, 1832, Montville, O (age 77 yrs). Bur at Montville Center Cem at center front. MI: Israel Barnes, age 77, died June 5, 1832." GM by G. A. R. Date of enlmt Sept 4, 1777, term 3 yrs. Residence Farmington, Conn. Came to Montville, O. in 1832. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BARNES, JACOB, (Highland Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, at New Market. Grave marked. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

BARNES, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl Watertown, Conn, as an Artificer, in the Conn Tr Revolutionary War. Served under Capt Lewis and Col Duglass. Br 1759, Litchfield Co, Conn. Mar Lucretia B. Children: Samuel Neuton, John Rodney, Evelin, Nancy, Fanny, Katy or Lucretia. D June 12, 1834, West Farmington, O. Bur West Farmington, Trumbull Co, O. First moderator of the Bristol and Bloomfield Church, Presbyterian Congregational Church and known as Deacon John Barnes. Was granted a pens as a Rev soldier under an act of Legislature. Our Ohio State Supreme Court Record Aug 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BARNES, MARK, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Elijah Lewis' Company; Col Greene's (I. R. I.) Regt Jan. Feb. Mch 1778. Enl during War. Br Mch 12, 1764. Parents: Stephen & Sarah. Mar Sarah Roberts. Children: Sarah, Maria, Abigail, Martha, Mark. D Apr 19, 1831, Thompson, O. Bur in the pasture of Harry Webster's farm in twp, lot 11. Justice Peace, Aug 15, 1817. Moved to Southampton, Mass, 1806. Came to Thompson, O, in 1816. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, p 661. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BARNES, MOSES, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Feb 1, 1776, 2 mos Capt Selah's Company. Col Gray's Regt; Aug 1778; 2 mos Capt Hooker's Company Col Stanley's Regt, Summer 1779, 2 mos Capt Woodford's Company, Col Norton's Regt. Br Apr 9, 1746, (Old Style) Farmington, Conn. Lived with Jehiel Wilcox early settler of Montville in 1833. Pens June 11, 1833. Ref: Pens Dept File 2356, Vol 6, p 17. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BARNETT, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War. Pvt Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil Capt James Murray's Company 3 yrs. Settled in Ky on land granted for serv (see Ky S. A. R. Yr Bk

1913) on pens roll of Bourbon Co, Ky. Br June 23, 1748-49 in Virginia. Parents: James and Sarah Barnett. Mar Elizabeth Flynn (br 1750, d July 17, 1824). Children: James, Abraham, Mary M, David Huston, Elizabeth M, Geo Davis, Rachel M, Wm Walton, Susan M, Luther, Bruen. D July 6, 1806, Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem. Lot 87-8-9-90 (Brady) Sec 51. Ref: Natl No of Rev Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 30134, and Natl No 102216, Vol 103, p 67, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

BARNHART, FRED B. (Wayne Co.)

Served for Pennsylvania. Br 1752. D 1848. Bur Wooster. GM by Western Reserve. His 5 brothers pensioners to Medina Co, O. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BARNUM, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

Capt Barnum's Company 16th Regt of Mil in Conn. Br 1758. D 1819. Bur Ridgeville Center Cem. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BARR, ADAM, (BAER), (Muskingum Co.)

1st Lt of 4th Company, 2nd Bn York Co Mil. Br 1761. D 1833. Bur Lutheran Cem, near Stovertown, Muskingum Co. Ref: Pa Archives 6 series, Vol 2, p 462. Census 1790 Pa p 288. Under Col Wm Rankin, Capt Jacob Hiar Apr 5, 1778. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BARR, ALEXANDER, (Co. not stated.)

Served Westmoreland Co Mil in expedition to Indian country and was killed by Indians. D 1785. Killed on Ohio River. Ref: Vol 32, p 88, D. A. R. Lin.

BARR, ANDREW, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil. Br 1740, in Ireland. Mar Jane Hamilton. D 1815, Fairfield Co. Bur Dutch Hollow Cem. Ref: Vol 61, p 4, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BARR, CHRISTIAN, (Brown Co.)

Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

BARR, CHRISTOPHER, (Brown Co.)

Served in the Rev. Br "On the Rhine," Germany. Children: Peter, mar Barbara Hoss, Lincoln Co, N. C. in 1806. D Aug 18, 1852, his wife in 1863. Bur near Higginsport. Came fr North or South Carolina in 1811 and lived in Lewis Twp the remainder of his life. Farmer. Ref: Brown Co Hist published in 1883 by Beers & Company p 463, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

BARRE, IVA S. (Huron Co.)

Bur Greenwich Cem. Fur infor Salley De Forest Chap.

BARRETT, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl fr Paxon, Mass. at the age of 16 yrs. Was wounded at the Battle of Bennington, Capt Earl's Company, Col Danforth Keyes' Regt 1777-78-79. Br 1759, Worcester, Mass. Mar Clarinda Barnes. D Feb 9, 1845, Kingsville, Ashtabula Co. Bur Kingsville. A soldier of 2 wars. Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel Feb 15, 1845; Vol 60 and Vol 34, p 53, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

BARRETT, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)

Pvt 1776 in Capt Stephen Crosby's Company, Col Comfort Sager's Regt Conn Line. Br 1760, Killingly, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Murdock 1786. One son was Don Carlos. D 1839, Hamilton, O. Applied for pens 1832, claim allowed. Ref: Natl No 101645, Vol 103, p 194, and 100544, Vol 101, p 166, D. A. R. Lin.

BARRETT, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt. One son was Lord Whatley Barrett. D Apr 1, 1845. Bur Solomon Durkee private cem. MI: "Died Apr 1, 1845, Aged 83." GM by slab erected by his son. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOSEPH DEACON, (Medina Co.)

Served fr Conn. Br 1756. D 1856. Bur Middlebury, O. GM by Western Reserve. Pensioned in 1840, age 82 yrs, while residing in Wadsworth Twp, Medina Co which is adjacent to Summit Co. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BARTHOLOMEW, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Enl Jan 18, 1781, for 3 yrs in Capt Nemiah Rice's Company, 3rd Company 5th Conn Regt. His name appears last on Company Muster Roll for Sept 1783 dated Oct 14, 1783. Br 1762, Harwinton, Conn. Parents: Samuel Bartholomew and Martha. Mar Chloe Fancher, 1802. Children: Fancher, Samuel, Chester, Sylvanus, Silas, Chloe Ann, Martha. D Brown Co, O. Bur Old Brick Red Oak Cem, Union Twp. GM by a limestone rock. His father d when quite young, he was bound out and was promised his freedom if he enl in Rev War, which he did. Came to Ohio. Farmer. Bought a small pine tree in Vt and planted on farm which was made into lumber a few yrs ago. Ref: Mrs Louella Pittenges, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

BARTLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1743, New York. D 1839. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BARTON, DAVID, (Belmont Co.)

Soldier who defended Fort Henry when attacked by Simon Girty and Indians 1782; lived in Wheeling, W. Va. during Rev. Br about 1742, County Down, Ireland. Mar Peggy in Ireland about 1765. Children: Margaret. Br 1767 (mar James Patton); Sarah (mar Rev Archibald McElroy). D after 1796 in Belmont Co, O. Bur near St Clairsville, and Bartons Mills. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart fr Washington Records.

BARTOON, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur United Brethren Church, Pleasant Run, known as Harmon Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BARTOW, ZENAS, (Harrison Co.)

Said by family to have served as a Capt in the Rev. Br 1750. One dau Charity. Mar Jas Edgar Jr., about 1800 and settled at Conotton, O. D 1844. Ref: Miss Eloise Edgar, Delaware Co. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

BARTRAM, DANIEL, (Lake Co.)

Pvt in Capt Hull's Company, Col Stearns Regt, Conn Mil in 1777. He saw active serv in the defense of Danbury against the raids of the British. Br Oct 23, 1745, Fairfield Conn. D May 17, 1817. Madison, Lake Co, O. Bur Unionville, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BASKERVILLE, SAMUEL, (Madison Co.)

Served as an officer of the 10th Virginia Regt Revolutionary War. Was made 1st Lt Sept 14, 1778, in Capt Hughes Woodson's Company. Served also as quartermaster fr May to Nov 1779. Br Dec 24, 1754, Virginia. Mar Statira Bently in 1790. Children: John, Judith, Edward, William, Samuel, George W, James, R. A. and Nancy. D Aug 29, 1830, Madison Co, O. Bur Baskerville family grave yard, Madison Co. Enl in Rev War at age of 21. Retired fr serv Jan 1, 1783. Lived in Virginia till 1795, coming to Ohio. Was a farmer and judge of Court in Chillicothe. Ref: Heitman's Historical Registers of Officers of Continental Army. Fur infor London Chap.

BASSETT, CORNELIUS, (Co not stated.)

Pvt in Capt Ebenezer Baker's Company, Col Freeman's Mass Regt. Br 1754, Sandwich, Mass. Mar Chloe Smith, in 1783. One son Abiram Bassett. D 1821. Ref: Natl No 75001, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

BASSETT, NATHAN, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt in Capt Abram Washburn's Company, Col Cotton's Regt. Enl Mch 10, 1781. Disch Apr 1, 1781. Serv 22 days marched to Newport, R. I. Br Aug 12, 1763. Bridgewater, Mass. Parents: Joseph and Phebe Bassett. Mar Sarah Standish Apr 4, 1793, North Milford, Cecil Co, Md. Children: Thomas, Phebe, Sarah, Naomi, Betsy, Trulove, Amanda, Emily and Charles. D Apr 23, 1853, Russia Twp, Lorain Co, O. Bur South Amherst, Evergreen Cem, double lot situated north of vault 58. M1: "Nathan Bassett, born Aug 12, 1763, died Apr 23, 1853, (wife Sarah Standish)". GM by son, Charles Bassett. Spent 7 yrs in the serv of the West India Company. Soldier in War of 1812 later moved to Chili, Monroe Co, N. Y. when past 70 yrs of age migrated to Ohio arriving in 1834 settling on a farm of 67 acres in Lorain Co. Farmer and also filled several twp offices of his day particularly that of school examiner. Ref: Marion Jessie Bassett 115 Park Ave, Elyria, O.

BATCHELOR, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)

D May 15, 1827, Miami Twp. Bur Cedarville. Bath, 1813. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

BATES, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

Enl 1777. Capt Benj Bonney's Company, Col Ezra May's Regt, which marched to Stillwater. Br Aug 3, 1733, Hingham, Mass. Mr Huldah Cudworth, Dec 1757 (d 1811). D May 8, 1815, Leroy, O. Ref: Natl No 72632, Vol 101, p 25. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BATES, DANIEL, (Erie Co.)

Eastern Bn Morris Co, Capt Minard's Company, also with State Tr and Continental Army. Br Mch 27, 1762, Morris Co, N. J. Parents: Daniel and Jane (Reed) Bates. Mar Mary Kitchell dau of Moses Kitchell in 1787, Cincinnati, O. Second mar S. Osborne, in 1801, one dau Mary. Children: Eunice br 1788, Moses 1790, Infant 1793, Hervey 1795, Irena 1797, (Possibly other children were Rebekah, Uzal and Seth, who lived in Sycamore in 1808.) D 1845, Sandusky, O. On pens roll of Ohio in 1832. Bur Sandusky, O. Erie Co. GM by County Commissioners. With the earliest of settlers at Columbia. In 1808 his name is found on tax list in Sycamore and Symnes (Twp?). Name of Rebekah is on Charter Roll of Reading Presbyterian Church in Aug 29, 1823. Ref: Natl No 71379 and Mrs C. E. Hudson, Dallas, Tex. Fur infor Cincinnati and Col Geo Croghan Chap.

BATES, EPHRAIM, (Noble Co.)

With NJ Tr. D Jan 12 1834, near Sarahsville, aged 90. Bur McWilliams farm, grave located but not marked. Moved to Pa then to Ohio, near

Sarahsville. Early settler of Center Twp. See notes on his Pens Declaration: one son Isaac. In Mch 1833, at the age of 89 yrs 10 mos was drawing a pens. Ref: Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

BATES, HINSDALE, (or Hinesdale), (Summit Co.)

Enl at Hartford, Conn. Apr 1, 1776 to Apr 1, 1777, as Pvt in Capt Ozias Pettibones' Company, Col Meig's Regt. His father Oliver Bates was Lt of Company he served in battle White Plains. Br Dec 23, 1757, Durham, New Haven Co., Conn. Parents: Oliver Bates and Lois. Children: Nathan br 1782, D 1821, Lyman D 1871, aged 81 yrs, Dennis D 1832, Col Talcott D 1826 and Curtis D 1842, Norton. Bur Old Norton Cem, Norton Twp, Summit Co. Baptised Jan 1, 1758. Coat of arms given in Bates Bulletin in 1911. Minor Lee Bates, a president of Hiram College. Ref: Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

BATES, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763. D 1831, Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BATHMAN, J., (Or Bathane), (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Fort Hamilton, in memory of the Revolutionary Soldiers who are bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BATTELLE, EBENEZER, Col., (Washington Co.)

Br 1752, Dedham, Mass. Parents: Ebenezer Battelle. Mar Anna Durant. D 1815. Bur Newport Cem, Newport, O. MI: "Col Ebenezer Battelle 1752-1815" GM by Marietta Chap with Rev marker in 1922. Came to Marietta in May, 1788. In 1789 he moved in Belpre, then in 1802 to Newport, which village he laid out on his land. Was a Harvard graduate; in business in Boston. Ref: Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BAUGHMAN, GEORGE, (Franklin Co.)

Served in the Pa State Tr and was pensioned fr Franklin Co. Br Washington Co, Pa. Bur at Riverside Cem. GM Rev Grav Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1807 fr Washington, Pa and located on Big Lick. In 1812 he moved to Miffin Twp and settled on Big Walnut Creek. He raised the first barn in the Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

BAUM, CHARLES, W., (Clermont Co.)

1781, served in Capt James Douglas' Company, 2nd Bn Cumberland Co Mil. Br Poland. One son was Charles, br in Clermont Co. D 1817, Ohio. Presumably bur in Clermont Co. Ref: Natl No 90510, Vol 91, p 165, D. A. R. Lin.

BAXTER, SCHUYLER, (Hamilton Co.)

Col in Pa Bn of Flying Cp dated Nov 16, 1776. "Heitman," ref. Shot in left temple by Indian, Sept 1788. Bur near bluff, near river at mouth of Deer Creek. Grave dug by their tomahawks. 2 Amer Soldiers bur in Hamilton Co 40 yrs later, a skeleton with hole in skull, and bullet inside found by boys digging. He with Hall, a relative, 3 others came in 2 canoes fr Georgetown, Ky. Compare records in D. A. R. Lin Vol 26, p 42, Natl No 25117. Ref: Jones Hist p 31-33; Greves Hist p 126 of Cincinnati & Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BAY, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)

Age 86 yrs. Br Cumberland, Spencer Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

BAYLEY, or BAILEY TIMOTHY, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in N. H. Rangers. Br 1749, N. H. Mar Zeremiah Blodgett, date not given. Children: Lewis Br Aug 25, 1784; Elvira, Benjamin, are the only ones of 13 given. Sept 19, 1825, Lisbon Clark Co. Bur Lisbon Cem. Grave not platted. Came to Clark Co, O, 1806, from Haverhill, Grafton Co, N. H. Blacksmith and Farmer. Pensioned in 1819, at the age of 70 yrs. Ref: Nat D. A. R. Natl No 26004 and War Dept Washington D. C. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BEACH, ELIHU, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1761. D Aug 9, 1832, aged 71 yrs. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. MI: "The wearied dust lies here at rest, the soul has fled through realms of space to those bright climes forever blest where mortals sing of pardoning grace." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BEACH, OBIL, (Madison Co.)

Enl 1777 in Capt Chapman's Company, Herman Swift's Regt. Br 1758, Goshen or Litchfield, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Kilbourne in 1782. D 1846, Plain City, O. Pensioned 1831. Pvt Conn Continental Line. Ref: Natl No 77468, Vol 78 and No 100945, Vol 101, p 292, D. A. R. Lin.

BEACH, REUBEN, (Summit Co.)

Sgt. Enl Mch 28, 1777, served to close of war; Corp in Samuel Granger's Company. Command of Col Chas Webb, 2nd Regt Conn line 1777-81. Br Dec 4, 1757, Stratford, Conn. D July 4, 1844 at Tallmadge. Bur Tallmadge, O. Ref: See Co Roster. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

BEALE, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur Willis Farm Cass Twp between Dresden and Frazesburg on the dirt road. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BEAM, ———, (Darke Co.)

Bur Beamsville. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

BEAM, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)

Pvt. Helped to erect fort at Mansfield, O. Served under Capt Robert Clark, (West Moreland Co, Pa.) at Valley Forge. Br 1760, Weslmoreland Co, Pa. Mar Hulda Waldo. D Aug 1839. Bur Maple Grove Cem, Findlay, O. GM by Fort Findlay Chap. Miller, Beams Mill, (yet standing) also Old Fort in Central Park. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

BEAM, MICHAEL, (Licking Co.)

Enl in George Washington's Body-Guard in N. J. Br 1755 Germany. Mar 1816. D Dec 12, 1850, Jersey Twp. Bur Universalist Cem. GM by Hetuck Chap in 1909. Ref: History of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

BEARD, AMOS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Peter Porter's Company, Col Patterson's Regt. Service 13 days. On pay roll for mileage dated Dec 1, 1776 same Co. Br Mendon, Mass. 1745. Mar Hannah Meedham, 1776. Children: Daniel, Amariah, Jedediah. D Burton, O. 1821. Bur Lower Cem Burton, O. MI: "In memory of Amos Beard who died at Burton Aug 7, 1821, age 76." Regt marched 1775 in response to alarm of Apr 1775 from Becket to Cambridge. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol I, p 868. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 40308. Fur infor Taylor Chap.



MRS. HERBERT BACKUS, STATE REGENT, D. A. R. OHIO, 1926-1929 AND
MRS. JANE DOWD DAILEY, STATE CHAIRMAN FOR THE PRESERVATION
OF HISTORIC SPOTS AND REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES—1923-1929.

BEARD, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Enl in Mass. July 19, 1779. Pvt in Col Samuel McCobb's Regt. Br 1753 in Ireland. Mar Margaret Kirk. Children: Thomas. D Feb 15, 1814. Bur Beard family plot, Licking Twp. GM by Family and Hetuck Chap, in 1909. Ref: History of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

BEARD, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Neef's Company, Washington Co, Pa. Mar Agnes ——. Children: Thomas, Agnes, Polly, Peggie, Martha, James, John, High, maybe more. D 1805 Youngstown. Bur Youngstown, O. Mahoning Co desecrated Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 2, p 98. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BEARD, WILLIAM SR., (Ross Co.)

Moved into Union Twp in 1809. A brief biographical memorandum in the possession of R. W. Bowdle, Esq., reads as follows: "William Beard, jr., br Dec 27, 1759, in Frederick Co (Since Washington), was at Gen Gates' defeat Aug 16, 1780; moved to Greenbrier Co, in 1798; emigrated to Ross Co, O. in 1809; was the father of fourteen children. N. B. He has ever been a true Whig, and a true friend of American liberty." Mr. Beard d in this twp in 1851, aged nearly ninety-three yrs. He is bur in Mt Union Cem and his grave has not been marked. His tombstone reads: "William Beard d Mch 24, 1851, aged 94 yrs. Marjery, wife of William Beard d Oct 11, 1821 aged 54 yrs." Several descendants live in Union Twp, Ross Co. Ref: p 262, History of Ross & Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BEARDSLEY, ELIJAH, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in Col Herman Swift's 7th Conn Regt, Capt Phineas Beardsley's Company. Enl Jan 1, 1777, for 3 yrs was disch Jan 1, 1780. Br May 16, 1760, Fairfield, Conn. Parents: Capt Phineas Beardsley and Ruth Fairchilds. Mar Sarah Hubbell in 1780. Children: Ezra, Patrick, Ruth, Darius, Herman, Clara, Sydia, Abby, Sara, Fanny, Laura, Marilla, Elijah. D Oct 2, 1826, Springfield, O. Bur Old Columbia Street northeast corner of cem (not Platted). MI: "Elijah Beardsley a member of Boston Tea Party." GM by S. A. R. in 1906. At close of war located in Danbury, Conn. Moved to Delhi, N. Y. in 1796, thence to Delaware, O. 1811, to Urbana, O. in 1815 thence to Springfield in 1821. He was a farmer. Ref: Natl No 28705, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BEARDSLEY, PHILO, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Continental Regt 9th Company, Capt Peter Perrett. Enl July 10, 1775, disch Dec 10, 1775. Br 1755. Mar Esther Curtis (br 1764, d 1836). Children: Birdsley (1785), Anna 1787, Joseph 1789, Sarah 1794, Philo 1794, Curtis 1797, Almus 1799, Agur 1801. Canfield. Came early to Canfield where son Almus was born. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol II, p 36. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BEASLEY, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier of Va. Huntington Twp. Brown Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BEATS OR BETZ, URBAN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Samuel Patton's Cumberland Co Mil, Col Culbertson's 4th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil. Br 1747, Franklin Co, Pa. Mar Dorothy Barker or Baker. 1822. Bur Washingtonville, O. Ref: Pa Archives 3 Series, Vol 6, p 279-288, Pa Archives 3 Series, Vol 23, Natl No 67133, Vol 68, p 47. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BEATTY, ANDREW, (Highland Co.)

Pvt Capt Matthews Mil Cumberland Co, Pa. Br Rye Twp, Cumberland Co, Pa. D Highland Co, 1828. Bur on farm owned by Mike Kelly (1912). Grave not marked. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

BEATTY, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Sgt and Lt 1779-80 in Capt Gilbert McCoy's Company, Col Joseph Reed's Regt Cumberland Co Mil. Br 1749, Ireland. D 1824, Fairfield Co, O. Ref: Vol 89, p 212 Natl No 88672 D. A. R. Lin.

BEAVER, MICHAEL, SR. (Ross Co.)

Pvt Va. Br Va. Children 1 son, Michael, Jr. Was in war of 1812; 1 dau Mary mar Isaac Sperry and d June 23, 1863 aged 78 yrs, 5 mos, 23 days. D near Frankfort, O, 1821 or 22. Cem located on Chillicothe Pike. Came to Ross Co from Va in 1796. After about two yrs, went to Ky but returned to Ohio in 1800; bought 1100 acres in Chillicothe survey on Deer Creek. Ref: p 259, History of Ross & Highland Counties. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BEAVERS, SAMUEL, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as pvt in 1780 under Capt Thomas Lewis, Col Merriwether; Enl again in 1781 under Capt Francis Russell, Col George West. Fought in battle of Yorktown and was present at capture of Cornwallis. Br Jan 18, 1762, Loudoun Co, Va. D June 23, 1833. Bur Sonora Cem. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BECKETT, HUMPHREY, (Franklin Co.)

Br Apr 19, 1758 Frederick Co, Va. Mar Susannah Blann Battott, Aug 29, 1778. Children: Richard M, Nelson W, James, Patsey, Ansel, Blan, Willey H, Jemina, William and Winson. D Sept 1839 near Dublin, Franklin Co, O. Bur Old Cem adjoining Dublin. Enl Jan or Feb 1777. Pensioned July 6, 1818. Mar in Albemarle Co, Aug 29, 1778. Pvt under Capt Chas. Porterfield and Col Morgan, State of Va. Three yrs in serv. In battles of Somerset C. H., Amboy & Monmouth. Ref: Margaret A. P. Dunlap, Williamsport, O. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

BECKETT, JOHN C. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet at Hamilton, O. in memory of Revolutionary Soldiers bur in that Co. D near West Chester, Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BECKWITH, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt 1776. Jacob Young, Md Mil. Br 1751, Frederick Co, Md. Mar 1st Lavinia Crum, 2nd Martha Rogers. Children: William, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Mary, Lenor. 2nd Lorena, Lavinia, Matilda, George, Solomon, David, Rosanna. D Malta, Morgan Co, O. Apr 3, 1839. Bur Wiseman Graveyard, Malta Twp. MI: "Benjamin Beckwith's a soldier of the Rev. War" Ref: Mrs. Lena Tracy Barkhurst, Malta, O. Natl No 79047, 41262, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Amanda Barker Devin Chap.

BEDDOW, THOMAS, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Benjamin Skinner, Capt Thomas Truman, Md Tr. Bur Berlin Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

BEEBE, DAVID, (Lorain Co.)

Quartermaster, Sgt Conn Tr. Br 1747. D 1840. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BEEBE, EZRA, (Lake Co.)

1st Regt NY Line, under Col Goose Van Schaik. Br 1737. D Jan 15, 1813. Bur Perry, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor by New Connecticut Chap.

BEEBE, HOPSON, (Athens Co.)

Enl May 26 for 8 mos and disch Jan 1778. Pvt under Capt Kirtland. Br Feb 17, 1749. State of Conn. Mar Deliverance Curtis Sept 4, 1774. Children: Peter, Polly, Betsey, Charles, William. D 1836, Athens, O. Bur West State St., Athens, O. If the grave has ever been marked, the marker has disintegrated. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. p 208. Walker's Hist of Athens Co p 516. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BEEM, MICHAEL, (Licking Co.)

Placed in Pension Roll of Licking Co, O. 1832 for serv as pvt 1777-1778. Br 1755 Pa. D 1850 Licking Co, O. Ref: Natl No 65800, Vol 66, p 276.

BEER, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1758. Living in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co in 1840. Aged 82 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

BEERS, MATTHEW, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt and wounded. Br 1754, Stratford. Mar Sarah Curtis. On Pension Roll of Fairfield Co for 2 yrs serv. Ref: Natl No 13955, p 354, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin.

BELAMY, ASA, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Vienna. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BELKNAP, CALVIN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Calvin Belknap served as Pvt fr July 1 to Nov 27, 1781, 148 days. His name is also on the pay roll of Capt Blakesley's Company in Col Fletcher's Bn. Gen Enos Rodgers in service of the state of Vt, Adjutant Office State of Vt. Br Jan 30, 1761. Dummerston, Vt. Parents: Daniel and Polly Whipple Belknap. Mar Bathshua Larabee, Mch 28, 1786. Children: Asa, Daniel, Norton, Asenath, Elmira, Lucy, Polly, Eliza, Bathshua, Clarissa. D Mch 17, 1848. Austinburg, Ashtabula Co. Bur Hickok in Austinburg. MI: "Calvin Belknap, died Mch 16, 1848, aged 87 yrs. Saved by grace. Fletchers Vt Mil Rev War." GM with marble slab. Ref: Adj Gen, State of Vt. Fur infor Mary Stanley and Eunice Grant Chap.

BELKNAP, SAMUEL, (Muskingum Co.)

Br Newburg, N. Y. D May 19, 1815. Zanesville, O. Bur Woodlawn Cem, Zanesville, O. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Lt Cumberland Co, Pa. R. 279. Rangers on frontier. Bur on farm Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O. Came to Ohio with his brother and a sister. Settled on a farm east from Montgomery, O. Was judge in an early court of the territory. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BELL, WILLIAM, JR., (Highland Co.)

Pvt. Served two enlmt in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt in Capt Silas Howell's Company 1st NJ Regt, Commanded by Mathias Ogden. Br May 28, 1763. Del. Parents: William Bell Sr. Ann Bell. Mar Mary Brady in 1782. Children: Joseph, Josiah, Charles, Mearia, Sarah. D Nov 18, 1801, Greenfield, O. Bur Greenfield Cem northeast of Greenfield Sec 3 Lot 2. MI: "William Bell br May 28 A. D. 1763, d Nov 18, A. D. 1801." GM by Juliana White Chap. Official marker with name plate, June 30, 1923. When very young he joined the first NJ Regt and with his

father William Bell Sr served in the same company. Farmer and carpenter. Arrived in Greenfield, O. 1800. Being the first white man to be bur in Greenfield, O. Ref: Jerseymen in the Revolution p 13, 505 and 707. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

BELLESSELT, (or BELLESFELLER), PETER, (Trumbull Co.)

A soldier by name of Peter Bellesfeller granted a pens; he lived at the time in Farmington. Bur Eli Young Farm, in northeast corner Farmington Twp. Did not locate grave. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BELLI, JOHN, Maj., (Scioto Co.)

Quartermaster Gen. Mar Cynthia Harrison. Children: Eliza, and four others names not given. D 1809, West Side Scioto Co. Bur Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, O. Lot 27, Sec 14. MI: "Maj John Belli." His body was moved from farm he owned and which was inherited by son, in 1911 to Greenlawn by grandson Judge Greagory of Calif. A close friend of Gen Washington. Recorder. He laid out town of Alexandri Northwest Territory. Alexandri was moved to Portsmouth 1798. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

BENMAN, MOSES, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1833, aged 78. Served in Capt John Boyd's Company of Rangers, Bedford Co, Pa Mil 1781-83. Pa Archives, 5 series. Vol 108-9. 195 US Pension Roll in 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

BENEDICT, HEZEKIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1754. Mar Huldah, (D Mch 25, 1845. Aged 92 yrs.) D Nov 16, 1831. Bur Braceville. MI: "Hezekiah Benedict D Nov 16, 1831, aged 77 yrs, 8 mos." GM by relaives, kept in good condition. Will admitted to Probate 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BENHAM, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)

Ens in Mil under Col Israel Ludlow. Br 1750. Pa. Children: Joseph, 1 dau Mrs John Torrence, later Mrs. John Wingate. D 1809 aged 59, in Cincinnati. (On farm 1 mile southwest of Lebanon, once a part of Hamilton Co, O.) Bur Cincinnati, O. Built first hewn log cabin in Cincinnati, O. 1789 on lot in the first assignment of lots after survey of the town; in Feb 1792 was given license to maintain a ferry across Ohio river at Cincinnati. Member of 1st Territorial Legislature. 1st Board of Commissioners of Warren Co. Ref: Howe's History, Vol II, p 741. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BENHAM, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl Mch 9, 1779, Capt Bradley's Company of Artillery. Disch Feb 1780. Enl Apr 3, 1789 Capt Bradley's Company. Disch Jan 1, 1781. Was among Sentries taken Sept 1, 1781 by 500 of the enemy in 5 armed vessels at West Haven. Br 1759, Cheshire, Conn. Mar Esther Bonnell; other data states Eliz Tuttle and Esther Bonnell as wives. Children: Samuel, Adnah, Thomas Jr. D July 2, 1842, Ashtabula, O. Bur "Old graveyard," now abandoned. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, p 552, 560, 626. Family Bible, Mrs. Albert Goodwin, fr Conn; and Emma Benkam Crosby, Ashtabula, O. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

BENJAMIN, ASA, (Ashtabula Co.)

Asa Benjamin was a soldier of the Rev and served as such through the whole war. D Pierpont, Ashtabula Co. Bur Old Burying Ground, Lot No. 16. There were evidently two Asa Benjamins in the Revolutionary War, and the ref below is all I dare use. Ref: Records Ashtabula Co Hist Society, p 397, written by Lampson Wright Esq., who settled in Pierpont 1801. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

BENJAMIN, JONATHAN, (Licking Co.)

Enl Jan 1776, as Pvt in Col Long's Regt, Lycoming Co, Pa. Served 4 yrs and 6 mos. Br 1738 New York, Mar 1802. Children: Lillie, Mary, Jemina, Jane, Benoni. D Aug 26, 1841. Bur Old Cem Granville, O. GM Granville Centennial Committee. 1909. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

BENNETT, ISHMAEL, (Co not stated)

Pvt. Capt John Franklin's Company organized at Wyoming, Pa. Br 1730. Rhode Island. D 1820 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 96327, p 103, Vol 97, D. A. R. Lin.

BENNETT, OLIVER, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Zebulon Butler Capt Simon Spaulding Conn Tr. Bur Orange Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

BENNETT, THADDEUS, (Scioto Co.)

Enl as Pvt 1776 in Capt Blaine's Company. Serv 18 mos, 12 mos, 2 mos, 8 weeks. Br 1754. Marwick, N. Y. Parents: Ethiram Bennett. Mar J. Bentley. Children: Mollie, Thaddeus Jr., Joseph, Sallie, Rhoda, Quance, Hetty, Benjamin, Jael. D 1834, Scioto Co near Minford. Bur near Minford on a farm he once owned. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. Goldia Lants Wendelken. Fur infor Spencer Chap.

BENT, SILAS, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Eustis' Company which marched on alarm of Apr 1775 for Cambridge, Mass. Served 12 days. Ens in Capt Wheeler's Company; also 1st Lt in Capt Barnes Company Col Nixon's Regt. Br Rutland, Mass. Mar Mary ——. Children: Son Daniel who lived in Belpre, O. D Belpre, O 1818. Bur Belpre Cem Washington Co. GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in May 1923. Silas Bent and his wife, Mary Bent, came in Marietta in 1789. Remaining one yr they moved to Belpre, O. Ref: See Natl No 26915. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BENTLEY, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)

Served fr R. I. Bur Sharon Cem. GM Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BENTON, ZADOCK. (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 2nd Regt Conn Line; Chas Webb. Pensioned 1833. Br Tolland Conn, Mch 6, 1761. Parents: Samuel Benton. Mar Lydia Day (br Colchester, Conn about 1786) Children: Orrin, Ariel, Lyman, Sally, Horace, Elihu, Nancy, Zadock, Otis. D Nov 3, 1845, Chardon, O. Bur Village Cem, Chardon, O. Lot 102 east center sec. M1: "Zadock Benton a soldier of the Revolution died Nov 3, 1845, aged 84." GM family, granite marker. Enl July 1, 1780; Dec 9, 1780. Millwright. Ref: Conn Men of Revolution p 165. Pension Records. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BERNARD, (or BANNARD), THOMAS, (Highland Co.)

Pvt in Capt Charles Fleming's Company Va. Participated in battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Germantown and Stony Point. Served 4 yrs. Br 1757, Cumberland Co, Va. Mar Mary Hicks Dec 29, 1792, Va. (d 1847). Children: Elizabeth, John, Sarah, George W Thomas, Mary, Susanah. D Leesburgh, Highland Co, O. June 12, 1833. Bur Old Quaker Graveyard near Leesburg, O. GM by family many years ago. Received land warrant in 1784 for services. Farmer. Ref: Natl No 102813, Vol 103, and Natl No 100634, Vol 101, p 197, D. A. R. Lin and also Natl No 160277. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

BERRY, BARTHOLOMEW. (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Annual allowance \$60.00; same received \$447.68; on record Nov 20, 1792; commencement of pens Nov 7, 1809, under law of Mch 3, 1808; same Apr 24, 1816, under law of Apr 24, 1816. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

BERRY, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Va Continental Line. Name appears on tablet at Hamilton Soldiers and Sailors monument, (listed by John Reily Chap.) Br in Va. D Miltonville, O. 1832, aged 69. Ref: Natl No 18900, Vol 19, p 324, D. A. R. Lin.

BERRYHILL, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.)

Pvt on roll of Sumter's Brig (Capt N. M. Martin) S. C. found in statehouse, Columbia, S. C. 1898. He served with this Brig in the battle of Guilford C. H. and received a saber or sword wound across his forehead, the scar fr which he carried to his grave. D 1823, Va. Bur Pioneer Graveyard, Bellbrook. Sugar Creek, 1815. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co and Mrs. S. O. Hale Xenia, O. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

BEST, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 7th class, Northampton Co, Capt Frederick Kleinhantz, 1st Bn. Bur Berlin, Berlin Twp. Nothing was found in the Co records or in the Co Histories. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 5, Series 5, p 90. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BEST, THOMAS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BETHNAL, NORRIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br N. J. 1757. D 1841. Bur Pisgah Cem Sycamore Twp. In 1840 was a pensioner at age 89. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BETTES, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Minute man; Capt Soul's Company Col Fellow's Regt 1775. In 1776 under Capt Noah Allen, Col Wiggleworth's Regt. Full Serg 1777 at West Point, N. Y. Br West Springfield, Mass, 1747. Mar 1st Hannah Mills; 2nd Candice Ives. D Jan 15, 1840, Bettes Corner. Bur Bettes Corners. Full account of life in Co roll. Ref: See Vol 34, p 69, Natl No 33191 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

BEVIS or BEAVIS, ISSACHUR, (Hamilton Co.)

For serv, see Sons of Rev records of Howard Bevis, Cincinnati, O. who joined on this serv. Br 1739. D 1804. Bur Johnson's Cem near Venice, on Hamilton Co side. Came to Hamilton Co 1791, settled near Bevistown. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BICKEL, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, Pa. D 1831. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BIDLACK or BIDLOCK, PHILEMON, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Zebulon Butler, Conn State Tr. D 1844, age 84. Bur Sunbury. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Western Reserve Chap.

BIDWELL, WILLIAM, SR., (Lake Co.)

Joined the 8th Conn Regt in 1782 under Capt Joseph Jewett and Col Jedediah Huntington. His Regt protected the Boston Camps and took part at Roxbury. Br 1767. Children: William, Jr. D 1831. Bur Middle Ridge Cem, Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BIERCE, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.)

Sgt in Conn Continental. Served 7 yrs. Placed on pen roll Apr 16, 1833. Bur Nelson, O. Ref: See Natl No 12430, p 164, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Conn State Tr. Pen granted Mch 4, 1831. D July 30, 1830. Bur Bloomfield, O. MI: "In memory of Timothy Bigelow who died July 30, 1830, aged 77 yrs." GM probably by family. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library, Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BIGFORD, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)

Location of grave in path in Greenlawn Cem Lowell, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BIGGER, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt Capt Walter McVinnis' Company 4th Bn Cumberland Co. Br 1760, Ireland. D 1831 Centerville, O. Ref: Vol 55, p 407, Natl No D. A. R. Lin.

BILGEAR or BILGER, FREDERICK, (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt 4th class. Capt Adam Scott's Company Lancaster Co Mil. Br 1747. Mar Elizabeth (1766-1846). D 1822. Bur Washingtonville, O Columbiana Co. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 7, p 746. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BINCKLEY, CHRISTIAN, CAPT., (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Binckley Cem north of Rushville. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BINCKLEY, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Binckley Cem north of Rushville, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BINER, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary Pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 69. Served in a Va State Regt. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

BINGHAM, ALVAN, (Athens Co.)

Was at Ft Schuyler, Apr 1, 1776; Disch Apr 1, 1777. Br Dec 20, 1754. Salisbury, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Dorsey Jones. D Feb 11, 1841, Athens, O. Bur W. State St., Cem. Athens, O. Came with his brother Silas to Marietta, O thence to Athens in 1797. First treasurer of Athens Co 1806. Served as associate judge several yrs. Ref: Natl No 33058, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin. Walker's History Athens Co. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BINGHAM, SILAS, SR., (Athens Co.)

Enl Aug-Sept 1775; June, July 1776; June July 1777; Sept 1777, 1778. Pvt. Belonged to Green Mountain Boys; was 10 days guarding part of Burgoyne's Army.

Was in the Canadian Expedition. Br July 24, 1758, Salisbury, Conn. Mar Irenah Royce, July 4, 1789. Children: Silas Jr. There were other children. D Oct 1840, Athens, O. Bur W State St, Athens, O east of main driveway. MI: "Silas Bingham Vt. Mil. Rev. War." GM Nabby Lee Ames Chap D. A. R. secured a Govt marker, white marble through Co Commissioners. Deputy Sheriff, Constable, a Millwright. Applied for a pens Oct 13, 1832. Claim was allowed. Ref: Bureau of Pensions; Walker's History of Ohio 75271, D. A. R. See 25570, Vol 33, p 116, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BIRD, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)

A Pvt in Capt John Nilson's 3rd Company, 6th Bn, Northampton Co Mil. Col Jacob Stroud, p 431, Vol 8, Pa Archives 5 series. Br July 12, 1757, England Mar Deborah Thomas, 1788 in Pa, Chester Co. Children: John (br July 25, 1789), Jonathan, Joseph, Elizabeth, Jane, George, Deborah (twins), (br July 12, 1799). D 1840, Rural Dale, Muskingum Co, O. Bur Old Stone Church. Taken from his tailor's bench at the age of 19 yrs by British Authorities. Brought to British Camp on Brandywine July 1777, made his escape and joined American Army. Served until close of the Revolutionary War. Tailor. The Courier published at Zanesville, O under date of May 7, 1885, published a sketch of this pioneer, George Bird and his children and grand children. Pa Archives, p 431, Vol 8, 5 series. Ref: Miss Annie Laurie Bird, Route 1, Nampa, Idaho, Miss Minnie Bird, 1258 Euclid Ave., Zanesville, O. Fur infor Eed-ah-how Chap. Nampa, Idaho & Muskingum Chap.

BISHOP, DANIEL, (Huron Co.)

D Feb 5, 1848, aged 83 yrs. Bur M. E. Cem Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

BISHOP, JOEL, (Huron Co.)

Pvt. Br 1759 Guilford, Conn. D 1839, Huron Co. Ref: Natl No 23139, p 49, Vol. 24, D. A. R. Lin.

BISSELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

In 1778 or 1779 in Capt Bliss' Company, Col Ledyard's Regt for 3 mos, again in 1781 for 9 mos in Capt Munson's Company. Col Zebulon Butler's Regt, Conn Tr. Br Mar 31, 1761, Lebanon, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Heath 1784. D Oct 1, 1841, Painesville, O. Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. GM New Conn Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BISSELL, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)

Served as Pvt 1776 in Capt Walter Hyde's Company. Col Wolcott's Regt fr Lebanon, Conn. Br Lebanon, Conn. 1730. D 1814 Youngstown, O.

BISSELL, JOHN PARTRIDGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in the Lexington Alarm. 1775 at Bunker Hill; was in Capt Skinner's Company, Col Latimer's Regt at the battle of Stillwater. Br 1751 Conn. Mar Temperance Stark (1761-1850). Children: three sons, and six daughters, one dau Mary married a Kyle. D 1811, Coitsville, O. Bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown, O. GM Mahoning Chap D. A. R. marker 1915-17. Surveyor, Justice of Peace. Came to Ohio from Lebanon, Conn. Ref: p 165-166 Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Conn Men of the Rev, p 50, 313, Natl No 90103, Vol 91, p 34. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BISSELL, JUSTUS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt 2nd Regt, Col Buller's Conn Mil, Capt Wolcott's Company. Enl July-Aug 1776; Enl June 24, 1780. Disch Dec 9, 1780. 2nd Regt. Br Feb 16, 1759, East

Windsor, Conn. Parents: Justus. Mar Ann Blodgett, Dec 20, 1779. Children: Justus, Barber, Orris, Cephas, Eunice, Philena, Elvira, Anna, Ebenezer Blodgett. D Sept 16, 1882. Aurora. Ref: Conn Men of Rev. History of Twinsburg, O, p 255. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BLACK, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, N. J. D 1832. Ref S. A. R. Natl No 100638, Vol 101, p 197. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BLACK, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

Pvt in Col Philip Van Cortland's NY Regt. Br 1763, N. J. Mar in 1787 Catherine Cramer (1763-1849.) D 1832, Hamilton, O. Ref: Natl No 100632, Vol 101, p 197, D. A. R. Lin.

BLACK, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Jonathan Brown, Capt Daniel Whiting Mass Tr. Bur Africa Cem. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

BLACK, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

Is said by family to have served in the Revolution from York (now Adams) Co, Pa. B 1756 in Ireland. D 1846 and bur at Beech Spring Church. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

BLACK, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

BLACK, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Millcreek Cem, Concord Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

BLACKBOURNE, MOSES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Revolutionary War. Pensioned Aug 8, 1830 age 83 yrs. Br 1752. D 1835. Bur Petersburg Center, Mahoning Co, O. Location of grave about the center of burial ground which is in a very bad condition, and located between a church and a school house. Ref: Pa Archives Vol 23, Series 3, p 584. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BLACKBURN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, in memory of Revolutionary soldiers who are bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BLACKBURN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Cumberland Co Mil in 1777, 1778, Lt 1779. Bur Poland, O. He was taxed in 1803 in Poland and bought land same yr. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 61, Pa Archives, series 5, p 160, 168, 604, Old deeds, Vol A, p 61, Compare with John Blackburn. D. A. R. Lin Bk Vol 91, p 285. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BLACKMAN, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora. Drew pension.

BLACKWELL, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Lt of 3rd Va Continental Tr; wounded at Brandywine; then promoted to Capt. Taken prisoner at Charleston Sept 15, 1777. Br Mch 22, 1775, Fauquier Co, Va. Mar Agatha Ann Enstance, 1799. Children: Lucy Steptoe, Agatha Conway, Elouisa, John Enstance, William, Anna. D Apr 28, 1831, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Old Family Cem near Darbyville, Pickaway Co, O. Ref: Military District Survey Bk A, p 265 and 206. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

BLAIN, ALAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Heard's Company, Col Anthony White's Regt 4th Regt Continental dragoons, N. J. D Delaware Co, O. Bur Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. Ref: Natl No 94694. Vol 95, p 211. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

BLAIR, ABRAHAM, (Knox Co.)

Of Perth Amboy, N. J. Settled in 1811, upon the farm on which he d in his 90th yr on the 2d of October, 1846. He served as a Minute Man during the Revolutionary War and participated in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. He settled in Franklin Twp, Knox Co, O. Ref: Norton's History Knox Co, p 289. Fur infor Kokesing Chap.

BLAIR, ANDREW, (Ross Co.)

D Apr 20, 1842, aged 84 yrs. Bur Bainbridge Cem. Grave will be marked. Mrs. J. Blosser Anderson descendant. Credentials approved by National Society for her supplemental paper. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BLAKE, NICHOLAS, (Adams Co.)

Bur Killinstown. Ref: History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

BLAKE, SIMEON, Capt., (Noble Co.)

As a soldier in Maine; also under Gen Wayne at Fallen Timbers, in Indian Wars 1794-95. Settled in Oliver Twp about 1806. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

BLAKELY, JAMES, (Vinton Co.)

Enl at 17 yrs of age. Served honorably. Children: Betsy, James. Bur Small lot on a farm, about 1½ miles south of Wilksville. GM by slab, erected in later yrs. Farmer. Ref: A great grand dau, Mrs. Henry David Grate, Wellston and Dr. C. B. Taylor, McArthur, O.

BLAZER, JACOB, (Gallia Co.)

Children: Philip, (six daus, names unknown), Peter. D Blazer farm. Bur near Centenary. On own farm. MI: Obliterated. GM by son Philip. Ref: Miss Maggie, Blazer, O. Fur infor Return Johnathan Meigs Chap.

BLICKENS DERFER, CHRISTIAN, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Pvt in Capt George Feather's 6th Company, 9th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil 1778 to 1783. (See Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 7, pp 874, 896, 238, 284 and 608). Br Oct 6, 1753, Philadelphia. Parents: father's name was also Christian. Mar Barbara (br July 1, 1780). Children: John (br 1782, mar Elizabeth Friedrich) Christian (br 1787, mar Louise Salome Friedrich), George, (mar Marie Ricksecker). D Mch 3, 1820, Warwick Twp. Bur in Sharon (Moravian) Cem, near Tuscarawas. MI: "Christian Blickensderfer. Br Oct 6, 1753, Philadelphia, Pa. Departed Mar 3, 1820." GM with sandstone, lying flat, placed by family, marks his grave, probably erected soon after his death. In his infancy his family settled in Lan-

caster Co, Pa. where in 1784 he purchased a farm. Came to Ohio in 1812 and located on farm in Warwick Twp. Farmer. Name appears on Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhuttten Cem in 1927. Ref: Miss Lily Peter, Arkansas, a direct descendant entered the D. A. R. on his serv. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BLISH, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

Pvt Col Thomas Marshall's Regt from June 13, 1776 to Aug 1, 1776, at Castle Island, 25 days; 31 days in Col Williams' Regt in R. I; 6 days under Col Thomas Carpenter, 1780. Br Feb 22, 1753, Tolland Co, Conn. Mar Phebe Skinner 1774. D Mch 11, 1825. Bur Blish Cem, West Painesville, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BLUE, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in NY Continental Line. Bur Frankfort. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BLUE, MICHAEL, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1742. Mar Mary. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Kziah, Daniel, John, Garnet, Isaac, Michael, Uriah. D Aug 25, 1821 near Bloomingsburg. Bur Bloomingsburg Cem old part unplatted. M1: "Michael Blue died Aug 25, 1821, aged 79 yrs. Iron star, 1776." GM by family and Cem Trustees. Marked in 1822. Farmer. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

BLUE, URIAH, (Miami Co)

Served in Va Mil under Capt Wm M Morgan in company of volunteers fr Berkeley Co, Va. Br Aug 8, 1752, in Hampshire Co, O. Mar Ruth, (br Nov 6, 1752; d May 27, 1817.) Children: Michael (in war of 1812); James, Uriah Jr., Barnabas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Ruth, Hannah, John. D Miami Co, O. Mch 2, 1829. Bur on own farm near Troy, O. He was one of the first settlers of Miami Co, O. (1800) and lived in Bedford Co, Pa. for several yrs before coming to Ohio. Judge Ref: Howe's History O; Mrs. P. J. Blosser, Chillicothe, O. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BLUNDON, ELIJAH, (Fairfield Co.)

Enl Dec 9, 1776 for 3 yrs. Served as Pvt in Capt Edurn Hull's Company, Commander Lt Col Jas Innes and Maj Gustavis B Wallace. 15th Va Regt. Transferred in 1778 to Maj Wallace's Company 11th and 15th Va; Lt Col John Cropper and Col Daniel Morgan. Br 1740, Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co, Va. Mar Mary Coulter, or Colton. Children: Elisah, Sarah, John, Thomas, Sophia. D 1820, Lancaster, O. Ref: Revolutionary Soldiers of Va p 50; Pens Record Vol 2, p 87. Soldiers of Va. Fur infor Mrs. C. H. Eversole, 267 Tibet Rd, Columbus, O.

BOATMAN, BARNERD, (Columbia Co.)

War soldier of Revolution. In 1840 at age 83, was a pensioner residing in Unity Twp. D Jan 12, 1843, aged 95 yrs, 17 days. Bur East Palestine, O. GM by stone. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

BOBENMEIR, GABRIEL (or Puppingsmeyer)), (Fairfield Co.)

Br Dec. 2, 1749, near Zionsville, Upper Milford Twp, Northampton Co, Pa (now Lehigh Co). Parents: Philip Stephen and Maria Sophia (Thum) Bobenmeir. Mar Christenah Walter Apr 25, 1773. Children: John Adam, John Jacob, Catherine Elizabeth, Mary, Mary Charlotte, Barbara, Johannes, Johann George, Samuel, Philip. D Apr, 1817, Amanda Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Bur, not positively known. He is supposed to be bur in St Peter's Lutheran Church Cem (Dutch

Hollow) one mile south of his farm on the Circle-Lancaster pike. A visit to this cem in 1923 failed to reveal the grave. Was told by several who lived near that in building the new church in 1900 quite a few of the older gravestones were removed to make room for the new church. Lived in Northampton Co until 1790; moved to Cumberland Co; moved to Westmoreland Co, in 1810 and to Fairfield Co, O. in 1812. A farmer. Ref: Charles R. Roberts, Genealogist, 520 N. Sixth St., Allentown, Pa. Fur infor Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 33, Gabriel Bobenmyer; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 56 Gabriel Coppenmyer; Pa Archives, series V, Vol 8, p 105 Gabriel Puppingtonmyer.

BODLEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.)

Pvt Va State Tr. Br 1764. D Nov 1843. Bur Adams Cem, 2 miles north-east fr London, O. on new state road. MI: Name and tr, bronze marker (large) GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Pens 1840. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

BODMAN, SCAMON, (Muskingum Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. D Sept 5, 1816; aged 79. Bur Springfield Chapel Cem, Springfield Twp. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BOGGS, JOHN, Capt., (Pickaway Co.)

Received rank or title of Capt fr Col Couch of the 2nd Bn of Delaware Mil. (taken fr American Biography of Prominent Men). Br 1739, Penn Co, Pa. Parents: Dr. William Ellison Boggs, Scotch-Irish descent. Mar Jane Irwin. Children: Major John Boggs (b May 10, 1775, d 1861, mar Sally McMicken 1801); Lydia, d 1829. Bur near Logan Elm Park, Pickaway Co, on a hill. GM by sons with stone slab. Removed fr Delaware to W Va and settled near Wheeling Fort, now Fort Henry. In 1798 he came to Ohio with his son Maj John Boggs. He settled on Scipps Creek and his son on Congo Creek. Zane Gray's book, ("Betty Zane"). Logan Elm Park is a historical spot six miles below Circleville, O. Boggs family hist is connected with its hist. Ref: Miss Sara (Sally) Boggs Kingston, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

BOLENDER, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt 2nd class, Lancaster Company Mil. Muster Roll of Capt Geahrs Company 9th Bn, Commanded by Col John Huber, 1779. See p 899, Vol VII, Archives 5 Series. Br Oct 9, 1756, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar 1st Margreta Shinkle; 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Fitteman. Children: Peter, Catharine, Barbara, Henry, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Christian, Stephen, Joseph, by 2nd mar: William H, Julia H, Julia Ann, Daniel, Margaret, Mary. D Feb 25, 1820. Bur Felicity, Clermont Co, O. Emigrated to Ohio in 1800. He was a farmer, blacksmith and Dunkard minister. Ref: Records fr Family Bible and Genealogy compiled by a grandson of Shinkle ancestor while soldier was still living. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BOLL, JOSEPH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel, old Country Cem. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap.

BOLLIN, JOSEPH, (Miami Co.)

He fought at Saratoga and was at Warren's side when he fell at Bunker Hill. It is said that twenty of this name fell in the war of the Rev. Bur Raper Chapel North of Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

BONHAM, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, N. J. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BONNEL, AARON, (Hamilton Co.)

Was an Artificer for the Government for which he drew a pens in latter yrs of life. This record is in 1898 S. A. R. Bk furnished by Col Samuel J. Cary. Br Mch 4, 1759, Essex Co., N. J. Parents: Benjamin and Rachel. Mar Rachel Clark who d in Harrison Twp, Hamilton Co. Children: six in all. Clark Bonnell only child's name given. D 1855, Harrison Twp. Bur in Park of Village of Harrison. Grave undisturbed to prevent the reversion of ground to donor's heirs. Name on bronze tablet on wall of soldiers Memorial Building in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. GM by family. By S. A. R. in Memorial Building. Aaron Bonnell came to Hamilton Co 1805, with his brothers, Benjamin and Paul and his two mar sisters Rhoda and Abigail and their husbands. Ref: Natl No 52214 D. A. R. Lin. Vol 53. Infor given in Hamilton Co Hist published 1894 by Nelson Co. p 978. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BONNELL, ISAAC, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Winterset. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

BONNELL, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Lt under Col Spencer; also in Continental Army 1777 to close of Revolutionary War. Settled at Columbia in beginning of settlement. Name occurs often in early local history. Family still in neighborhood. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BONNELL, PAUL, (Butler Co.)

Enl 1782 fr Philadelphia for the war in the Light Horse and marched to Carlisle under Col Richard Butler. He guarded the British prisoners at Lancaster, 1783. He applied for a pens in Butler Co, O, 1819 and it was allowed for two yrs actual serv as Pvt, Pa line. Ref: D. A. R. Lin, Vol 26, p 97. Natl No 35265.

BONSER, NATHANIEL, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. D at Franklin, Clermont Co, O. Name also reported as one bur near Felicity, Clermont Co, O. as no Franklin now in Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BOONE, SQUIRE, (Harrison Co.)

Pioneer of Ky who gave valuable service and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. After nine days siege the enemy was defeated. Br 1734, Bucks Co, Pa. D 1815. Natl No 27410. Vol 28, p131. D. A. R. Lin.

BOSSINGER, CONRAD, (Summit Co.)

Teamster in Pa. Br 1752 on Susquehanna river. Mar Barbara Yancer. Br Dec 18, 1753 in Pa. D Mch 16, 1816. (Bronsons history). Bur Tallmadge, private cem. 1801 came to Ravenna with his wife, Barbara Yancer. In 1809 settled in Tallmadge, and was father of the first settler of that place. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

BORING, ABSALOM, (Clinton Co.)

Bur New Antioch. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

BOSS, ADAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Maryland. D 1833. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BOSTWICK, DOCTOR, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Connecticut Mil. Placed on Pens Roll Feb 25, 1833. Drew pens at Ravenna, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BOSTWICK, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental. Placed on Pens Roll Nov 13, 1818. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BOSTWICK, ELEAZER, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental. Placed on Pens Roll Apr 2, 1883. Bur Edinburg. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

BOSTWICK, REUBEN, Capt., (Trumbull Co.)

Commanded 7th Company, 1st Bn Wadsworth Brig 1776. Mar Mabel Ruggles 1734. Bur Newton Falls, O. 1813. MI: An old headstone gives the name "Bostwick" but the first part was effaced. Came from New Milford, Litchfield Co, Conn. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Kindness of Miss Kyle. See Natl No 61352, Vol 62, p 121. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BOSTWORTH, PETER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1763. D Aug 16, 1822. Bur Braceville Cem. Will probated 1823. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Col Ashley's Regt at Saratoga and 1780 served as a Sgt, same Regt. Br 1751 Middletown, Conn. D 1832 in Rootstown, Portage Co, O. Ref: Vol 93, p 252, Natl No 92806 D. A. R. Lin.

BOSWORTH, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt R. I. Br 1760. D 1845. Bur Baptist Cem Churchyard (deserted). Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BOSWORTH, SALA, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Calvin Partridge's Company. Marched in Lt Col Samuel Regt Plymouth Company May 21, 1799; also in Capt Jesse Sturdevant's Company, Col John Jacob's Regt July 3-26, 1780. (Ref: Mass in the Rev Vol 2, p 382). Br Halifax, Mass. Mch 11, 1764. Mar Rebecca Perkins, Feb 21, 1788, Plymouth, Mass (d Mch 27, 1847 at McConnellsville, O). D Marietta, O, Oct 12, 1816. Bur Marker placed in Mound Cem. MI: "In memory of Sala Bosworth who died Oct 12, 1823, aged 58 yrs." About 1907 the original stone was replaced by the present stone and the discrepancy in dates may be due to lack of care in reading the dates on the old stone. GM Marietta Chapter D. A. R. in Apr 1925. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BOUGHER, JOHN, BOWER, BOHER, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 3rd class Chester Co Muster Roll Capt Brumback's Company; also Flying Ranger 1776-1780. Capt Lockheart's Company Chester Pa. Br 1768. Children: Sarah (mar John Stambaugh). D 1856. Bur Old Four Mile Run, Austintown Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Ref: Pa Archives Vol 5, Series 5, p 532, Pa Archives, Vol 23, Series 3, p 421. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BOUGHNER, MARTIN, (Monroe Co.)

Ranger Northumberland Co, Pa. Record not verified by Ohio D. A. R. Br Sussex Co, N. J. Parents: Daniel, Catherine. First wife bur in Fayette Co, Pa. Mar twice. Children, 1st wife, Daniel, Pamilla, Anna; 2nd wife, Andrew, Joseph, Mary, Elsie Cristie, Ann. D about 1838 or 1840. Bur near Woodsfield. Mar in N. J. Lived in Northumberland Co, Pa. during war, lived in Fayette Co, Pa. 1790. See census record. Ref: Miss L. Ethel Boughner, Uniontown, Pa. Fur infor Great Meadows Chap, Uniontown, Pa.

BOUTON, JEHIEL, JR., (Knox Co.)

Pvt in Ebenezer Sharon's Company, Westchester Co, NY Mil, 1780-1782. Br 1775. D 1830, Knok Co, O. Natl No 25415, p 150, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

BOUTON, NOAH, (Lorain Co.)

Lt in Capt Jos Lockwood's Company, Col Thomas Thomas' Westchester Co Regt; Capt in 7th NY Mil. Br 1743. Mar Deborah Hoyt. D 1812. Ref: Mrs. Nettie Richardson Young, Grafton, O. Natl No 51496 Vol 52 D. A. R. Lin.

BOWEN, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Serv recorded in Pa Archives Vol 4, 5. Settled on farm near Pleasant Ridge and bur on farm, perhaps Hamilton Co. Descendants still in region of Cincinnati. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BOWER, HENRY, (Clinton Co.)

Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary War, fr Va, now in West Va, Hampshire Co, Romney the county seat. Deeds and records show land grants were given him for this service. Name spelled "Bowers" in Ohio. D in Clinton Co and reported to be bur in or near New Vienna, O. Ref: Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, O. Accepting this information, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

BOWMAN, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Ens fr Bedford Co, Pa, Capt Rhoades' Company, May 8, 1779, Brothers Valley Tr. Br 1763, Germany. (according to Bible record). D 1843, aged 80 yrs. Bur near Salem, Montgomery Co, O. Will names wife as Mary Magdalene (Will in Recorder's office Dayton, O.) Ref: fr Mrs. Etta Havens Carrithers, Hudson, Ill. Accepted by Mrs. Herbert Backus, State Regent 1928. Bible possessed by Mrs. Eli Helmick, Centennial Biography Record, Dayton, O. pp 1166, 1167. Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 5, pp 64, 79.

BOWMAN, PHILIP CASPER, (Mahoning Chap.)

Pvt 4th class Capt Lowrey's Company Lancaster Co Mil, Pa. Pensioner. Br 1755, Md. Mar Catherine Fast (Faust) p 230 Biog. E. O, Summers. Children: Elizabeth, John J, Christian, Joshua, Keziah, John Nicholas, Sarah, Rebecca, Catherine, Charlotte. D 1845. Bur Ellsworth Twp. Ref: Md Archives, Vol. 18, p 47, Pa Archives 5, series, Vol 7, p 327. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BOYD, ROBERT, (Muskingum Co.)

D 1853. Bur Newton Twp. Census pens list, 1840. No other found. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BOYER, LEWIS, (Shelby Co.)

Pvt Dragoon in Von Heer's Cav, Pa. Br 1756. Mar Rosetta Kerns. Children: John, Jacob, William, Rosanna Young, Mary Kiggins, Elizabeth Kiggins, Catherine Johnstown, Margaret Millhouse, Nancy Clawson. D Sept 19, 1843 on farm in Miami Co. Bur Wesley Chapel Cem, Shelby Co, near Miami Co, line. Location of grave near northeast corner of church; not platted. MI: See separate sheet too lengthy for this space. GM D. A. R. Piqua Chap; bronze marker. Enl from Rockingham Co, Va. Moved to Miami Co, O, where he was living when granted a pens by Certificate 620 issued Aug 3, 1829. Farmer.

On Mch 7, 1805, Warrant No 187 issued for 100 acres of land on account of services in war. Bureau of Pension's claim survey, File No 46370. See copy of disch attached. Original disch paper now owned by Murray Millhouse, R. F. D. Piqua, O. a great grandson of Lewis Boyer. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

BOYLES, TIMOTHY, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1820, aged 96. Served in Capt Samuel Smith's Company in Col John Haslet's Delaware Line Regt 1776. Del Archives 1, 54, 56, US Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap. Pvt in Capt Richard Peabody's Company, Col Edward Wigglesworth's Mass Regt. Br 1760, Rowley, Mass. D 1837, Haverhill, O. Fur infor Vol 88, p 52, Natl No 87177, D. A. R. Lin.

BOYNTON, ASA, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt in Capt Richard Peabody's Company, Col Edward Wigglesworth's Mass Regt. Br 1760, Rowley, Mass. D 1837, Haverhill, O. Fur infor Vol 88, p 52, Natl No 87177, D. A. R. Lin.

BRADFORD, JOSHUA, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt in Capt Aaron Cleveland's Company 1776, served in Bacon's Company, Wadsworth Brig. Br 1751, Canterbury, Conn. Mar Anna Cleveland, 1775. D June 11, 1817, aged 66 yrs. Bur Braceville, O. MI: "Joshua Bradford died June 11, 1817, aged 66 yrs." GM by relatives; kept in good condition. Ref: Vol 84, Natl No 83726, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BRADFORD, ROBERT, MAJ., (Washington Co.)

His serv began with Bunker Hill and ended with the capture of Cornwallis. He saw active serv in nearly all battles fought in the Northern and Eastern states, retiring with the rank of Maj. Br 1750, Plymouth, Mass. Mar Keziah Little. With the exception of one, all of their children born prior to 1792 d in an epidemic of putrid sore throat at Farmers Castle. After 1792, Sarah, Robert, Samuel A, Otis L. D 1822, Belpre. Bur in Ohio Company burying grounds, Belpre, O. MI: "Maj Robert Bradford 1750-1822." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Was a direct descendant of Gov Bradford. With many American officers was presented with sword from Marquis LaFayette. Joined Ohio Company and came to Belpre in 1789. Was associated with Griffith Green in discovering salt springs on the Scioto River. Ref: Hildreth's History. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BRADLEY, AREIL, (Lucas Co.)

When a lad, under pretense of going to a mill, brought back infor fr British camp whose lines he entered. Br 1767, Salisbury, Conn. Mar Chloe Lane. D 1852 or 1857. Bur Waterville, O. MI: Bronze Marker bearing letters S. A. R. Ref: Natl No 38181, Vol 39, p 67, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ursula Walcott.

BRADLEY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Resident of Salisbury. Enl May 21 during the war. Corp in 1780, Sgt in 1781, Seldon Butler's Company, Lt Lee's Company, served 130 days. In 1780 stationed as a guard to the town of Milford. ("Conn Men of Revolution" pp 208, 355 and 560). Bur in Canfield, Mahoning Co, O. Grave not located. Came to Canfield early in 19th century, lived for 7 yrs on a farm afterward owned by Philo Beardsley. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol II, p 13; Truesdale's Hist of Canfield, O. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BRADLEY, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)

Corp. Mar Asenath Bird (br 1752 Conn, d 1832). Children: Thaddeus, Dr. Jas Bird, Dr. Ariel (who d near Buffalo, N. Y. 1859). D Mch 3, 1817, aged 62 yrs. Bur Johnstown, O. Northwien Cem. Unable to locate grave. First resident of Johnstown. Pencil notes from Jas. K. Buell, 1926 Youngstown, O, at call for names. Ref: Miss Nellie Elder, Warren, O; name given by S. A. R. of Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BRADLEY, THADDEUS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 1775 at Ticonderoga, 1776 served under Capt Steffen Bradley, 1777 at Port Stanwix under Capt Jeremiah Parmley and Col Samuel Elmore in Conn Line. Pensioned 1832. Br 1756, Cheshire, Conn. Mar Parnal Whitmey 1783. Children: Hull, Gomer, Abigail, Betsey, Silah, Nabby. D Nov 16, 1840, Burton, O. Bur Williams Cem, Burton, O. MI: "Died Sept 19, 1840 age 84. Parnal his wife died Jan 16, 1861 age 95." GM by family. Shoemaker. Came to Burton, O, 1808. Ref: Conn Men 116. Pioneer History Geauga Co, History Cheshire Conn. Natl No 27521 Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BRAINARD, AMOS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Corp Conn State. Br 1755. Bur Brooklyn, Brookmere Cem. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BRAINERD, ANSEL, (Medina Co.)

Pvt Conn Tr. Br Chatham, Conn, 1765. D Westfield, O. Mar Mary Warren (1767 d 1859). Pensioned 1832 for serv as Pvt Conn Tr. Natl No 53397, Vol 54, p 172, 90583 D. A. R. Lin.

BRAINARD, JABEZ, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Fifer Conn Tr. Br 1758. D 1855. Bur Lake View, Euclid Ave, Cleveland, O. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BRAKEMAN, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Bur Harpersfield Twp Cem (abandoned). Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

BRANCH, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

Enl Apr 1, 1777 in Capt Jedediah Hyder's Company, Col John Durkee's Conn Regt. Was at Germantown, Red Bank, Monmouth, Mifflin, Valley Forge and Yorktown. Was one of three to take Maj Andre from the gallows. Disch July 7, 1783, Received Badge of merit for faithful services for 6 yrs. Br Sept 3, 1760, Preston, Conn. Mar Lucretia Tracy, 1796. Children: William Witter. D Apr 13, 1849, Madison, O. Bur Middle Ridge Cem, Madison, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 33643 Vol 34, p232, D. A. R. Lin. and 81368, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin.

BRANDON, BENJAMIN, (Miami Co.)

Pvt. N C Mil. Pensioned 1833 in Miami Co. Br 1759 Dowan Co, N C. D 1837 Miami Co. Ref: Natl No 55186, p 87, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

BRANDT, ADAM, (Licking Co.)

Bur Near Licking Co line, in territory formerly Fairfield Co. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Placed on Pens Roll 1818, for serv 1776, in Capt Abraham Smith's Company, Col William Irvine's Pa Bn. Br 1744. Mar Elizabeth Harborn (br 1755). D 1820, Cadiz, O. Ref: Natl No 67240, Vol 68, p 87, D. A. R. Lin.

BRANNON, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1821, aged 89; served in the 2nd Pa Line Regt. Pa Archives, 5, 11, 865; U S Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

BRANSON, JONATHAN, (Clermont Co.)

Served in Capt Samuel Cochran's 10th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Associators. Br 1758 Utica, N. Y. Mar Hannah Willing. D 1822 Milford, O. Ref: Vol 59, p 336.

BRANT, STEPHEN, (Warren Co.)

Bur South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917.

BRASBRIDGE, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)

Reid's Regt. Bur Hopewell Cem, Holmes Co, O. Grave located in old part of cem. MI: "John Brasbridge, Reid's Regt. N. H. Revolutionary War." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

BRASHER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1764, New York. D 1840. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BRASS, GARRIT, (Lake Co.)

Enl from Westfield, Mass in 1781. Served until Dec 21, 1783, in Capt Banister's Company, Col Newel's Regt; also in Capt Smith's Company under Col Vose in the Mass Tr. Br 1763. Mar Lucy Matthews Apr 19, 1791; Pensioned in Chester, Geauga Co, Dec 6, 1843; also Feb 29, 1844. D Nov 25, 1837, Mentor, Lake Co, O. Bur old residents think on school property, since vacated as burial ground. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BRATTON, ELISHA, (Brown Co.)

Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

BRATTON, JAMES, (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil. Br 1741 Butler Twp, Chester Co, Pa. Mar Bathsheba Ripley, 1783. Children: Edward, Robert, Elizabeth, John, William. Bathsheba, James, Rachel, Sarah, James, Joseph, Samuel. D Oct 6, 1844 Center Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Center Twp. MI: "James Bratton, Revolutionary Soldier. Aged 88." GM by family. Farmer. Ref: Records in Pens Office Washington D. C. Mrs. Hazel Bratton French, Cambridge, O. Natl No 199548. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

BREHMER or BREMER, CONRAD, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Family tradition that he was a Hessian soldier deserted to, and later served with the Continental Armies. Service record not definitely identified, but I suggest that he may be the Conrad Beamer whose serv as 1st Lt with Capt Noah Abraham's 3rd Company, 1st Bn of Cumberland Co. Pa, Mil, is noted in Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 6, p 17, 69, 79, 100. Br about 1742, probably in Europe. Mar Barbara Keener. Children: John, Conrad Jr., Elizabeth,—others. Cannot be sure of this list, but it is probably correct as far as it goes. D Aug 16, 1830, near Port Washington, O. Bur in Moravian Cem at Gnadenhutzen (Re-interred here from Port Washington about 1880). Location of grave in special Bremer family lot in southwest corner of Monument lot. MI: "Conrad Bremer Died Aug 16, 1830, aged 88 yrs." GM Monument set up by family, about 1880. It is believed that his middle life was probably spent in Pa. He came to Tuscarawas Co in 1801. Farmer. Name appears on Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutzen Cem in 1927. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Building, Cleveland, O.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1762, New York. D 1834. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BRICE, JAMES, (Athens Co.)

Lt. Served on several tours of duty in Pa Mil under Capt Zadock Wright 1781, 1783. Br Oct 11, 1751, Md. Parents: James and Mary Johnson. Mar Hester Johnson, Annie Grant. Children: Thomas, Barnett, Rachel, Nancy, Hester, Mary, John Grant, Anne Grant, Jane. D Dec 22, 1832, Athens, O. Bur West State St. Cem (near the gateway at the left of driveway). MI: "Sacred to the memory of James Brice who died Dec 22, 1832." GM by family long ago; sandstone marker which is disintegrating. Nabby Lee Ames Chap D. A. R. placed Jones marker Oct 1925. One of the incorporators of Washington College Pa and many yrs trustee resigning in 1824; Commissioner for Washington Co, Pa, 1791. Pa Legislature 1794; Com Wash Co 1797, Collector W. S. Internal Revenue for Washington and Greene Cos, Pa. 1798-1799-1800-1801-1802. Ref: Archives of Pa and W. S. War Dept. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BRICKER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)

Enl at age of 14 in 1776, at Redstone Fort Pa. Later was sent to Fort Pitt, to Marietta and to Fort Washington, (Cincinnati) and to the Falls of the Ohio (Louisville) where he was disch. Reenlisted under Gen St Clair, disch after battle of Fallen Timbers. Br Oct 6, 1762, Redstone Fort, Pa. Names of parents not known, both killed by Indians in 1770. Mar Rebecca Hartman, 1805. Children: John Hartman, Robert M., William, Thomas, Isaac, and 3 dau, names unknown. D Aug 31, 1843, on his farm 2 miles south of Williamsburg. Served during the Rev but only in the west. Farmer, noted hunter. Fur infor A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. and Cincinnati Chap.

BRIDGE, BENJAMIN, (Clark Co.)

Served in War of 1842. Enl 1776 in Capt Joseph Lindley's Company, Col Baldwin's Regt Continental Artillery Artificers. Br Oct 13, 1748. England. D Apr 17, 1843. Bur Knob Prairie, Enon, Clark Co. MI: "Benjamin Bridge. Died Apr 17, 1843, at the age of 94 yrs., 6 mos, and 4 days." GM Metal Marker S. A. R. about 1906. In 1818 was a pensioner from Green Co, O; 1840, a pensioner in Bath Twp. Enl at the age of 21 yrs. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

BRIDGMAN, ELISHA, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Capt Josiah Smith's Company, Col Whitney's Regt. May 25, 1776 to Dec 1, 1776. Company raised for defense of Boston. Capt Lyman's Company, Col Dike's Regt Dec 1, 1776 to Mch 1, 1777; Capt Clapp's Company, Col Wells' Regt May 10, 1777 to July 10, 1777; Capt Lyman's Company Aug 17, 1777, 7 days, 1778, 8 mos serv. Br Feb 18, 1760, Northampton, Mass. Parents: Noah and Mercy (Clark). Mar Sybil Burk, 1786. D about 1835, Huntsburg. Bur probably old cem, Huntsburg. Ref: Bridgman Genealogy p 26. Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 2, p 494. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BRIGGS, JOHN, Muskingum Co.)

Pvt in Capt Ross Johnson's and Paxton's Companies. Lancaster Co, Pa Mil. (Col 7, p 1017, 5 Series, Pa Archives). Br Ireland. Parents: Scotch-Irish. Mar Mary Brown, at Lancaster, Pa, about 1764. Children: Jane, Thomas, Robert, John, James (br Jan 3, 1773), Sarah, Andrew, Mary, William, Esther. D Feb 1802, Muskingum Co, O. Bur Duncan Falls, O. John Briggs of Scotch Irish descent, mar Mary dau of James and Jane Brown of Lancaster Co, Pa. They sold their home in Lancaster and moved to Ohio about 1797-'98, bringing all their household goods in a flat boat up the Muskingum River. Settled the land on the East side of the Muskingum River from one mile below Duncan Falls to about the same distance above Gaysport, extending back fr below the river about ½ mile. Farmer. Ref: Miss Annie Louise Bird, Natl Member 143336, Route 1, Nampa, Idaho. Verified by Muskingum Chap. Fur infor Ead Ah How Chap Nampa, Idaho.

BRIGGS, JOHN, (Scioto Co.)

Fr Mch 1 to Apr 1, rank Sgt, Capt Churtiss, Col Craig. Parents: Samuel Briggs. Ref: Epworth Briggs Kinney, 978 East Eleventh Ave., Spokane, Washington. Fur infor Joseph Spencer.

BRISTOL, DANIEL, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham.

BROADWELL, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

3rd NJ Regt Col Barbee 1780. Commissioned a Lt by St Clair in Ohio Mil. Br 1766, NJ, near Elizabethtown. Mar Jane (Wells) or similar name. Children: Cyrus, Lewis, Jacob Jr, and perhaps Samuel. D 1836 or 1840, Hamilton Co, O. Settled near Mt Carmel, Union Twp in 1894, Clermont Co, but descendant 48088 D. A. R. states bur in Hamilton Co on line. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 207308 D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BROADWELL, SIMEON, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Morris Co NJ Mil. May 7, 1778 (Record of Proceedings of a Commission at Thomas Gardner's Classings, Capt Lindley's Company according to role, appears his name as class No. 33). Br New Providence, N J. Parents: Josiah Broadwell; (sometimes spelled Brawdwell). Mar Rachael Lindsey, July 1, 1778, at Morristown, N. J. Children: Silas, Ephriam, Josiah, Lewis. D Apr 23, 1827. Bur probably in the old Presbyterian graveyard, and the remains were not removed when the cem was abandoned. Nothing is known of this soldier; families all disappeared. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

BROCKWAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl 1777 as Sgt in Capt Jonathan Calkin's Company Conn Serv. Br Lyme, Conn. Mar Sarah ——— (d Sept 8, 1838, in the 87th yr.) D Mch 1813, at Hartford, O. Bur Center of Hartford, tombstone worn off. Ref: See Natl No 54940. Vol 55, p 411. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BRODERICK, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)

Minute Man, Monmouth Co Mil, Corp in Indian campaign, 1777; also a Corp in campaign against Indians, 1777, and Sgt at battle of Springfield, where wounded. Br Burlington, N. J. Mar Esther ———. D St Clairsville, O. Ref: Natl No. 17789, p 287, Vol 118, D. A. R. Lin.

BROKAW, GEORGE, (Belmont Co.)

Pvt in Capt Peter Vroom's Company, Col Abraham Quick's Regt, 2nd Bn Somerset Co, NJ Mil. Br 1755, Germany. Parents: Abraham and Judith Davis Brokaw, Mar Jane—1752-1850.) D 1842 Flushing, Belmont Co, O. Bur Crabapple Church, Belmont Co. At age 80, was living in Harrison Co 1833. Ref: Hist Somerset & Hunterdon Co, N. J. 94687, Vol 86, p 80, Natl No 85216 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

BROOKS, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.)

Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 4, p211. Received depreciation pay. In Aug 1780, he volunteered for 7 mos service in Pa York Co Mil. Capt Boyd and Lt Montgomery. Marched against the Indians. In Woodstock Valley, thence to Bedford, thence to N. J. under Gen Wayne. In Capt McClellan's Company, Col Chamber's Regt. Br 1756 Pa. (?). Have no knowledge of this soldier, supposed to have been one of the early German families in Germantown, Montgomery Co. He applied for pens Oct 3, 1832, a resident of Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, O. Request for information fr that locality brought no response. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

BROOKS, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt and teamster 2nd Regt Conn line 1777. Pensioned. Br 1759. Mar Jane Durand May 1782, Cheshire, Conn. Children: Patty Hotckiss and Harriet Brown. D 1821 Burton. Bur Lower Cem. MI: "David Brooks died 1821, age 61 yrs. Jane his wife, died Apr 14, 1846, age 84." Stone broken. Ref: Pens Dept. Probate Record. Conn Men Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

BROOKS, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1754. D Mch 5, 1841. Bur Braceville. MI: "David Brooks Died Mch 5, 1841, aged 87 yrs." GM by relatives; kept in good condition. Will probated 1841; given pens Aug 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BROOKS, HANNANIAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Was placed on the pens roll of Ohio for services in the Conn Mil. Br 1753. Mar Elizabeth Spooner. Children: John. D 1849. Ref: Lineage Bk Vol XXXVI p 91, Pens Roll of 1840. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

BROOKS, JAMES, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Capt Roger Buckley's Company, 2nd Conn Regt. Disch 1780. In 1777 in Capt Mill's Company, and in 1779 when the life guard of the Commander-in-Chief was increased, he was among those chosen and served in this capacity 3 yrs. Br Nov 1758 Haddom, Conn. Mar Lydia King. D Dec 29, 1837. Bur La Porte, O. GM Western Reserve Chapter in 1920. Ref: D. A. R. Lin 11099, p 39, Vol 12, and 75099 Vol 76. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BROOKS, JOHN, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in 8th Regt NY State Tr. Br 1775, Ridgefield, Conn. Mar Rachel Blizzard D 1846, Florence, O. Bur Near Spragues Corners, Florence, O. Ref: 79556, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

BROOKS, OLIVER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1727. D Sept 6, 1821. Bur Old Cem Mahoning Ave. Warren, O. All that is left on the stone is "Died Sept 6, 1821, aged 94 yrs." Because of the stone on next grave marked "wife of Oliver Brooks" judge this grave to be that of Oliver Brooks. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BROUSE, SE. MICHAEL, (Medina Co.)

Served fr Pa. Br 1752 (or 1755) Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar—Duck. Children: Michael Jr., John, William, Curtis, Jacob and Frederick. D 1854 at the age of 102. Bur Wadsworth, Woodlawn. MI: "Michael Brouse Died Nov 6, 1851 or 1854, aged 102 yrs, 8 mos, 15 days." GM by Western Reserve. S. A. R. marker. (Official) Ref: Compare Vol 70, p 226, Natl No. 69641, D. A. R. Lin. and Edwin Brouse. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BROWN, CAPTAIN, (Paulding Co.)

Beyond a reasonable doubt, there lies bur at the confluence of the Big Auglaize and Little Auglaize Rivers a Revolutionary soldier, Captain Brown, who was placed in command of the Fort at this location, named Fort Brown, in honor of its commander. A little town was platted by Miller Arrowsmith, in 1835 and was known as Ft Brown, I believe it was the first PO in Brown Twp, Paulding Co. Plat in the recorder's office. James Bobenmeyer, Oakwood, O, has a clear mind running

back many yrs. He remembers old portions of the Ft. He says that not only Capt Brown, but two other soldiers possibly Rev. were bur there. He stated that the 3 graves were in evidence quite plainly until a granary covered the spot. Fur infor Albert Blakeslee, Treasurer of Paulding Co. 1928. Sent in by Ft Defiance Chap. Filed by State Chairman Jane Dailey, but not verified by her.

BROWN, BENJAMIN, CAPT., (Athens Co.)

Feb 1775 joined a regt of Minute Men; May, commissioned a Lt Col Prescott, Mass Line; June in battle of Bunker Hill; Jan 1777 Commissioned Capt 8th Regt Mass Line. A Lt and Capt. Br Oct 17, 1745, Leicester, Mass. Parents: Capt John Brown. Mar Jane or Jean Thomas, 1772, in Mass. (d June 14, 1840.) Children: Benjamin, Loring, Sally, William, Samuel, Joseph, John, Apphia, Patience, Hannah, Archibald, Green. D Oct 1, 1821, Athens, O. Bur W State St. east side of main walk. MI: "In Memory of Capt Benj Brown who died Oct 1st, 1821 in the 76 year of his age." GM by descendants; Brown stone. About 1789 he removed to Washington Co, N. Y. thence to Marietta, O, in 1797; 1799 to Ames Twp, Athens Co.; in 1817 he went to live with his son John in Athens." He was one of the prominent citizens of Ames Twp holding various township offices." In 1818 he applied for a pens. His claim was allowed. Ref: Walker's Hist of Athens Co.; Early Pioneers of Oho. S. P. Hildreth. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BROWN, DANIEL JR., (Highland Co.)

Pvt Capt James Curtiss Company, Col James Cargills Regt. Br 1750 Kingstown, N. H. Mar Margaret Elliott. D 1818, Brush Creek, O. Ref: 24068 and 60540. Vol 61, p 177 D. A. R. Lin. p 25, Vol 25, D. A. R. Lin.

BROWN, EZEKIAL, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col James Potter, Capt Cocksey Long, Pa Tr. Bur Sunbury. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

BROWN, FREDERICK, (Clark Co.)

Br Oct 29, 1753, Va. Children: Roland. D Jan 19, 1829. Bur Green Lawn, South Charleston, O. Grave not platted. MI: "Dingess. Frederick Brown." GM by Society S. A. R. Metal marker about 1906. Was one of the early settlers of Madison Twp but family has scattered and infor meagre. Farmer. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chaps.

BROWN, GEER, (Brown Co.)

Br Va. Children: Lettie, Ann. D Franklin Twp, Brown Co, O. Bur Abbott Cem on Straight Creek. Came to Franklin Twp with Joseph Abbott after the Rev where they settled on 1000 acres of land, each taking half. (It may have been a grant or warrant). Hist of Brown Co pp 539 and 540. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lieutenant Byrd Chaps.

BROWN, HENRY, (Summit Co.)

"Served during entire seven years struggle", as told on inscription on marker. Br 1733. D Boston Twp, Ohio, Oct 17, 1837, aged 104 yrs. Bur in Cem at that place. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

BROWN, HENRY JR., (Ashtabula Co.)

Served in NY Regt until after battle of Long Island. Corp in Capt Roe's Company and was at Valley Forge in 1777-1778. Br 1738. Oyster Pond, LI. Parents: Henry Brown, Sr. and Mary Paine Brown. Mar: Sarah Cobb (third wife). Children: David, Mary, Hepsibah, Mehitable, Bula, Henry, Easter, Elijah. D Jan 20, 1831. Bur Dodgeville Cem, New Lyme, O. west gate, about middle of eastern part of cem. GM by family, brown slate stone slab. Came to Ohio with his son in 1821. Fur infor Luther Reeve Chap.

BROWN, ISAAC, (Columbia Co.)

Pensioned in Columbiana Co, O for serv as Pvt Va Continental Line. Br 1756, Va. Mar Hester Williams, (1756-1840). D 1825, Ohio. Natl No 790033, Vol 80. D. A. R. Lin.

BROWN, JOHN, (Washington Co.)

Was at Lexington Alarm and Sgt at Bunker Hill, where wounded. Br 1734, Leicester, Mass. Mar Rebecca Baldwin 1757. D 1821. Bur in Cem on Schantz farm about 3 miles above Lowell on Muskingum River. MI: "He was a Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary Marker in 1922. Ref: Natl No 77677, Vol. 78 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BROWN, JOHN JR., (Scioto Co.)

Maj. Br Oct 30, 1760. Harrisburg, Pa. Parents: Adley Brown and Hannah Blue. Mar Charity Johnson. D Lucasville. Bur Lucasville Cem Scioto Trail. Lived on a farm. Market master, Justice of Peace. Ref: Mrs. Rardin, Miss Helen Rardin, 1206 Gallia St, Portsmouth. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

BROWN, NICHOLAS, (Licking Co.)

Ensign in Capt Heister's Company, Berks Co, Pa, Bn. Br 1756, Frederick Co, Md. D 1858 near Kirkersville, O. Natl No 83023, Vol 84. D. A. R. Lin.

BROWN, OLIVER, (Lake Co.)

Enl May 26, 1777; in serv until Nov 22, 1780. In battles of Brandywine and Germantown and endured the hardships of Valley Forge. Br 1760 at Stonington Point, Conn. Parents: Zebulon Brown. Mar Mrs Gracie Welch in 1780. Children: Oliver, Hosea, Dauphin, Lewis, Hannah (Bliss), Nabby (Searls) and Patience (Holcomb). D 1845. Bur Concord, Lake Co, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

BROWN, PHINEAS, (Fulton Co.)

Bur Seward Cem, Amboy Twp, Fulton Co, O. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)

Enl at Boston, Mass. Pvt. Br 1758, Leicester, Mass. Parents: John Brown & Elizabeth (1st wife and mother of all his children). Mar Lydia Thayer. Children: Samuel B., William F., Phoebe, Lydia, Betsey, Harriet, John. D Jan 15, 1841. Bern Twp, Athens Co. Bur West Union Cem Athens, O. Sec 4, Lot 30-31-48-49. Interment fr Bern Twp. MI: "Samuel Brown was born in Leicester, Mass. D Jan 16, 1841. Aged 82 yrs, 7 mos, 14 days. Foot stone Samuel Brown 1758-1841. GM by family of son John. Inscription on tall Scotch granite shaft. A family monument. Came to Northwest Territory in 1797. Lived in Washington, then Athens Co, O. Farmer. He received a pens. Ref: Bur of Pensions. Walker's History of Athens Co. Natl No. 79038, Vol 80. D. A. R. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)

Enl Continental Army Apr 1, 1778 at South Brimfield, Mass. Served several enlmnts; disch Nov 1782. 1st Infantry under Capt Carpenter; then substituted for his father, Samuel Brown Sr in Capt Shaw's Company, Col Porter's Regt in Mch 1779. Member Capt Ballard's Company (First), Col Alden's Seventh Mass Regt. After he was killed, Col Brook took command. Br June 21, 1763, Pomfret, Windham Co, Conn. D 1845 while a resident of Springfield Twp. Bur cem Springfield Center, O. by second wife. 1781 joined tr at Union, Conn under Ensign Strong and

Col Mead. In fall of that year, joined Capt Solomon Wales Company, Col McClannahan's Regt at Union. From Mch 1 to Nov 1782 was under Capt Bowdwoin's Company. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

BROWN, SAMUEL, (Belmont Co.)

Minute man and Lt under Capt Jas Hubbard in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. Br 1749, Boston, Mass. D 1828 St Clairsville, O. Mar Mary Newkirk (see 63397) D. A. R. Ref: Natl No 29741, p 266, Vol 30. D. A. R. Lin.

BROWN, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt in Va Continental Line. Br 1730 Cardiganshire, Wales. Mar Mary Ball 1754 (see 74012 D. A. R.) D 1818, Bethel, O. Ref: Natl No 90613, Vol 91, p 196, and Natl No 27376, p 139, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin.

BROWN, WHITE, (Ross Co.)

Served from Delaware. Br Mch 23, 1749. D Mch 25, 1842, aged 93 yrs. Bur Browns Chapel, Deerfield Twp. Ref: D. A. R. member, Mrs Wm Higley, Chilli-cothe. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Darke Co.)

Served from Pa. Bur Old Cem at Greenville. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Enl 1779 for the war, Capt Sam'l Comstock's Company Continental Line. Was standard bearer of the "Forlorn Hope" at Stony Point, 1870. Br 1759, Stamford, Conn. Mar Ruth Hanford. D 1808, Hamilton Co. Bur Hamilton Co. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 13770; p 288, Vol 14. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1737, New Jersey. D 1831. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BROWN, WILLIAM, (Hancock Co.)

Pa Bedford Co. Pvt. Served 8 mos. Col Robert Cluggage, Capt Thomas, assisted to erect Lead Mine Fort. Br 1758. Mar Ruth Lane. D Apr 30, 1853. Bur Lee Cem, Amanda Twp, Hancock Co. GM by Fort Findlay Chap. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

BROWSER, HENDRICK, (Adams Co.)

Pvt with NY Tr at age twenty. D Adams Co. Ref: Natl No 25231, p 82, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

BRUEN, JABEZ, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt Morris Co Mil NJ. Br 1750, Newark, N. J. D 1841, Hamilton Co. O. Ref: S. A. R. See Natl No 30134, Vol 31, p 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BRYAN, ELIJAH, (Licking Co.)

Enl Apr 25, 1777, disch June 8, 1783. Br Sept 6, 1760, North Milford, Conn. D Jan 12, 1844, Granville, O. Bur Maple Grove. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. For the 6 yrs serv, he was honored by Gen Washington with a Badge of Merit. Ref: Natl No 87137, Vol 88, p 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

BRYANT, ROSS, (Fayette Co.)

Bur Washington C. H. Cem Fayette Co, Lot 30, Sec 9. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

BRYSON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Cumberland Co. See "Rangers on the Frontier" p 281. D about 1819 at Cincinnati. Family removed to Indiana near Dunlapville, Union Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BRYSON, SAUL, (Mahoning Co.)

1st Lt Mch 20, 1777. Continental Line. 234 wounded, Germantown. One son and three dau, maybe more. Bur Mahoning Co. Merchant. Owned 200 acres of land in 1875 in Cumberland Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol XX, p 712 Census,-152. Pa Archives, Vol III, p 775. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)

Br North of Ireland. Mar Margaret ——— in Washington Co, Pa. (She d 1814.) Children: Alexander (scout under Wayne). William, James, John, Andrew, Jane, Martha. D Washington Twp. Clermont Co O. 1803. Bur Calvary Cem. Came to America 1764; was 1st cousin of the father of President Jas. Buchanan; in 1792 came to Limestone, Ky. and in 1799 to Clermont Co. Abstract of Wills of Washington & Westmoreland Cos, Pa. Gen Magazine Grieve. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BUCHANAN, GILBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 3rd class Capt Robert's Company, Lancaster Co Mil. He furnished a substitute (James Carter in 1871, for which he received 200 acres of land. (Pa Archives Series 5, Vol VII, pp 578 and 599). Children: Walter, Isaac, James, John, (mar Rebecca Applegate). Came to Lowellville with his family in 1803. Pa Census of 1790 p 139 gives wife, 2 sons, 2 daus Britain Twp Lancaster Co, Pa. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Hist Vol II, pp 54, 60, Sanderson's p 630. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BUCK, ———, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Old Cem called Asbury, in Lincoln Twp north of Fulton. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

BUCK, WILLIAM JR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Conn Men of the Rev. p 264. Bur Poland, O. Settled in Poland in 1800 or 1801. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol 11, p 59. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BUCKINGHAM, EBENEZER, (Athens Co.)

Was a pvt soldier in the 12th Regt of New Volunteers under Col Jacobus Con Schoonhaven, serving from 1779 to the end of the war. Br Nov 1, 1748, Greenfield, Conn. Parents: Stephen Buckingham (br 1703,) Elizabeth Sherwood (br 1708.) Mar Esther Bradley Oct 23, 1770. Children: Ebenezer, Rachel, Stephen, Ebenezer 2nd, Sarah, Esther, Brandley, Milton, Elizabeth, Alvah, John, Matilda, Parnelia. D—according to stone—Oct 24, 1824 Carthage Twp, Athens Co. Bur Cooley Burying Grounds Athens Co, Carthage Twp. Also called Glazier and Old Brick. MI: "Ebenezer Buckingham, who departed this life Oct 14 A. D. 1824 in the 76th year of age. He died at his residence in peace and in full faith and assurance of the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Blessed are the dead who die in the lord." GM by his family. About 1779 he removed to N. Y. state, thence to Ohio arriving in the spring of 1800. Was living at the mouth of the Hockhocking in 1802, but soon removed to Carthage Twp where he died. Farmer. Ref: Buckingham family p18-19. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BUCKINGHAM, LEVI, (Hamilton Co.)

New York p 162, Orange Co. Children: William L, Isaac, Elizabeth, Jane, Maria, Lydia H. D Hamilton Co. Bur Remington Cem. Settled farm. (Grieves Hist p 284). Was at Covalt's Sta when Abel Covalt was killed by Indians (pp 62, 63, Jones Hist Cincinnati O). Name on tax list 1808 Sycamore and Symmes Twp. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BUCKLES, WILLIAM SR., (Greene Co.)

Br Mch 25, 1766. D Mch 29, 1846, aged 79 yrs. Bur Middle Baptist Cem near Bellbrook, Sugarcreek Twp, O. Sugarcreek, 1803, Soldier of 1812, also. Ref: Robinson's Hist. of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

BUEL, JOHN, Maj., (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Adams Twp. Ref: Hist of Co. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

BUELL, EPHRAIM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1741, Conn. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BUFFINGTON, DAVID, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur New Salem Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BUGH, PETER, (Perry Co.)

Pvt, Capt Jacob Ring's Company of Col Mathias Glough's Bn Light Inf in Lancaster Co, Pa. Sept 9, 1776; belonged to "Flying Camp" at battles of Kings Bridge and Long Island. Br Dec 26, 1753, Whautensburg, Germany. Parents: Christian Bugh. Mar Catherine Haverstic, in Germany. Children Peter 2nd, Charlotte Bugh Chidister. D Oct 11, 1819, Somerset. Bur New Reading Cem, Perry Co. (formerly Fairfield Co.) GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, a bronze marker Oct 14, 1927. Ref: Mary E. Stalter Peters, Lancaster, O. Also Natl No 26737, Vol 27, p 272, and Natl No 49414, Vol 50, p 182, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BUKER, ISRAEL, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as Pvt under Capt Allen, 23rd Regt of Continental Tr; enl again under Capt Noah Allen, 13th Regt, as Pvt and Corp; and enl again as Sgt under Capt Abram Watson. Hon disch signed by Washington. Br Apr 17, 1756, Bridgewater, Plymouth Co, Mass. Mar Sarah Black, 3rd wife. D Nov 5, 1848, Otsego, O. Bur in Town Cem. Ref: Natl No 48257, Vol 49, p 121, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

BULL, THOMAS JR., (Franklin Co.)

Pvt in Capt Silas Goodrich Company Mil, Col Allin's Regt. Br Nov 17, 1762, Manchester, Vt. D Oct 16, 1823 Clintonville. Bur Union Cem. MI: "Thomas Bull, Jr Born Nov. 17, 1762 died Oct. 16, 1823." GM by Revolutionary Grace Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Moved from Manchester to Ohio and settled in Franklin Co in 1814 on the present site of Clintonville. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

BULL, WILLIAM SR. (Greene Co.)

Br 1740, Va. D Oct 11, 1811. Bur Massie's Creek (Stevenson). Xenia, 1803. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

BUNTIAN, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Bur Fall Creek Cem. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

BUNTON, RAMOTH, (Clermont Co.)

Came fr Va to Cincinnati about 1790, and thence to Williamsburg, Clermont Co in 1796. Children: James, Mary, Hattie. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BURDICK, JOHN, (Union Co.)

Bur Dover Cem, Dover Twp. Ref: Union Co History. Col W. L. Curry. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

BURGER, NICHOLAS, (Columbiana Co.)

Corp in Capt George Drines' Company, Lt Stephen Balliet's Regt, Northampton Co, Pa Mil. Br Oct 20, 1736, Switzerland. Mar Ann Maria in 1761. Children: Theresa, Daniel and Jacob. D Sept 20, 1828, Columbiana Co, O. Bur St. Jacob's Cem, north of Lisbon, O. GM Jane Bain Chap with metal marker in July, 1921. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

BURGIS, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)

Br 1754 in Va. D 1840. Bur Mt. Tabor Cem. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

BURGETT, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.)

Bur Pisgah Ridge. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

BURK, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Served 1777-78 in Capt Luke Day's Company, Col Alden's Regt of Mass Infantry. Pens granted 1818. Br 1763. Mar Achsa Webster. D 1825, Cleveland, O. Ref: Natl No 82827, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin.

BURKE, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Drum Maj, Mass Tr. Also in War of 1812. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave & East 57th St. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BURKE, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Drummer Mass Tr. Br 1747. D 1835. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and East 57th St. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

BURKHARDT, JOHN, (Sandusky Co.)

Enl in Von Heer's Light Dragoons or Troop Marchause in 1778. Later re-enlisted at Reading, Pa, and was a member of Washington's Life Guard through the war. Was in the Battle of Yorktown. Br in Switzerland; came to America 1753 or 1754. D 1842, aged 93 yrs; (br 1749?). Bur Hessville Cem, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co, O. MI: "A member of Washington's Life Guard." GM by L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. After surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown, came home to Reading, Pa, and was mar. He was twice mar. His wives were sisters. His family lived at Reading Pa, until about 1795, then they moved to Lancaster, Pa. Later to Perry Co, O. Name now spelled John Burkett. Moved to Sandusky, O. Ref: Natl No 18902, p 325, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Col. George Croghan Chap.

BURLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, (Washington Co.)

Pvt. He was with Washington's Army at the time of crossing the Delaware at Trenton, Dec 1777. Br 1753, Providence, R I. Mar Susannah Putnam in 1787. Children: Susannah, Persis Maria, Martha, Elizabeth Putnam, Lucy, Sarah, Edwin, Rufus Putnam, John Bennet, Christopher, William. D July 12, 1841, at Harmar. Bur Harmar Cem across the Muskingum. MI: "Christopher Burlingame 1753-1841." GM Marietta Chapter with Revolutionary marker in 1906. At the close of apprenticeship as hatter, he embarked on a Privateer bound for the West Indies. Taken prisoner, finally returned to U. S. and then enl in the Revolutionary army proper. Hatter, seaman and farmer. Ref: Yr Bk of Ohio Society, 1897. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

BURNETT, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hubbard, O. Ref: Name taken from the list of Revolutionary soldiers, Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BURNETT, EDMUND, (Trumbull Co.)

Minute Man and Pvt, NJ Mil. Br Morris Co, N. J. 1756. Mar Sarah Smith. D Hubbard, 1840. Bur Old Cem at Hubbard. MI: All that is left of the inscription is "In memory of Edmund Burnett." Pen granted Oct 3, 1832. Ref: Natl No 72640, p 226, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BURNHAM, JEDEDIAH, DR. (Trumbull Co.)

Surgeon. Br 1755, Norwich, Conn. Mar Lydia Kent (d Dec 11, 1826). D Mch 11, 1840. Bur Old Cem, Kinsman. Grave in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BURRELL, NATHANIEL, (Athens Co.)

Pvt Capt Lemont, Col J. Allen, Oct to Dec 1777; in Capt Berry's Company, Col Gerrish Regt; Pvt-Capt Lemont; Maj Lithgow's detachment Sept 15 to Nov 1, 1779; Fifer, Capt Lemont May to Dec 1781. Br Apr 21, 1761, Abington, Mass. Parents not known to us, but a descendant of Count Burrelle who owned estates in France. Mar Rachel Springer, soon after close of Revolutionary War. Children: Nancy, Harriet R, Frances P, Nathaniel, Levi P, Almond H. D Oct 14, 1842, Athens, O. Bur West State St. Athens, O. West side near the fence. MI: "Nathaniel Burrell, born at Abington, Mass, May 21, 1761, died Oct 14, 1842. He served four terms of enlistment in the Revolutionary Army." GM first by youngest son, Almond H, sandstone, and fell to pieces; second, by descendent Almond Rochester Burrell, New Lexington, O. Date of marking; 1st unknown; 2nd Sept 19, 1922. When he first offered to enl, being but 4 ft. 4 in. tall he was refused. He put "rags" in his boots till his head touched the peg at 4 ft 4 in. He was accepted. Farming; received a grant of land. He came to Ohio in 1838 or 39 to live with his son, Almond H. the youngest. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

BURROWS, JEREMIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1752, Maryland. D 1836. Ref: S.A.R. Yr Bk, 1898, has "Burroughs, Jeremiah came to Mill Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, O. 1827. Grave not located. Br 1752. D 1832". Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BURT, AARON, (Lorain Co.)

In Grafton Cem is a stone for "Hannah Burt, his wife, died Feb 17, 1850, age 90 yrs". It is reported Aaron lies beside his wife. At age of 82 yrs was drawing pens in Grafton Twp, Lorain Co. Fur infor Elyria Chap.

BURT, BENJAMIN, (Scioto Co.)

Artificer, Col Badwin, Capt Thomas Ralton, serv rendered 3 yrs. Capt Pete Mills. Children: Benjamin, Samuel Munsell, Mehitable. D 1849, Wheelersburg. Bur A&P Highway, Wheelersburg Cem. GM by descendants, old time stone. D.A.R. Joseph Spencer about 15 yrs ago. Disch at West Point, N. Y., 1782, a resident of N. J. Applied for pens, granted. Ref: Mrs. Ella P. Chase, 5838 Farney Ave, Scioto Station, Portsmouth, O. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

BUSH, LEONARD, (Fayette Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Harris Rangers Va. Br Mch 5, 1756, Pendleton Co, Va. Mar Catherine Stingley. Children: Catherine, Rachel, Mollie, Susan, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jemima, Mary, Rebecca, Amy, Jacob, Abraham, Leonard, and Daniel. D July 6, 1832, Fayette Co. Bur Bush Cem, Fayette Co in old part, unplatted. MI: "Leonard Bush, aged —". GM by family in 1832. Farmer. Ref: Pensioner. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

BUSH, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)

Pvt from Hardy Co, Va. Br Frederick Co, Va. Jan 10, 1750. Mar Magdalene — (br 1752 d 1821.) D Frankfort, O. Aug 10, 1825. Bur near Austin, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

BUSHNELL, ALEXANDER, (Trumbull Co.)

Sgt 1776 under Capt Benj Hutchins and as Ensign, 1780, under Capt Benj Mills. Br 1739, Lyme, Conn. Mar Chloe Waite, 1st wife. D Mch 1818, age 77, at Hartford. Grave marked. Wife's tombstone not readable. Ref: Natl No 38428, Vol 39, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHNELL, DANIEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1764. Mar Rebeckah, (who died July 7, 1809, age 44 yrs.) D Aug 12, 1842, at Hartford. Bur Center of Hartford. MI: "The law produced precepts ten and then desolved in Grace. This vine produced as many buds, and then returned to rest." Will probated Nov. 1842. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHNELL, JASON, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, Conn. D 1848. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

BUSHNELL, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1762. Mar Rebecca, (d Jan 12, 1842, age 76 yrs.) D Apr 10, 1817 Hartford. Bur Center of Hartford. Emigrated from Hartland, Conn, in 1804. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

BUSHONG, JOSEPH, (Carroll Co.)

"A soldier of the war"—history of Carroll Co. p 360 Vol 1. Howe's Hist Coll O. Bur Carrollton, Carrol Co, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Center of Goshen, Friends Cem. Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Chester Co, 1778. Name appears in the U. S. Mil. Mar Hannah. Children: Ellen, Lawrence, Hannah, John, Anna, Sarah, Meribah. D 1828. Came from Philadelphia in 1811 to Goshen Twp. He was a member of the Society of Friends, was appointed on an Executive Court of Central Indiana Superintendency of the U. S. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 12, p 122; Series 2, Vol 14, p 11. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol. 2, p 437. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

BUTLER, EBENEZER, JR.

Served in Light Dragoons. Br 1761, Harwinton, Conn. Mar Rebecca Davis. D 1829, in Ohio. First white settler, Pompey, N. Y. Came to Ohio in 1802 where he died. Natl No 42494, Vol 43, p 189. D. A. R. Lin.

BUTLER, GEN. RICHARD, (Butler Co.)

Distinguished officer of Rev. He fell in St. Clair's defeat Nov 4, 1791. Br Ireland; coming to America with his brothers, before 1760. Name appears on memorial tablet at Hamilton, Butler Co, O. named for him. Ref: See Ohio Historical Collection by Howe, p 342, Vol 1, Non resident of Butler Co. Fur infor John Reiley Chap.

BUTLER, STEPHEN, (Summit Co.)

1776, member of Conn Tr under Col Matthew Talcott and Samuel Selden, Capt John Cochran, and Elisha Chapman, served as Pvt, Corp & Sgt; was in battle of White Plains, Rhode Island, Jamestown, and taking of Cornwallis. In Capt John Hart's Company, Col Samuel Webb's Regt. 1777-1781; served as Sgt—ranked as Corp in company drafted from Third Conn Regt to serve at the southward under command of Marquis de Lafayette in 1781. Br Dec 10, 1758, Saybrook, Conn. D 1882 aged 64 yrs. So stone states. Bur Cem at Stow, where he was a pioneer. Presbyterian of the old school, a deacon; organized a class in this New Conn and conducted services. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

BUTLER, THOMAS, MAJ. (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be a soldier of the Rev buried in Butler Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

BUTLER, ZEBULON, (Co not stated.)

Commanded forces at Wyoming 1778 and served to close of War. Original member of Cincinnati. Br 1731. D 1795. Tho not stated think possibly Hamilton or Butler Co. where the Cincinnati was organized. Ref: Natl No 20038 p 15, Vol. 21, D. A. R. Lin.

BYARD, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Mt Pleasant Cem. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

BYENS, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur McKendree Chapel, 4 miles east of Troy, O. GM Miami Chapter with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

BYRAM, EDWARD, (Highland Co.)

Pvt Capt Stephen Bett's Company Conn Mil 1777. He removed to Pa where in 1779 he and dau Abigail were imprisoned by Indians at Ft Niagara 21 mos. Re-

leased to lead exchange prisoners to Amer Army. Br Bridgewater, Conn. 1742. Mar Phoebe Ann Coe. Children: Edward, Abigail. D Greenfield, O. 1824. Bur Rocky Spring Cem. GM by Juliana White Chap, 1924. Farmer. Will of Edward Byram on record in Highland Co. courts. Ref: Natl No 26301, Vol. 27, p 109 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way and Juliana White Chaps.

BYRNS, LARRY, (LAWRENCE?) (Clermont Co.)

No doubt is "Lawrence Byrn," Pvt. Pa Continental Line. Pensioned Sept 6, 1719, allowance \$96. Pvt. Capt Alex Grayton's Company 3rd Bn Pa Line, Col John Shay, again Capt Christy's Company, Col Thos Craig's Regt. In many battles. Imprisoned at Germantown; escaped. Br 1756. Mar Elizabeth, 1788 (about) in Philadelphia, Pa. D 1838, Cincinnati, O. Children: William K, George S. (br 1805). Philip (br 1791), Nancy (mar David Fisher,) Margaret (mar Jas. Hobbs), Sarah (br 1803 mar Edward Goudy), and John. D July 15, 1832, aged 78 yrs. Clermont Co. Bur Point Pleasant (1820 is given by Abbott). Came to Monroe Twp in 1797; settled at mouth of Big Indian Creek. Came to Pt Pleasant, Clermont Co about 1800. Ref: Natl No 87133 Vol. 88, p 39, D. A. R. Lin. A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. and Pension R 1576. Fur inform Cincinnati Chap.

BYXBE, MOSES, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt in Col John Ashley's Regt, Capt Morton's Mass Tr. Bur Oak Grove Cem. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware & Western Reserve Chaps.

CABLE, PHILIP, CAPT. (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1754. D 1812. Bur Union Cem, Steubenville, O. GM by D. A. R. with official marker Steubenville Chap. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

CAHALL, JAMES, (Brown Co.)

Served through the Revolutionary War to its close and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Children: James, Thomas, Solomon. D Lewis Twp, Brown Co, said to be 105 yrs. Bur Shinkle Ridge. GM by Tombstone. The day he attained his one hundredth year he took a sickle in the field, leading his men in the work. Ref: Brown Co. Hist. p 8, A. P. Cahall. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

CAHOON, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

Oct 11, 1781 under Capt Samuel Sloan, Col Asa Barnes' Regt from Berkshire Co. He marched by order of Gen Stark to Saratoga on an alarm. Br 1765. D Oct 1, 1828, Kirtland, Lake Co, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CAIN, HUGH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in the Revolutionary War. Bur Poland Twp, Mahoning Co. (Reported by Henry Baldwin, former Regent of Ohio S. A. R.) Ref: Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 13, p 30. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CALDWELL, MATTHEW, (Miami Co.)

Ensign in Pa Tr. Br 1757, Ireland. Mar Mary Pinkerton. D 1810 Miami Co, O. Ref: Natl No 64064, p 24, Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin.

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. 14th Regt Col Knickerbocker's, p 125 on State Treas Pay Roll. Enl Men N Y. See N Y in Revolutionary War. Robert Caldwell contributed large amounts toward

finances for war. Br 1720, Scotland, Hamilton Co. Children: Robert Jr., James, Samuel. D 1802. Bur west of Carthage, Hamilton Co in farm burial grounds, stone standing. Robert Caldwell was a "Pioneer" at Griffins Station, now Carthage, Hamilton Co. In 1790 he bought land; deed signed by Symmes. Built a large grist and saw mill. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Noble Co.)

Teamster with Pa Tr. Bur Olive Cem, Caldwell. Grave marked. Came to land where Caldwell now is, 1809. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

CALDWELL, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Ranger, Washington Co 1778-1783 Pa Mil. Pvt. Pensioned July 20, 1823. Br 1762. D June 29, 1833. Bur Pricetown, Newton Twp. MI: "Robert Caldwell, died June 29, 1833, age 71 yrs. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 592, and "Soldiers Pensioned and Bur in Trumbull Co." Fur infor Mahoning & Mary Chesney Chaps.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)

Br Larue, Ireland, May 18, 1763. D Butler Co, Mch 1849. Bur Oxford Cem, Oxford, O. Ref: Natl No. 27835, Vol 28, p 305. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CALHOUN, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

One of body guard of Geo Washington, p 573 Muskingum Co Hist, says served from Mass. D aged full 113 yrs. Bur Fairview Church Graveyard. Ref from unquestionable source to the Chap. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CALHOUN, SAMUEL, (Jackson Co.)

Bur near Davisville, Jackson Co. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

CALHOUN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Was pensioned. Br 1753. Children: Andrew, Samuel, Matthew, Nancy, Betsey, Isabella, Sally, Anna, Martha, Esther. D 1841. Resided in Youngstown in 1801, moved to Green Twp and settled in Jackson in 1803. Farmer. Ref: Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, Vol 2, p 147. Census of pensions 1841, p 179. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CALKINS, JOHN PRENTISS, (Lorain Co.)

Served at Lexington Alarm and siege of Boston. Br New London, Conn, 1753. D Avon, O 1836. Ref: Natl No 14801, p 300, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin.

CALL, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.)

Served numerous calls in the Vermont Mil. Was in Zebulon Lyon's Company to guard the committee of safety to Windsor and Springfield, Vt. Children: Rufus Call, in War of 1812. Bur South Ridge Cem. West Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Removed from Vermont to Ohio in 1815. Ref: Natl No 31055, p 22, Vol 32 and Natl No 95142, Vol 96, p 48, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CALLAHAN, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Capt James Poe's Company Cumberland Co. Mil Ranger, Washington Co Mil. Br 1768. D 1865. Bur Greenford, O. Ref: Mentioned Hist Trumbull & Mahoning Co, Vol 2 p 197; Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 6, p 583. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.



FORT GOWER, THE SECOND PLACE OF IMPORTANCE THAT WAS MARKED BY D. A. R., NOVEMBER 10, 1923, IS LOCATED AT THE CONFLUENCE OF THE HOCKING AND OHIO RIVERS AT HOCKINGPORT, ATHENS CO., OHIO. IT WAS AT THIS SPOT IN 1776 THAT A DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WAS MADE BY THE PIONEERS, ALMOST TWO YEARS BEFORE JULY 4, 1776. THUS GIVING OHIO A CLAIM TO A PART IN THE UTTERANCES OF THE PIONEERS FOR INDEPENDENCE.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt fr Cumberland Co, Pa. (See Rangers on Frontier, p 281). Children: Duncan (mar dau of C Felter, who was son of Jacob Felter, a Revolutionary soldier fr N. Y.) Bur near Montgomery (no dates found of death.) Settled near Montgomery early in 1800. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CAMERON, LEWIS, (Columbiana Co.)

Rendered service to his country during the Revolutionary War as a Pvt Washington Co Pa. Mil Rangers on the Frontier 1778-1783. Pa Archives 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 216; also pp 35, 55, 239 Pa Archives, 6 Series, Vol 2. Lewis Cameron Pvt in Capt John Wall's Company, 2nd Bn Washington Co, Pa Mil ordered to rendezvous Mch 18, 1782. He appears in the same company ordered to rendezvous June 22, 1782. He also appears on the rolls as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Cunningham's Company Washington Co. Mil in service on the Frontiers 1782 to 1785. Lewis Cameron paid taxes in Washington Co, Pa in 1781 on 15 acres of land, a horse and a cow. Bur on the A. R. Hickman farm near Calcutta, O, Columbiana Co (near East Liverpool, O.) The grave is on a ridge marked by three trees which are visible for miles. This Hickman farm being the first burial place in Columbiana Co until the Longs Run Cem was established. (Above copied from papers of Mrs. Fannie B. Moriarty, 228 Miami Ave., East Logansport, Ind. Making application for membership in D. A. R. Papers pending for verification, Aug 28, 1928.)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Dixon's Company. Third Bn Wadsworth Brig. Reinforced Washington at N. Y. Served in New York City and Long Island. Engaged in Battle of White Plains. Among the first settlers of Milton Twp. Lived with John Johnson. Died in Lordstown. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 181. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CAMPBELL, ENOS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, on the site of Ft Hamilton, and considered as a Revolutionary soldier who is bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. New York State Tr. On pens roll Mch 4, 1831, age 71. Transferred fr Tioga Co, Pa, Sept 4, 1831. Annual allowance \$74.43. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1750, Virginia. D 1839. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Served in the NY State Tr. Pensioner. Br 1759. Children: James. D either in Willoughby, O or while visiting in N. Y. He was an early settler of Willoughby, O, being a prominent man there for many years. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Served in Union District, S. C. Br probably in Scotland, Apr 3, 1742. Mar Hester Clark. D Mch 19, 1824. Bur Mt Holly, near Waynesville, O. GM Oct 3, 1928 with impressive ceremony. Moved to Ohio in 1803. Ref: Mrs. H. Backus, State Regent.

CAMPBELL, McDONALD, (Morrow Co.)

Fifer in 1775 in Middlesex Co, N. J. 1776 in Rangers under Capt Fitz Randolph with rank of Lt. 1778 express rider. In 1831 was placed on pens roll of Trumbull Co, O, for services as express rider and fifer. Pa Lines. Br 1754, Somerset Co, N. J. Mar Margaret Tingley. D 1845, Morrow Co. On pens roll of Trumbull Co, 1831, 1840, at age of 86, drawing pens in Gilead Twp, now Morrow Co. Ref: Natl No 53256. Copied by Jane Dowd Dailey, Vol 44, p 98, D. A. R. Lin.

CAMPBELL, MATTHEW, (Brown Co.)

Sgt Dec 8, 1776. Capt Thomas Paxton's Company of Mil. 1st Bn Bedford Co, Pa. Br Scotland. Mar Mary Shelby. Children: Evan (perhaps others). D June 18, 1819, Maysville, Ky. Bur Aberdeen's first cem on the upper river bank. Came to Maysville at an early date. Later was one of a party who left Maysville, Jan 1788 to settle Cincinnati, O. His descendants live in and near Aberdeen and his grave is pointed out by them. Ref: Pa Archives, 2 series, Vol 13, p 349; also 5 series, Vol 5, 19, p 61 and Collins Hist of Ky; Hist Brown Co, O. B Sketches, p 151 Mrs. Fred M. Power, Aberdeen, O, and Natl No 15545. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Pvt from Va. Br 1754 Augusta Co, Va. Mar Elizabeth Wilson (1758-1832). D 1822, Adams Co, O. Natl No 79040, Vol 80. D. A. R. Lin.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, 1778-1783 Washington Co, Pa. Mar Mary Riddle, dau of Revolutionary Soldier. Children: John, Allen, William, James. Cem not located, probably in Poland. Br in Ireland. Came to Pa. Located in Washington Co. Removed to Poland, O about 1803. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CANADA, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger Cumberland Co, Pa. Bur Boardman. Was a resident of Boardman in 1801. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Cos Hist, p 48, Vol 1, Pa Archives, Series 3 Vol 23, p 289. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CANARY, CHARLES, (Brown Co.)

Served through entire war; in 1790 came to Washington Ky and thence to Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O, in 1804. Br Linningen, Germany. Mar Margaret Swyer at Philadelphia, Pa. Children: William (br 1797, Washington, Ky, mar Elizabeth Hoss, 1820), Ellen (mar Alex Love, br 1776 in Ireland). D on his farm, Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O. Justice of Peace 7 yrs. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CANE, (or CAIN), DANIEL, (Greene Co.)

Br 1743, Harpers Ferry. D 1831, age of 108 yrs. Bur on Allen Farm. Sugar Creek Twp 1810. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co, O. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

CANE, DANIEL, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CANFIELD, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental. Placed on pens roll July 16, 1832. Bur Palmyra, O. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CANFIELD, JUDSON, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Was in "Danbury Raid" Apr 25-28, 1777. Conn Men of the Rev, p 492. Here he was marked lost but these records were all poorly kept and some were lost. Br in New Milford, Conn son of Col Samuel Canfield. Mar Mabel Ruggles, dau of Capt Ruggles, a Revolutionary soldier. Children: Henry (br 1789, mar Sally Ferris), Julia Elvira, Elizabeth H, Caroline Elena. D Canfield, O. Bur Canfield. Came to Canfield with a surveying party in 1782. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist p 34, Vol. 1; Mahoning Co. Hist by Butler, p 557 Vol. 1, Graduate of Yale College in 1782. Fur infor Mahoning Camp.

CANFIELD, LEVI, (Summit Co.)

Bur Copley. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

CANNON, JAMES, Lt., (Shelby Co.)

Joined Continental Army, served throughout the war. Was Commissioned 1st Lt for meritorious conduct. Part of the time was under the immediate command of Gen Washington. Br around 1759 in Ireland. Mar Miss Mary Long, shortly after the close of war. Children; Abraham, Catherine, Margaret, James, Susanna, Richard M, and Daniel. D 1828, Clinton Twp, Shelby Co, O. Came to this country from Ireland a lad of 15, was tanner's apprentice for 2 yrs. Then joined Revolutionary Army. At the close he settled in Shenuans Valley, Ligonier Co, Pa, where he was mar to Miss Long. Moved to Ohio 1795, in Warren Co, where he built a tannery operating it for 4 yrs. In 1806 moved his family to Shelby Co, O. Locating first in Orange Twp then on land near mouth of Loramie Creek. In 1808 he moved on land which afterwards became town site of Sidney, his family being first white settler making improvements on the same. In 1815 moved to Turtle Creek Twp, living here a number of yrs. Ref: Furnished by Sutton's Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

CANTER, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Bur somewhere in Hamilton Twp. This may be the same Canter who found refuge in the caves here that bears his name, after the Burr Conspiracy was found. A fugitive from justice but afterwards exonerated. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

CARD, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

He was commissioned Master of "The Schooner Phoenix" bound for Cape Francois, Boston, Mass. Nov 21, 1776. By a petition to the council signed by Mrs. Card in behalf of Daniel Pierce and Aaron Malady, owners of the Phoenix, said vessel was ordered for service in the Revolutionary War. Br 1753. D 1820. Bur Willoughby, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Further infor New Connecticut Chap.

CAREY, (or CAREY), CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton, O.)

Br 1763. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CARLE, EPHRAIM T., (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, 1833, aged 76. Served in Capt John Baird's Company, 2nd Bn Somerset Co Mil, and in 1st Bn NJ Continental Line Regt. Stryker's NJ in the Revolutionary War, pp 162, 532; Hist Somerset and Hunterdon Cos, 94, US. Pension Roll, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

CARLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, N. J. D 1833. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CARLTON, CALEB, (Portage Co.)

Enl in 1776 at the age of 18; served as a Pvt in Capt Parker's Company, Col Sager's Bn. Gen Wadsworth's Brig. Br Conn in 1758. Children: Caleb, Peter, Elias, Dudley, Hannah, Sally, Lucy. D Oct 3, 1823, Mantua, O. Bur Mantua, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CARLTON, DARIUS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 5th Company Conn Men May 5, 1776 to Dec 3, 1776. Capt Solomon Willes Company of Tolland, 2nd Regt, Col Spencer Aug 1, 1779 to Jan 15, 1780. Mar Anna Spencer, Oct 21, 1782. Children: Guy, John, Lydia. D Huntsburg. Came to Huntsburg in 1810. Ref: Hist of Tolland; Pioneer Hist of Geauga Co, p 743; Conn Men in Rev, pp 48, 165. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

CARLTON, FRANCIS, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Union Cem, Girard, Trumbull Co. Could not locate grave. Obliterated. Names from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CARNAGHEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

CARNEY, JOHN, (Huron Co.)

Firelands Pioneer Vol 5, Old Series p 56. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

CARPENTER, AMOS, (Meigs Co.)

Enl fr Green Brier, Va, 1777 under Capt Samuel Lapsliy. Wounded in battle of Germantown. Pensioned in Meigs Co, O 1832 for eighteen months service as Pvt. Br 1754. D 1837. Natl No 36566, p 200, Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin.

CARPENTER, JUDGE BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CARPENTER, DANIEL, (Erie Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental. On pens list Feb 10, 1820, under Act of Congress Mch 18, 1818. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

CARPENTER, EMANUEL, SR., (Fairfield Co.)

Was member of Committee of Safety. Br in Switzerland 1702. Mar Caroline Line. D Lancaster Co, Pa 1780. Bur Carpenter Cem south of Lancaster, O. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. Bronze Marker. Judge. Natl No 48083, p 40, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mary Pearce Davey, Columbus, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

CARPENTER, EMANUEL JR., (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt in John Rowland's Company, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil. Br 1744. Mar Mary Smith. D 182—. Bur Old Koontz burial ground south of Lancaster. Removed to Lancaster, O 1798 and named town in compliment to Lancaster, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 15, and Natl No 48083, Vol 49, p 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

CARPENTER, EZRA, (Lake Co.)

Served at an Alarm in R I Dec 8, 1781 under Capt Jacob Ide, commanded by Col Daggett. Br 1764. D Aug 7, 1849. Bur Kirtland, Lake Co, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CARPENTER, GILBERT, Rev., (Delaware Co.)

Brother of Benjamin Carpenter. Bur Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CARPENTER, HIRAM, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Liberty Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CARPENTER, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Served fr Va. Quartermaster Sgt of State Garrison Rgt. Served 3 yrs. Disch given June 1, 1781 by Thomas W. Ewell, Capt Commanding. D 1800; bur near Prairie Chapel Church. (Infor by W. A. Carpenter, Freeport, O. to Coshocton papers). See No 198703, D. A. R. Hist. of the Valley (1833), Samuel Kercheval, p 290; Hist of Upper Ohio Valley, Vol 2, p 32. Fur infor Margaret Beer, 1243 23rd St., Washington, D. C.

CARPENTER, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Lt 7th Bn Lancaster Co Mil Pa. Br 1735, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1807, Lancaster, O. Bur Old Koontz burial ground south of Lancaster. Ref: Natl No 28737, p 269, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

CARPENTER, JOSEPH, (Noble Co.)

Va Mil. Said to have had three terms of service. D 1849, Beaver Twp. Came to Belmont Co in 1806; to Noble Co 1812 and settled in Beaver Twp, where he died in 1849. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

CARPENTER, NATHAN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt. Burgoyne Campaign. Conn Regt 1775. Br 1757, Rehobeth, Mass. Mar Irene Read, 1780, D 1814, Delaware, O. Bur Liberty Twp on Carpenter farm. Ref: Natl No. 31191, Vol 32, p 71, and Natl No. 74918. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)

Ensign 1776, 4th Pa Regt. Br 1753, Orange Co, N. Y. Mar Sarah Smith. D 1834, Licking Co, O. Natl No 64886, p 313, Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin.

CARR, AQUILLA, (Tuscarawas Co.)

I have only the tradition in the family to support the claim that he rendered service, and I advise caution, as I can find no record of service. Br 1759 in Baltimore, Md. Mar Susanna Bond; year not known. Children: Richard, William, Thomas, Susanna (list probably not complete). D Apr 10, 1826, near Gnadenhutzen. Bur in Beersheba Cem about 1 1/2 miles southwest of Gnadenhutzen. About 1785-90 removed to Va. Came to Ohio in 1802. Farmer. Was Associate Judge of Common Pleas Court of Tuscarawas Co from 1808 to 1811. His name appears on soldiers memorial in Gnadenhutzen Cem erected in 1927. Infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., 609 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CARR, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

With Capt Robert Jackson's Company of Va Mil for three months from Oct 1781, and with Capt Ford's Company Tenn Mil under Gen Wayne from Apr 3 to Nov 4, 1791. Br Cookton, Ireland 1762. Parents: James Carr. Mar Apr 11, 1787 Anne Gates (br Jan 9, 1765, bur in Oxford Cem) in Berkley, Va. Children: Jacob, Mary, James, Jane, John, Thomas, William, Enoch, Samuel, Elijah, Josiah. D 1838, Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O. Bur Ebenezer, Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O, near corner of church, but in 1860, after the death of his wife, remains were removed to Oxford, O beside his wife. He gave this burying ground off of his farm, and a church was built, but afterwards torn down. GM by descendants who are members of John Reily Chap 1925. After the Rev he lived at Berkley Co, Va then went near Cumberland Gap, Tenn; then to Glasco, Ky and then to Butler Co, O in 1805 or 1806 and died there in 1838. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, a minute man. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CARRELL, WILLIAM B., (Logan Co.)

Pensioned 1840 while living in Monroe Twp, Logan Co, O, aged 73, which the Commissioner Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

CARROLL, CHARLES, (Miami Co.)

Served seven yrs in the state of Md. Bur Dunhard Cem near Pleasant Hill, west of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. He was given 100 acres of land near Baltimore, Union Co. Fur infor Miami Chap.

CARROLL, GEORGE, (Noble Co.)

Pa Line at Battle of Brandywine. Early settler of Jackson Twp. D and bur in Jackson Twp. Grave not located. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

CARROLL, WILLIAM, (Hancock Co.)

Pvt. 1776 in Flying Camp under Capt Enos Campbell, Col Charles Griffen. Placed on pens roll of Ohio 1832 for serv in Md Line. Br 1758 in Md. D 1845 Hancock Co, O. Natl No 26621, Vol 27, pp 229, 230, D. A. R. Lin.

CARSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Abram Marshall's Company 1776; also in the Continental Line. Mar Catherine Wentz. Bur probably Berlin Twp. Came from Dauphin Co, Pa, about 1835 with his son to Berlin Twp. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives Series 2, Vol 14, pp 482, 505; Vol 4, p 737, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CARSON, ROBERT, (Crawford Co.)

D Cranberry Twp. Bur 3 miles north of New Washington, O. Fur infor Hannah Crawford Chap.

CARSON, ROBERT, (Seneca Co.)

Bur Swamp Cem, Venice Twp. GM by Mrs. G. A. Downey, 1927, bronze marker. Tradition says this was the first person buried in Swamp Cem when it was only a spot in the woods. Ref: Mrs. Eva Smith Sutton, Tiffin, O. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

CARSON, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)

Br 1745. Mar Isabella Gilmore. Children: Hugh Carson (1782-1847), William Carson (1788-1840). D 1829 Chillicothe, O. Bur Grandview, Chillicothe, O. MI: "William Carson a soldier of the Revolutionary War 1745-1829. Isabella Gilmore his wife 1747-1811". Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

CARSWELL, DAVID, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in NY Continental Line. Br 1746. D 1844. Bur in Oakland Cem, Sandusky, O. Ref: Natl No 89117, Vol 90, p 37, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

CARTER, CHARLES, (Union Co.)

Bur New Dover Cem, Dover Twp. Ref: Col W. L. Curry, Hist Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

CARTER, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum Co.)

D 1833, aged 70 yrs. Bur in Dresden Cem. Inscription on stone: "He was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis." No data Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CARTER, JABEZ, (Lake Co.)

Enl in Capt John Walton's Company, Col David Green's Regt; was in the Lexington Alarm and served his country until Mch 10, 1780. Br 1750. D Aug 12, 1836, Kirtland, Lake Co, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CARTER, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840 was drawing pens for serv while living in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O, aged 85. Br 1755. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

CARTER, JONAS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Mass Continentals, 8th Worcester Co. Enl from town of Lancaster. Br 1762. D Sept 20, 1837. Bur Mumford Cem, Troy Twp, about middle of Cem, south of Wells monument. MI: "Jonas Carter, died Sept 20, 1837, aged 75 years. A soldier of '76." GM White marble slab monument; also G. A. R. marker. Enl from Lancaster (Lunenburg), enl 3 yrs. Farmer. Ref: Mass Soldier and Sailor, p 156, Vol 3. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger Northumberland Co, Pa. Mar Margaret —, (1763-1818). Bur Old Four Mile Run Cem, Austintown Twp. Settled in Austintown in 1828. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 299. Mahoning and Trumbull Cos Hist Vol 2, p 149. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CASE, AUGUSTUS SR., (Wayne Co.)

Pvt. Was a carpenter, worked in shipyards in N. Y. harbor; in 1777 enl in Revolutionary Army, served to close of war. Was in no hard fought battles and in but one skirmish. Br July 17, 1759, Long Island. Parents: Joshua Case. Mar Elizabeth Bell, 1794. Children: Annar, Samuel Y, Elizabeth, Sarah, John Bell, Phoebe, Augustus Jr. Onesium Joshua. D Mch 12, 1852, Wayne Co, Plain Twp. Bur Maple Grove Cem, Plain Twp, near Church Building. MI: "Augustus Case, Sr. D Mar 12, 1852, aged 92 yrs. 7 mos and 26 days." Pvt in NJ

Tr. Served under Capt Peter Dickinson's Company, Col Sylcanua Seeley's Eastern Bn. Morris Co, NJ Mil during Revolutionary War. Farmer. Augustus Case drew a pens of ninety-six dollars per yr as a Revolutionary soldier. Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

CASE, ELIJAH, SR. (Greene Co.)

Br 1754. D Jan 14, 1842. Bur Woodland, Xenia. Living in Xenia in 1840. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

CASE, MESHEK or MESHEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Oct 19, 1752. Mar Magdalin Case (br Oct 6, 1761, d Apr 18, 1832). D Apr 29, 1841. Bur Oak Grove, Warren, O. MI: Dates of birth and death only. Monument in good condition. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CASS, JONATHAN, (Muskingum Co.)

Served as Pvt, Ensign, Lt, Capt and Maj in N H line. Took part in Battle of Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston, battles of Saratoga, Princeton, Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth; was at Valley Forge; also a member of Sullivan Expedition against the Six Nations. Br Oct 9, 1752, East Kingston, N. H. Mar Mary Gilman, dau of a noted Tory. Children: Charles, Lewis (Gov). D Aug 9, 1830. Bur on farm; later remains moved to family plat in Dresden, O. Cem. GM granite monument. United States Marshal of New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No 61132, Vol 62, p 46, D. A. R. Lin. and Vol II, p 348, Howe's Hist of Ohio. Fur infor Muskingum and John Reily Chaps.

CASTLE, AMASA, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl June 26, 1776; served as a member of the 4th Company, Col Wm Douglas' Regt of new levies from Conn. Served as a Pvt over a period of 6 yrs. Br Apr 6, 1755, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Isaac Castle and Lydia Scott (mar Dec 21, 1740). Mar Mary Stanley, 1776 (dau of Timothy and Mary Hopkins Stanley). Children: Lydia, Mary, Clarissa, Daniel, Eliza, Amasa, Pamela. D June 21, 1826. Ashtabula, O. Bur Edgewood. MI: Name and dates. After the close of the War, settled just over the border, in Canada. Threatened with draft into the British army, left home, fields, their all. Farmer. Came to Ashtabula, 1808. Ref: Ashtabula Co. Hist; Record and Pension Office Dept Natl No 58541. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

CATLETT, JONAS, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

CATTELL, JONAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in N. J. Located in Goshen Twp, Mahoning Co, early in the nineteenth century. Ref: N. J. Men of the Rev. p 585; Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol. I p 193. Fur infor Mahoning Chap

CATTELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in N. J. Located in Goshen Twp, Mahoning Co, early in the nineteenth century. Ref: N. J. Men of the Rev. p 585; Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol I, p 193. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CATTERLIN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O on the site of Ft. Hamilton, and considered a soldier bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CAUGHEY, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)

Bur Mound Hill Cem. Harrison Twp, O. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.

CAULKINS, ROSWELL, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Chandler, Capt Theophilus Munson, Conn Tr. Bur Blockhouse Cem, Berlin Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CAVAULT,—— (Miami Co.)

Bur at Old Stanton Cem, 2 miles north of Casstown. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap.

CAVE, BENJAMIN, (Ross Co.)

Enl 1779. Served 3 mos. Capt Browning, Col Barber, Staff Va. Reenlisted 1780. Served 18 mos. Capt Fields, Col Fowler, Staff Va. Br Culpeper, Va. 1760. Parents: Benjamin Cave. Mar Keziah Cave (per pension record.) Children: Benjamin, Emanuel, Ezekiel, John Jonas, Nathaniel. D Feb 16, 1842, Harrison Twp. Ross Co, O. Bur Stanhope, Ross Co, O. After Revolutionary War moved to Montgomery Co, Ky. thence to Ohio in 1816. Minister of the Gospel. Organized and was pastor for several years of Baptist Church, South Perry, O. Pens granted 1833, rate \$70 per year. Ref: Mrs. Josephine Cave Harper, Evart, Mich and Byron Cave, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

CAVENDER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Delaware. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CECIL, ZACHARIAH, (or Zachy Cesil,) (Shelby Co.)

"Richmond, Mch 13, 1784, Sundry Accounts Va Mil. Abstract Warrant to Zachy Cecil for his service in the Mil under Lt Daniel Howe, from Montgomery in 1781, 1 lb. 16 S." Br about 1757, Montgomery Co, Va. Parents: Samuel W. and Rebecca (White) Cecil. Mar Nancy Ingram. Children: Samuel, John, Aaron, Ingram, Blueford, (or Beauford,) James, Rebecca, Mary, Calvin. D Aug 20, 1823, Shelby Co, O. Reported to have been bur in Hart Cem, southeast of Walnut Grove, near Grayson Station east of Troy, O. A search of this cem fails to disclose the grave, although there are other Cecils bur in this cem. Might have been old Hardin Cem. Came to Shelby Co, O from Montgomery Co, Va about 1812, where he lived until his death. Ref: Sutton's History of Shelby Co. mentions Zachariah Cecil as a taxpayer, 1820, in Turtle Creek Twp. Farmer. Lester L. Cecil, Judge of the Municipal Court, Dayton, O. Fur infor Lewis Boyer D. A. R. and S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap.

CHAMBERS, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

Pensioned Mch 19, 1819, \$96, at age of 72, for Pvt NJ Continental Line. Br New Jersey. D Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O, where he settled in 1807. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Cambridge, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

CHANNELL, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Bur in field one-quarter mile north and one-quarter mile west along Pa R R on hill in field, second row of graves in corner of field near Bowling Green Church, east

of Newark. GM by Hetuck Chap. 20 yrs ago stone then standing now broken and could only find footstone and part of head stone. There are stones standing of John Channell, Jr., br Dec 12, 1802, died Jan 31, 1825. Another "In memory of Jesse Channel, d Jan 16, 1828, aged 34 yrs." Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

CHAPIN, LUCIUS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, Mass. D 1842. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CHAPMAN, CONSTANT, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1778 for 3 yrs. Enl again, served 3 yrs, when he was made Sgt and later was promoted to Sgt Maj. Br Dec 27, 1761 at West Brook, Conn. Mar Jemima Kelsey Jan 27, 1785. Children: Lydia, Thurot, John, Anna, Chloe, Mary, Joseph, Jemima, Henry. D Sept 24, 1850, at Brimfield, O. Bur Brimfield, O. Drew a pens. Ref: Adj Gen, Washington D. C. Natl No 105045. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CHAPMAN, HERMAN, (Washington Co.)

Br 1764, D 1851. Bur Hoagland Cem, Barlow Twp, Washington Co. O. MI: "He was a Revolutionary soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

CHAPMAN, LEMUEL, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in a Company designated at various times as Capt John St Johns', Capt David Strong's, Capt Humphrey's, Capt Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Col Herman Swift. He enl Apr 1, 1782 for 12 mos, and was disch Apr 1, 1783. (He enl when 17 yrs old.) Br 1765, Connecticut. D Mch 14, 1827, Brandon, Knox Co, O. Bur Brandon Cem, at edge of Brandon Village, just back of Church, 1st row on the north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Lemuel Chapman who died March 14th 1827 in the 62 year of his age. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and served during the war. He belonged to the army when General Washington marched in and took possession of New York, after the British army evacuated the city. He was a man of laborious industry during his life, and possessed a large share of friendship and good will to man. Low lies the warrior his battles are o'er, May the fame of his deeds last till time is no more." Ref: The Adj Gen of US gave this war record on the data contained in the above inscription which is an exact copy. Ref: Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental Line. Br 1758, Bethlehem, Conn. D 1839, Huron, O. where he is bur. Ref: Natl No 39732, p 269, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL, (Columbiana Co.)

Capt of Company of Wheelwrights. Br 1740, Springfield, Mass. Mar Lucy Cooley. D 1807, Salem, O. Ref: Natl No 59467 p 159, Vol. 60, D. A. R. Lin.

CHAPMAN, TITUS, (Summit Co.)

Enl May 1775, Conn Tr serving as Pvt in Capt Thomas Hobby's Company, (Third) of Greenwich and Stratford, Fifth Regt Col David Waterbury. D 1808, Bur Middlebury Cem Summit Co. Came to Summit Co with his son, Deacon Nathaniel Chapman, in 1806. Donated land for the cem and was first person bur there. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

CHARLTON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759 N. J. D 1848. Bur M. E. Cem Newtown. At 78, drew a pen in Anderson Twp, in 1840. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CHASE, BEVERLY, (Morrow Co.)

Pvt in Dutchess Co. NY Mil. Br 1750 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 29602, p 216, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin.

CHEADLE, ASA, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt. Br Dec 29, 1762, Ashford, Conn. Mar 1st, Sally Gray; 2nd, Nancy Hersey; 3rd, Sarah Divens. Children by 1st wife: Cyrus, Joseph, Sally, Martha, Asa, (twins) Tryfena, Tryfona; by 2nd wife: Olive, Parmelia, Martin, Clarissa, Eliza, John, Asa Jr., Louisa, Quincey. D Sept 13, 1836, Windsor Twp, Morgan Co, O. Bur near Big Bottom. Ref: Charlotte Hartzell a descendant. For infor Amanda Barker Devin Chap.

CHENEY, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)

Noted Whig during the Rev. Carried valuable infor to Gen Washington at the Battle of Brandywine. Member Chester Co Council and Com of Safety; was Sub-Lt of Chester Co Mil under Robt Smith fr Mch 12, 1777 to Mch 21, 1785. Br Chester Co, Pa Dec 12, 1731. D Jan 12, 1811 Champaign Co, O and bur in small graveyard on farm in Union Twp. Was abandoned but now enclosed by wire fence. Ref: Mrs. Frank Harford, Springfield, O. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

CHENEY, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)

Enl 1775 Capt Ephraim Manning's Company, Col Israel Putnam's Regt Connecticut Line. Br 1742, Ashford, Conn. Mar Keturah Owen, D 1828, Champaign Co, O. Ref: Natl No 102231, Vol 103, p 72, D. A. R. Lin.

CHENEY, WILLIAM, 5th, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl as a drummer boy, at 16, in the 14th Albany Co, NY Regt. Served as Pvt in 1781 in Capt James Dana's Company, Col Samuel Wylly's Regt, Connecticut Line. Was placed on the Pension Roll of Ontario Co, N. Y. in 1832. Br 1765 in Ashford, Conn. Parents: Ebenezer and Priscilla (Lyon) Cheney. Mar: 1st Ruth Eastman; 2nd Delaliah Shipman. Children: one was Hannah, who married Lester Hulse. D 1851 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur East Cem. Ref: Natl No 45208, Vol 46, p 87, D. A. R. Lin. Also Natl No 101336, Vol 103, p 101. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

CHENOWETH, WILLIAM I., (Allen Co.)

Sgt. Ent Revolutionary service fr Stafford Co, Va, in Washington's Army. Br Hartford Co, Md. 1st wife's maiden name was Rinkler. Children: 1st wife: John, Mary, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Catherine, Jacob, William, Birgilic, Casper, Sarah, Mason. By 2nd wife: Ann, Neda, Martha, Lewis. D near Lima, O. November 1838. Bur Tony's Nose, 2 miles east of Lima. No platted lots. Out of the way. Neglected cem. MI: "Sergeant William Chenoweth; War 1776." GM U. S. Government marker secured by Lima Chap. Came to Allen Co in 1827; remained about one year. Returned later and entered land 2 miles east of Lima. Built cabin on banks of Lost Creek in center of what is now Lima's principal reservoir for municipal water works purpose. Came through fr Virginia on horseback. Is said when 80 yrs of age he could split 100 rails in a day. Extensive land owner. Was of Welsh origin. Ref: Shelby Mumaugh, M D, a great-grandson. Fur infor Lima Chap.

CHERRY, HENRY, (Erie Co.)

Pvt. N. J. On pens list June 7, 1819 under act of congress Mch 18, 1818. Name on tablet, Sandusky, Erie Co Library, also. Huron Co was once a part of Erie Co, hence confusion arises when the exact burial spot is not known. Fur infor Martha Pitkin and Sally De Forest Chaps.

CHERRY, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger 1778-1783 Westmoreland Co. Mahoning Co Cem. Henry Baldwin. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 283. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CHERRY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Capt. Bur Niles Cem. Unable to locate. Many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CHESNUT, DANIEL, (Ross Co.)

Was in the whiskey rebellion under Washington. Father came to this country fr Scotland; mother from Ireland. Children: Daniel (wife Isabella); William (wife Hannah); Margaret, Polly, Benjamin (d June 23, 1872, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos, 24 days—wife Ann d Apr 18, 1859, aged 65 yrs.) William (d July 7, 1879, aged 86 yrs, 5 mos, 18 days. Was in war of 1812, 90 days. His wife d Aug 12, 1845, aged 49 yrs.) D Huntington Twp, Ross Co, O. Bur on his farm, his stone gone. Those of above standing. Family lived at Portsmouth a short time and then came to Chillicothe in 1798. Lived in the town for four yrs, then three yrs on the nearby hill. Then bought a farm of 260 acres from Gen Massie, where he and his five children and wife lived. Was a hunter. One of first to keep sheep. Lost 40 at one time by wolves. Elected Justice of Peace in 1811, one of first three in the twp. Was captain of the mil for several yrs. Helped to cut the old Zane trace, now known as the limestone road. He and Wm Richie detailed a part of the time to watch Indians in upper end of the county. Ref: History of Ross and Highland Cos p 288. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

CHEVALIER, ANTHONY, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl 1776 fr Va; served as Pvt until 1780. Capt Voss, Col Wood Va Tr. Br 1753 in France. Mar 1789 Rachel Scott Nelson (br 1755). Children: One dau was Charlotte who mar William McGrew. D in Montgomery Co. Pensioned in 1818. Ref: Natl No 100,000, Vol 100, p 311, D. A. R. Lin.

CHIDISTER, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Sedgwick's Company, Woodbridge, Conn. Enl Apr 25, 1777, disch Apr 25, 1780. Br 1758. Mar Martha Dean. Children: Hezikiah, Philo, Buell, Erastus, Rush, Velorus, Julius, Royal, Chloe, Betsey. D 1802. Bur Village Cem, Canfield, O. GM by D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref: p 13 History Trumbull & Mahoning Co, Conn. Men in the Revolution, pp 63 and 221. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)

Capt in Va Continental Line. Bur in small cem off Upper Twin Rd., Ross Co, O. (near Bourneville). Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

CHRISTIE, JESSE, (Clark Co.)

Lt in Col Daniel Moore's NH Regt in 1775. Bur Aug 8, 1736, Londonderry, N. H. Mar Mary Gregg. Of 12 children only Robert, 10th child, is mentioned. D Jan, 1823, Springfield. Bur Columbia St Cem Springfield, O. Not platted, northeast corner. Marker authorized and erected by Society S. A. R. Metal marker about 1906. Ref: Mrs. J. H. Cantrell, Vice Regent Tenn D. A. R., 821 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn. See 28705, Vol 29, p 257, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

CHRISTOPHER, WALTER, (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt 2nd Pa Continental Line. Br Pa. Mar Mary Stutts or Stotts 1804-5 Pa. Children: Mary, William, Margaret, Katherine, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebecca,

Hannah. D Guernsey Co, O. 1834. Bur on the Hawthorne Farm, Guernsey Co, O. Received a pens. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives 5 series, Vol 2, p 892 Mrs. Blanche Walter Johnson. Mrs. Corda Walter Lofland, Cambridge, O. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

CHRISTY, ROBERT, (Fayette Co.)

Chaplain. Br Va 1756. D Washington C. H., Apr 13, 1856. Bur Washington C. H. Lot 195, Sec 8. MI: "Robert Christy, died Apr 13, 1856, aged 100 years." GM by family in 1856. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

CHURCH, JOHN or JONATHON, (Erie Co.)

Pa Continental. On pens list Oct 18, 1819, under act of Congress Mch 18, 1818. A county divided into others since makes location of grave difficult. Fur infor Martha Pitkin and Salley De Forest Chaps.

CHURCH, PHILEMON, (Geauga Co.)

Drummer boy. Enl Boston Mass. Jan 1, 1776; served one yr 1777. Enl at Fish Hill, N. Y. Took part in battle at White Plains. Pensioned in 1818 for serv in Conn. Continental Army, Col Webb's 7th Regt, 1775, Capt Shipman's 6th Company July 11—Dec 18, 1775. Br Jan 6, 1752, Chester, Conn. Parents: Simeon and Eunice (Warner) Church. Mar Sarah Tryon, 1790 in Brandford. Children: Sally, Polly, Abigail, Asa, William, Timothy, Arminda, Hannah, Caroline. Br Nov 19, 1842, Huntsburg, O. The old cemetery in Huntsburg is in very bad condition. Family records would indicate Philemon Church was buried in this cem. Lived in Catskill, N. Y. when pensioned. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution; Church Genealogy, p 105, Natl No 46861. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

CILLEY, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt, Ensign and Lt in 1st NH Regt. Br 1763 in N. H. D 1807. Ref: S. A. R.; also Natl No 55425, Vol 56, p 196 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLANCY, JOHN, (Morgan Co.)

Enl Logtown Md, under Capt Levin Winder, Col John Stone and 1780 served under Capt Gaither. Was at Brandywine, Germantown, Stony Point and Paulus Hook. Br 1754. D 1841. 1818 pensioned in Morgan Co for serv as Pvt, Md Continental Line. Ref: Natl No 38189. Fur infor Jane Dowd Dailey, fr Vol 39. D. A. R. Lin.

CLAPPER, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl Pvt in Capt Irvine's Company of Pa Tr. Also in Capt Christian Stoke's Company. Col Michael Swope's Bn of the Pa Flying Camp. Was in battle of Trenton. Br York Co, Pa. Feb 1757. Mar Elizabeth Souders, 1781. D Aug 11, 1837. Bur Salt Creek Baptist Church Cem, six miles east of Zanesville. Pensioned in 1833, Muskingum Co, O. Ref: Vol 79, No 78699, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CLARK, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Serv 4th Regt Orange Co p 163 "NY Men in Rev War." D Columbia. Probably bur in Pioneer Cem here. Was first Baptist minister ordained in Ohio. Preached at Columbia, Hamilton Co, before 1795. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, DENNIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Md 1756. D 1832. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, EPHRAIM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Laird. This cem is north of Mesopotamia, is now used as a cornfield and has only one stone standing. Ref: Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CLARK, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)

Serv in 4th Regt Orange Co Mil, p 163 "NY Men in Rev War." D Cincinnati. Bur in Cincinnati. Name found in earliest Directory of Cincinnati, 1819. Listed as carpenter. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Laird; cem used as a cornfield. Only one stone standing. Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CLARK, ISRIAL, (Marion Co.)

Conn Pvt. Served 3 yrs. Capt John Hays, Col Durkee Hales, Col Ely Isaac Sherman, Elias Stillwell Butler, Res Delaware, O. Br Conn Mch 9, 1757. Mar Margaret Dye, 4th wife. Children: Elizabeth Clark (Little) a real D. A. R. D Feb 5, 1827, Richland Twp, Marion Co, O. Bur Smith Cem, Marion Twp, Marion Co, O. MI: Dates of birth and death. GM by Fort Findlay Chap in 1915. Ref: Natl No 61417, Vol 62, p 145. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

CLARK, JAMES, (Delaware Co.)

Served 7 yrs. Bur Cem Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CLARK, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt Orange Co Mil p 161 "NY in Rev War." D Sycamore Twp. Settled on farm in Sycamore Twp. Lived, died and buried on farm. Descendants still in neighborhood. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

1753-1833; bur at Beech Spring Church; served as a Pvt in Capt John Clark's Company 6th Regt Pa Line and possibly as Capt 1st Company 2nd Bn Westmoreland Co Mil 1777. Pa Archives 6 series II, 303,347; Albert's Hist Westmoreland Co, Pa. 460. Fur infor Moravian Trail.

CLARK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt Orange Co, p 163 "NY in the Rev War." Was a tailor at, 106 Main St, Cincinnati's earliest Directory 1819. Removed to Sycamore Twp. Name on tax list in Sycamore Twp. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Mass, 1757. D 1832. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, PERRY, (Clermont Co.)

Naval Officer in Revolutionary War. Br N. J. 12 children; one of whom, Perry F. G. lived to be 102 yrs old. Lived at Mt Carmel, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, THOMAS, (Gallia Co.)

Lt of the 13th Va Light Inf. Br Aug 10, 1759 Va. Children: William, James, Jephtha. D Mch 9, 1831, Sandfork, O. and bur in Sanford Cem Gallia Co, O; MI: "Lieutenant. Thomas Clark, Sr. Zanes Company 13th Va Light Infantry." GM by the Government, Sandfork Cem, Gallia Co, O. A farmer. Ref: Marbel Martt May, Tuscola, Ill. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

CLARK, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil p 163 "NY Men in Revolutionary War." Bur in Hamilton Co near Pleasant Ridge. Was an attorney and land agent, office at 155 Main St, Cincinnati Directory of 1819. He was an efficient, upright leader in the early life of Cincinnati and community. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Lived in Cincinnati until his death. Date not found. Bur in Cincinnati. Served in Orange Co Mil 4th Regt (See 6163 "NY Men in Rev War.") Came to Cincinnati in 1795 as did five other Clarks, perhaps all brothers, as all served in Orange Co Mil. Listed as a mason (brick) 59 Front St., Cincinnati. Cincinnati Directory 1819. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CLARK, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

County histories name him as Revolutionary Soldier. Had a horse mill near Hewitt's Fork. Was bur in that neighborhood. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

CLARK, ZELOTUS, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Company fr Saybrook, Conn. Enl May 8, 1775. Disch Dec 18, 1775, having served in Capt John Ely's Company (9th) of 6th Regt under Col Samuel Holden Parsons. Bur 1747 Chester, Conn. D Dec 1834. Bur Twinsburg, O. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

CLEMENT, LAMBERT, (Summit Co.)

Enl 1776 at Johnstown, N. Y.; served under Capt John Fisher, John Lefter, and John Wimple; Col Frederick Fisher and Marinus Willet. In battles of Oriskany, Stone Arabia and Johnstown. Br Johnstown, Herkimer Co, N. Y. 1757. Mar Mary Vedder, Schenectady, N. Y. Feb 28, 1787. D Coventry, Summit Co, O. Mch 31, 1842. Bur Middlebury Cem, East Akron by his wife. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

CLENCY, GEORGE, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl in spring of 1776 under Capt Posey; Reenl in 1776, 77, 78, 79. Served 3 yrs and 6 mos under Col Morgan and many others, as a Pvt. In many battles, Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and marched under Gen Petter Muhlenberg at Yorktown. Application for pens Sept 16, 1832 recites a very long list of serv. Pens granted Oct 8, 1833. Application supported by Elijah Mills of Dayton who served with him. Br Staunton Va 1747. Bur Old Cem Sunbury, O. GM by Richard Montgomery Chap in June 1922. Lived in the German settlement in German Twp, Montgomery Co. Has a descendant, Mrs. Pearl Emerick. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

CLEVELAND, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)

Corp 1775, Capt Nathan Peter's Company. Col Timothy Danielson's Regt. Br Preston, Conn 1753. Parents: Moses and Mary Cleveland. Mar Mercy (or Marcy) Wilbur, May 22, 1777. Children: Ralph, Samuel, Moses, Samuel, Sarah,

Susanna, George, William, John, Polly, Maria, Laura. D Chardon, O. May 22, 1839. Bur Center Chardon. MI: Name, birth, age and epitaph "Soldier rest thy battle done, true in life and memory blest, all thy toil and marches o'er, Angels bear thee to thy rest." GM by family with stone marker. Settled in Chardon about 1828. Ref: Cleveland Genealogy, Vol 1, pp 238-116. Vol 49, No 48643, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

CLEVELAND, TRACY, (Lake Co.)

Pvt Capt Bacon's Company 6th Bn Wadsworth's Brig, Col John Chester commanding in 1776. Was in N. J. at the time of the battle of Trenton. Br Canterbury, Conn 1749. D Kirtland, Lake Co, O Feb 27, 1836. Bur Harmon farm Kirtland, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 25986. Vol 26, p 360. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CLINGMAN, JOHN MICHAEL, (Scioto Co.)

Capt 7th Company 1778. Pa Mil Northumberland Co. Served throughout war. Br Oct 1734 Germany. Mar Anna Elizabeth Millar, Apr 13, 1756. Children; Mary Kinney. D Portsmouth, Scioto Co, O Jan 26, 1816. Bur Kinney Cem. East side of ground, head of Waller St. MI: "John Michael Clingman, died Jan 26, 1816, 81 yrs." Father of Mrs. Aaron Kinney Sr. GM by descendants. D. A. R. Joseph Spencer Chap. Owned many acres of ground in Scioto Co. Ref: Isabel Kinney, Janet Williams, Miss Anna Randal Ross, Mamie Reed. Natl No 27209, Vol 28, p 79. D.A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

CLOUSE, JOHN (Franklin Co.)

Served in Rev fr Pa. Br Germany 1758. D in 1822, Plain Twp. Bur in Smith Cem near New Albany. MI: "John Clouse. Died Dec 26, 1822, aged 64 yrs." GM by D.A.R. with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. When a boy he ran away fr home and stole passage on a ship to America, where he was sold for his passage. When the Revolution broke out, he was offered his freedom if he would serve in the army. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

COBLER, MICHAEL (Wayne Co.)

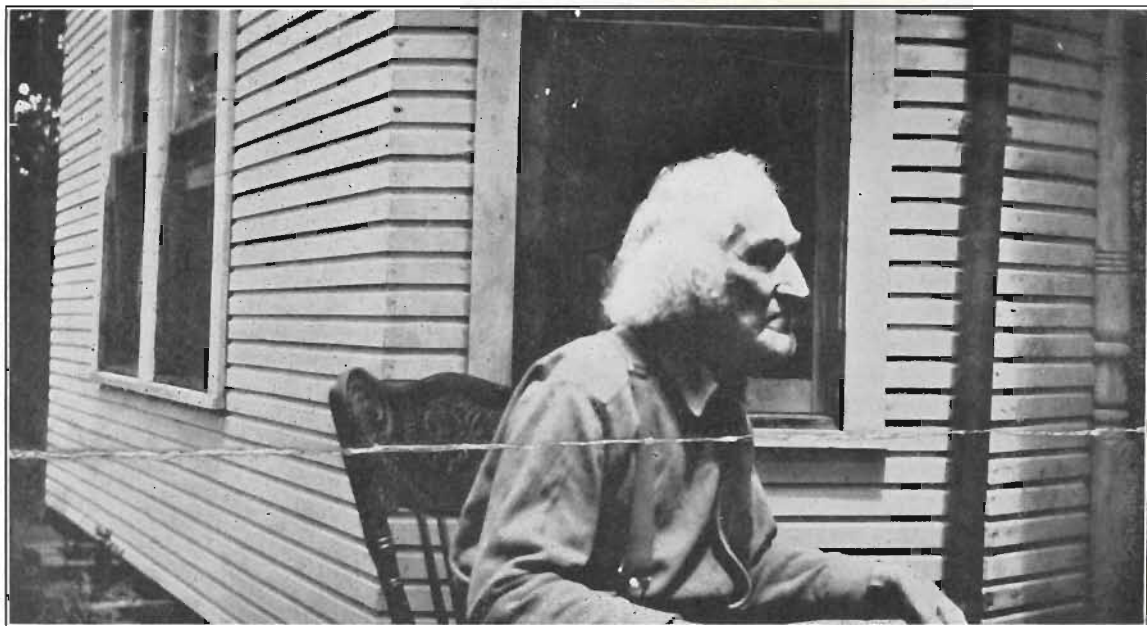
He was a soldier fr the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War. Children: Michael Jr, Isaac. D Shreve, O. Mch 24, 1842. Bur family cem 2 miles west of Shreve, O. MI: "In memory of Michael Cobler. Died Mch 24, 1842. Aged 87 years and 10 months". Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

COBURN, ASA (Washington Co.)

Lt 1776, Capt 1777 to close of war, Mass line. Br Sept 14, 1741, Dudley, Mass. Parents: Andrew and Jane (Allen) Coburn. Mar Apr 8, 1762, Mary McClure. Children: Sibyl, Asa, Phineas, Mary, Susannah, Nicholas. D Washington Co, O, 1789. Bur near Wolf Creek Mills, Waterford, Washington Co, O. Came to Ohio in company with Col Cushing and Maj Goodale Aug 19, 1788. The first families to settle in Northwest Territory. Owned 3 shares in Ohio Co. Farmer. Ref: p 256, Vol 45, D. A. R. Lin., Mass Rev records; Washington Co History. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM (Brown Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War fr Pa in different Regts. Br County Antrim, Ireland, 1722. Mar Elizabeth Boethe, who died in Ky, 1823. Children: John, br 1781, supposed to be others. Sgt in 1812. D Brown Co O, Mch 1814. Bur on the farm where he lived, near the mouth of East Fork of Eagle Creek near Fitch Bridge. Lived in Pa later in Ky. About 1795 or 1796 came to Brown Co, O. D there at the age of 92. Ref: Robert Cochran, a descendant, Brown Co History; Adams Co Hist. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.



QUINCY CHEADLE, SON OF ASA CHEADLE, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. AT THE AGE OF 97, ROXBURY, OHIO.

THIS HOUSE WAS ONE OF THE DWELLINGS IN
CAMPUS MARTIUS, THE FORTIFICATION ER-
ECTED BY THE OHIO COMPANY WHEN THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT IN THE NORTHWEST
TERRITORY WAS MADE AT MARIETTA IN 1788.
IT STOOD NEXT TO THE SOUTHEAST BLOCK-
HOUSE AND WAS BUILT BY
GENERAL RUFUS PUTNAM
WHO MADE IT HIS HOME UNTIL HIS DEATH
IN 1824. IT THEN BECAME THE PROPERTY OF
JUDGE ARIUS NYE FROM WHOSE DAUGHTER,
MINERVA TUPPER NYE IT WAS PURCHASED
IN 1919 BY THE STATE OF OHIO.



ERECTED BY THE OHIO DAUGHTERS OF
THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN 1921.

FIRST MEMORIAL TABLET ERECTED BY D. A. R. OF OHIO.

COCHRUN, SIMON, (Allen Co.)

Enl in Monangalia Co, Va. in 1776, served as Pvt and Sgt under Capts David Scott and Berry in the Regt commanded by Col John Gibson. Disch Oct 28, 1780. Br July 3, 1755. Children: Wesley, Thomas. D June 9, 1845. Bur in Ash Grove, Allen Co, O. MI: "Reverend Simon Cochrun, Revolutionary Soldier, died June 9, 1845, aged 89 years, 11 mos, 6 days." Subsequent to Revolutionary War moved to Ky, then came to Ohio and settled on land grant in Franklin Co. Later moved to Allen Co. Methodist preacher. Ref: Eckemodis Rev soldier of Va, p 102, Register of Ohio Society S. A. R., p 83, Vol 3, Senate Doc 1st session, 23rd Congress, p 514. Fur infor Lima Chap.

COCK, MOSES, (Pickaway Co.)

An Associator in Westtown Company, Chester Co, Pa. Br 1742, Chester Co, Pa. Mar Hannah Evenson in 1766. D 1808 in Pickaway Co, O. Ref: No 99760, Vol 100, p 235, D.A.R. Lin.

COCKERILL, THOMAS, (Fayette Co.)

In Va Tr in West and paid off in Oct 1775 known as the "Romney & Winchester Payroll." Br 1760, Loudoun Co, Va. Mar Millien Lucas, Jan 10, 1786. Children: Newton, Wm. S, Thomas L, Jane, Elizabeth. D Fayette Co, O, July 9, 1842. Bur Walnut Creek Cem, about 2 miles below New Martinsburg, close to a fence near the road. MI: "In memory of Thos. Cockerill, who departed this life July 9, 1842, in the 82nd year of his age". Marker resembles a straight, flat rock. Lived in the country. Ref: Va State Library History of Fayette Co, and family Bible. Fur infor Washington Court House Chap.

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, (County not stated.)

In 1779 served as Pvt in Capt James Humphrey's NY Mil. Br New York, 1754. D Ohio, 1839. Ref: Vol 50, p 70, Natl No 49158. D. A. R. Lin.

COFFINBERRY, GEORGE, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in the Va Mil. Br 1760. D Aug 13, 1851. Bur Springmill Cem, Springmill, O. MI: Name and State Tr. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker, in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

COKE, PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, North Carolina. D 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COLE, EPHRIAM, (Adams Co.)

Enl Nov 16, 1777, for three yrs, under Capt J. Drown; made prisoner while acting as spy; released. Br Maryland Children: James M, Leonard and Allaniah, Bur Collins Cem south of West Union. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

COLE, JOHN, (Washington Co.)

Col John Dagget's Regt as Pvt. As aide to Capt Jas Hill, Col William's Regt. Br Sept 12, 1742, Swansea, Mass. Parents: John and Abigail (Butts Cole). Mar Mercy Wood, July 18, 1764, (1st wife); Susannah Salisbury, Mch 18, 1777 (2nd wife). Children: Asa, Nathan, Noah, Elizabeth, Candace, Philip, Icabod, John. D Oct 12, 1826, Warren Twp, Washington Co, O. Bur Gravel Bank Cem, Washington Co, O. Grave slightly north of center. MI: "A soldier of Rev. John Cole. Br Swansea, Mass. 1742, died Washington Co, O, 1826. Capt James Hill's Com-

pany, Col John Dagget's Regt, Bristol, R. I., 1777. This tablet erected by his descendants." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary Marker Aug 22, 1918. John Cole was great-great grandson of James Cole, owner of Cole's Hill, first burial ground of Plymouth Colony and first individual owner of Plymouth Rock. Ref: Ernest B. Cole's Bk, Descendants of James Cole, Plymouth, Mass, 1683. Mortimer A. Cole's Bk, John Cole and his descendants of Swansea, Mass, 1742. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

COLE, JUSTIN, (Lake Co.)

Pvt 1775 Capt Israel Chapin's Company, Col John Fellow's Regt; 1779 enlist. 3 mo in levies. Br 1751 Hatfield, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Spofford (1765-1848). D 1829, Madison, O. Bur Madison Village Cem. Ref: No 77230, Vol 78, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

COLEMAN, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Va Continental Tr. Br 1762. D after 1824 at Euclid. Bur Twp cem Stop 8, abandoned. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

COLEMAN, JAMES, (Union Co.)

Bur Watkins Cem, Jerome Twp. Ref: Col. W. L. Curry Hist Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

COLEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Cem in Canal Winchester. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

COLEMAN, LEONARD, (Belmont Co.)

Br Apr 14, 1754. D Mch 28, 1839. Bur Coleman cem at Dillies Bottom or Jacobsburg, both in Belmont Co. Ref: Mrs. Frank Bernhardt. Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, of Wheeling D.A.R.

COLEMAN, NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula Co.)

He took part in the Boston Tea Party and the battle of Bunker Hill; was among those stationed at "Horseneck" to intercept the landing of the British. Served in the Lexington Alarm, 4 mos in Continental Regts; was taken at the defeat of Quebec Sept 31, 1775. Pvt. Br 1754. Children: One was Nathaniel, Jr. D May 17, 1837, Wayne, Ashtabula Co, O, and bur in Wayne Cem. "He died honored and revered at the advanced age of 83 years." Ref: "Connecticut Men in the Revolution"; History of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

COLEMAN, NENIAD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1746, Virginia. Mar Susan, dau of Jacob Reeder. D 1823. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COLLETT, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Served in 1778, Capt Chas. Porterfield's Company, Col Daniel Morgan's 7th and 11th Regts of Va. Br 1752 in Virginia. Mar Mary Haines. D 1835. Bur Friends Caesars Creek Meeting House Cem. Ref: No 65368, Vol 66, p 128, D.A.R. Lin.

COLLIER, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Capt. He belonged to Flying Camp; was with Gen Washington through N. J.; terrible suffering at Valley Forge; took active part in battles of Long Island, White

Plains and Brandywine. Assisted in capture of Hessians at Trenton. Br Apr 20 (O S) May 1, (N S) 1752, Lancaster Co—now Dauphin, Pa. Parents: James and Susannah (Doughan) Collier. Mar Martha Rutherford, Apr 23, 1787. Children: Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Eleanor, Thomas, Mary, John, James, William G, William, Rutherford. D Jan 3, 1844, Greenfield, O. Bur in Greenfield Cem northeast of Greenfield, Sec 1, Lot 18. MI: "James Collier br Apr 20th, 1752. Died Jan 3, 1844." GM by Julian White Chap. Official marker with name plate, in 1923. In 1778 he received a commission to raise a company to go up the Susquehanna river to guard the frontier. He built Fort Muncy. Received commission to enlist a company of Rangers. A farmer. For his gallant serv he was presented by La Fayette with a fine sword. Ref: Family record p 26; Pa Archieves, 5th series, Vol 7, p 362. Natl No 80311, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

COLLINGS, JAMES, (Adams Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Lynch's Company, 5th Md Regt, Commanded by Col Wm Richardson, served Jan 18, 1777 to Aug 16, 1780. Bur in Collins Cem east of West Union. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

COLLINS, BENJAMIN, (Morrow Co.)

1779 to 1783 a Pvt in NY Mil under Capts Peter Van Vort, Job Wright, and Dunham. His Col was Van Renssalaer. On Nov 22, 1832 pension claim allowed and paid to Apr 3, 1840. Br Sept 16, 1751 in RI. Mar 1st to Elizabeth Foster and 2d to Thankful ———. Children: Elizabeth (br in New York State dau of Thankful). D Apr 3, 1840 in Morrow Co. Bur in Stiner's Cem, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, O. Grave on edge of cem by side of road. Benj Collins removed fr RI to Conn then to Junius NY and later to Saratoga fr which place he enlisted in the NY State Mil. He brought with him to Ohio his only dau, Elizabeth Hubble, a widow. Ref: T. E. Buck, office of city surveyor, Mansfield, O, and Natl No 71685 Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

COLLINS, JAMES S., (Fairfield Co.)

Bur in Collins Chapel Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

COLLINS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

D 1804-08 below Dresden. Bur Cem in Virginia Twp. Ref: Co History. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

COLLINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl Nov 1, 1780 as a substitute for his father who was drafted in Va under Capt James Legg, Col MacWilliams; served two mos and entered again May 6, 1781 as a substitute for Benj Stevens under Col Thomas Barber; again July 3 1781, substitute for James Porter, in company of Capt James Hawkins, Col James Matthews, disch Sept 3, 1781; served the 4th time under Capt James Jamison all in Pa line, having transferred thereto fr Va. Br 1764 in Va. Parent: John Collins. D Dayton. Very little is known of this patriot. Probably lived for a while in Chillicothe, O; and also lived for some time in Ripley, Ind. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

COLSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Lake Co.)

Enl July 9, 1781 at age of 16 and served as a fifer throughout the war. Served under the command of Lt Col Calvin Smith 6th Mass Regt. Br May 10, 1765, Weymouth, Mass. D Willoughby, O. Bur on Daniel's farm just east of Willoughby village. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Came to Ohio in 1810. He was Willoughby's first Post Master and walked to Washington to secure his appointment. Ref: No 26245, Vol 27, p 89. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

COLVILLE, JAMES, (Licking Co.)

Enl Winchester Aug 1777. Pvt Col John Gibson's Regt. Apr 1 to July 1780 was government spy; Sgt last ten mos. Br Oct 7, 1757, Frederick Co, Va. D Dec 29, 1838. Bur Hilltop Cem, Bowers farm, Buena Vista Rd. MI: "Rev War." GM Hetuck Chap in 1909. Was a pensioner. Ref: History of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuk Chap.

COMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil. Br 1747. D 1822 and bur in Poland village Cem. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

COMPTON, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Capt and Pvt under Washington at Valley Forge, and served in six Regts at Monmouth Co, N.J. Capt in two tr of Light Horse. Br Dec 29, 1759, Middletown, N. J. Mar Nancy Tapscott. Children: One was named Nancy. D Mch 13, 1841, Butler Co, O, and bur in Primitive Baptist Cem, Trenton, O. Was commissioned Adjutant of the 4th Regt. A farmer. Fur infor Col Jonathan Bayard Smith Chap.

CONAWAY, CHARLES, (Harrison Co.)

Enl Sept 1777 to Apr 1779; was a drummer boy in the Battle of the Brandywine in which battle his brother Samuel was wounded. Br June 30, 1752, Kent Co, Md. Mar Priscilla Barnes, widow of Jonathan Rees. Children: 1st died in infancy, Daniel, Sarah. D 1847, Harrison Co, O. Bur on the old Conway farm, about four miles from Scio, Harrison Co, O. Grave on the edge of a field, under an elm tree, by his brother Michael and wife. A minister in the M. E. Church as was his brother, Samuel. He was a close friend of and co-worker with Bishop Asbury, who in 1788 appointed him to the village of Pittsburgh, Pa. where he spent seven yrs as preacher and presiding elder. He applied for a pens in 1834. His claim was allowed. Has no descendants living. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

CONAWAY, MICHAEL, (Harrison Co.)

Serving as a Pvt on Ship Defense Sept 19, 1776. Br Jan 27, 1738, near Baltimore, Md. Mar Elizabeth Davis 1779. Children: Michael, John, Charles, Catherine, Susanna, Elizabeth. D at an advanced age in Harrison Co prior to 1847. Bur on a farm near Scio, O, once owned by Moses Conaway, in a field by his wife and brother, Rev Charles Conaway, also a Revolutionary soldier. None of these graves were marked a few yrs since. Ref: Archives of Md, Vol 18, p 606. Jessie F and Cora F Conway, York, Nebr. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

CONDON, REDMAN, (Ross Co.)

In 3d Company. Capt George Bush, New Eleventh Pa Continental Line May 17, 1777 to 1780. Br Ireland in 1755. D Jan 8, 1830 in Ross Co, O. Bur in field on his old farm on the Scioto Trail, south of Chillicothe and about three miles north of the Pike Co line. At the age of 22, when he enlisted, was a farmer, five feet four inches. Was in battle of Short Hills, Chenung and Elizabethtown. Allowed a pen Apr 20, 1818. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

CONINE, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur at Irville. Grave has a stone vault or box over it but the dates have not been placed thereon. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CONKEY, EZEKIEL, (Wayne Co.)

D Aug 17, 1837. Bur Knapps Cem one mile west of Rittman, O. MI: "Ezekiel Conkey died Aug 17, 1837, aged 75 yrs." Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

CONKLIN, DAVID, (Delaware Co.)

D 1858. Bur in cem in Orange Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CONKLIN, DAVID, (Licking Co.)

Lt under Cpts Livingston and Todd, Col Dubois' Regt, NY Line. Br Dutchess Co, N. Y. D in Licking Co, O. Ref: Natl No 99235, D. A. R. Lin.

CONLEY, MICHAEL, (Brown Co.)

Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

CONNIE, JEREMIAH, (Ashland Co.)

Enl Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, Va in 1781, serving 3 mos in Capt Howell's Company, Col Gaskin's Regt, Va Tr; also Col White's Continental Dragoons, and served until Aug 23, 1783; also with Anthony Wayne at Fallen Timbers. D May 9, 1832, Richland Co (now Ashland Co.) Bur in Old Perrysville Cem Green Twp. Lot has no number. GM being marked by Sarah Copus Chap in 1927. He was a pioneer of Richland Co and was allowed a pens Oct 13, 1825. A farmer. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

CONNER, JOSEPH, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in the Army of the Revolution for 18 mos. Berkley Co, Va about May 1777, Capt John's Company. Joined Regt commanded by Col Hunt at Winchester. About Nov 1778 again enl for the war in company of cavalry commanded by Col White. After a year was transferred to Col Washington's Regt and served until close of war in companies of Cpts Grimes and Hughes. In battle of Guilford Court House and Monks Corner; also at Yorktown. Br 1754, Va. Grave not located, might be in Miami Co. Applied for pens at Troy, O, Mch 20, 1821 and it was granted. Lived then in Newberry Twp on a small lot of land. A farmer and laborer. No family. His wife, 69 years old at that time, very infirm and unable to work. Supported by neighborly charity. Granted a pens. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

CONNOR, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur in Pleasant Hill Cem near New Concord. MI: "Rev. Soldier." Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CONRAD, CLINE, (Delaware Co.)

Buried in cem at Marlboro. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CONVERSE, REV. JERMIAH, (Madison Co.)

Pvt soldier. Revolutionary War starting with the Lexington Alarm. Br Aug 5, 1761. Parents: Capt Paint and Mary Lee Converse. Mar Rhoda Converse (2nd cousin.) Children: One was Jeremiah. D June 26, 1837 Madison Co. Bur Darby Twp Cem near Plain City, O, near south end. MI: Name, birth and death. Also that he was a Revolutionary soldier. GM by London Chap 1928. Enl at age of 15 or 16 yrs. Returned in 1783. Came fr Vermont to Ohio. Farmer and M. E. Minister. Ref: p 14 Conn Men in the Revolution. Fur infor London Chap.

COOK ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.)

Enlisted at age 16. D Sept 23, 1822, age 73 yrs. Bur Laurel, Clermont Co. Ref: Mrs. J. R. Hicks, Amelia, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

COOK, ASAPH, (Huron Co.)

At battle of Lexington, Mass. Certificate No 7827 L. U. (?) rest burned, dated Dec 1, 1780, Asaph Cooke Lieut in Capt Silas Child's Company of the Regt of Charlotte Co Mil commanded by Lieut-Col Alexander Webster and Major Thomas Armstrong. Was made Capt July 24, 1780. Br Mch 6, 1748. North Adams, Mass. Parents: Asaph and Sarah (Parker) Cooke. Mar Thankful Parker, June 17, 1776. Children: Asaph, Sarah, Chloe, Elutherus, Hannah, Thankful, Erastus, Israel, Aluima, Rhoda. D Sept 22, 1826, Cook's Corner, O, now North Monroe-ville, and bur there. MI: Name on soldiers monument. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

COOK, CHAUNCEY, (Erie Co.)

Bur in Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

COOK, EBENEZER, (Huron Co.)

Br 1759. D Sept 4, 1847. Bur in Fitchville Cem. MI: "Died Sept 4, 1847, aged 88 yrs." GAR Stone marker. Pensioner. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

COOK, JAMES, "DEA," (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt NY State Tr. Pension 1831. Br 1762. Mar Diana, (wife of James, d Nov 23, 1850, aged 65 yrs.) D Apr 19, 1851. Bur East Mecca. MI: "James Cook, died Apr 19, 1851, age 89 yrs." GM probably by family. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

COOK, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Bur North Fork Cem in eastern part of Co. Fur infor Mt. Gilead Chap.

COOK, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Lt Enl as Pvt, served as Adjutant. 1778 was promoted to Lt to take the place of Peter Ferguson. Br 1750 in Granville, N. Y. D 1834, Oxford, O. Ref: Natl No 26184, Vol. 27, p 66, D. A. R. Lin.

COOK, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)

1776 with expedition to Canada under Capt Hinman and Col Warner. 1777 and 1778 served under Capt William White and Col Warner. 1779 under Parmalee Allen and Seth Warner. 1782 under Wilp (looks like Wilp) and Warner. Engaged in battle of Bennington. Br Apr 13, 1758, Wallingford, Conn. Mar Rachel Langdon. Children: Charles L, Chancy, Electa, Rachel. D Aug 26, 1845, North Mon-roeville. Bur North Monroe-ville, O. MI: Name on soldiers monument. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

COOK, MARIMAN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Conn Mil. Placed on pension roll 1833. Br Nov 12, 1761, Cheshire, Conn. Parents: Elam. Mar Dolly Bradley, Cheshire, Conn. Children: Loalma, Hiram, John, Clarissa, Elzar. D Aug 25, 1858, Burton, O. Bur Fox Cem, (Lower Cem). MI: "Mariman Cook died Aug 25, 1858, age 97." GM by granite marker and D. A. R. marker. A soldier in the Rev. He served in cooking for the officers and caring for sick. He was with Josiah Smith at Horse Neck, and saw his head trepanned after fight. Came to Burton about 1807. Ref: Pioneer History Geauga Co. p 455. Pension Records Vol. 3, p 514. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

COOK, NOAH, (Richland Co.)

Pvt and Sgt at Arms, Pa State Tr. Br 1755 Morrows Co, N. J. Mar 2nd wife, Sarah Baldwin. Children: Phoebe, Hannah, Lida, Jabes, Rachel, Lois, Thomas. D

Lexington O, Dec 30, 1831. Bur Lexington Cem Lexington, O. MI: Name and Company. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap in 1911. Ref: Mrs. Jennie Venum Cook, (Mrs. J. M.) Park Ave, West Mansfield, O., Miss Mary E. Blymyer, 35 Blymyer Ave., Mansfield, O. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

COOK, ROSWELL, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Oak Grove Cem. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

COOK, STEPHEN, (Knox Co.)

With his brother Noah, enl fr Washington Co, Pa. Rangers in Capt Eleazer Williams Company 1782. Br Morris Co, N. J. 1751. Mar Sarah McFarland in 1775. D 1829 Martinsburg, Knox Co, O. Ref: Natl No 43887. Vol 44, p 333 D. A. R. Lin.

COOK, CAPT. THOMAS B. (Guernsey Co.)

Made Lt 8th Pa Regt Aug 9, 1776. Made Capt July 25, 1777 under Col Daniel Brodhead 8th Pa. Went South and served under Gens. Marion, Sumpter, Pickens and Greene until the close of the war. Br Sept 4, 1749. Mar Elizabeth Smith in 1782, Spartansburg, S. C. Children: Joseph, William, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jane, Rebecca, Isaac. D Nov 5, 1831, Guernsey Co, O, and bur in Old Cambridge, Cambridge, O. First row of lots on west side. MI: "Capt Cook died Nov 5, 1831 aged 92 yrs, 2 mo, & 1 day." His wife's stone has "Relict of Capt Thos. Cook Rev Soldier." GM by the family with upright marble slab. He took up 200 acres of land on Cooks Run 3 miles east of Cambridge, O. A farmer, and was sent north with the Pa Tr. Is said to have been taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada; was taken out to execution, made Masonic sign of distress, was sent back to Guard House by young English officer and that night freed. Said to be on record of Masonic Lodge, Cambridge, O. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

COOK, ZACHARIAH, (Pike Co.)

Pensioned for service and in 1840 living in Beaver Twp age 96 yrs. Br about 1744. Bur Beaver Cem, Pike Co, O. Ref: C. M. Emory, Stockdale, O. who verified the burial place. Fur infor Census of 1840, copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

COOLEY, LUTHER, SR., (Huron Co.)

D Jan 1, 1842. Bur Wm Bissell farm, Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

COOMBS, MAHLON, (Licking Co.)

Pvt in Va Line. Br Loudoun Co, Va, 1759. D Licking Co, O. 1831. Pensioned for one year actual service. Natl No 29431, p 159, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin.

COOPER, EZEKIEL, (Belmont Co.)

Ensign in Mass Inf 1775. Lt 1777. Capt in Col Ebenezer Sprout's Vt Regt at close of war. Br 1745, Rowley, Mass. Mar Hannah Smith in 1776. Bur M. E. Cem, St Clairsville, O. MI: "Ezekiel Cooper Revolutionary Soldier." Came to Ohio in 1788, and in 1807 was living in Warrenton, O. Member of the Cincinnati of Mass. Ref: Natl No 36174, Vol 37, p 64, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, O, member of D. A. R. Wheeling, W. Va.

COOPER, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Ensign. D 1835. Bur Liberty Cem, marked by stone. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

COOPER, OBEDIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Corp NY Tr. Br 1759. D 1851. Bur Warrensville, East Cem. Fur infor Western Chap.

COOPER, SPENCER, (Hamilton Co.)

Capt served in Westmoreland and Greenbriar Cos Va. Br 1740. Mar 4th wife Nancy Crain, mother of these 12 children. Children: Spencer, Thomas, Benton, Sarah, William, Keziah, Polly, Nancy, Rebecca, Hiram, Joseph, Osborn, Cynthia. D May 17, 1809. Bur Spring Grove, Cincinnati, O. Came to Ohio 1792; farm Sec 27 still in family hands. Children of other 3 marriages (36) remained in Va Natl No. 126968 etal. Ref: 8th Annual Report 1910-1911 Va State Library Assoc. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COOPER, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Br Monmouth Co, N. Y. 1760. Mar Elizabeth Richmond, 1783. Children: John, Joanna, Margaret, Sydney, Thomas, Mary, Charles, Ellen, Zenas, Jacob, Eliza, Peter, David. D Brown Co, O. Bur Private Cem. He came to Ohio in 1812. Farmer. Ref: Brown Co Hist. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

COOSARD, VALENTINE, (Portage Co.)

Enl Amboy, N. J. in 1776. In battle at Ft Washington. Taken prisoner at that battle and confined in the Sugar House at New York for two mos. Pvt. Br Chambersburg, Pa. 1745. Mar — Riefsnyder. D Rootstown, O. 1846. Bur Rootstown, O. Placed on pens roll Feb 28, 1833. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Natl No 41059. Fur infor old Northwest Chap.

COPPLE, DANIEL, (Adams Co.)

Served as Pvt in German Bn of Continental Tr Revolutionary Army. Was member of Capt Daniel Burchart's Company between Oct 4, 1776 and July 1777. On the rolls of Capt Peter Boyer's Company fr Aug 1777 to June 1779. His name appears as Daniel Kettle on the rolls of Capt Michael Boyer's Company fr Nov 1779 to Dec 1780. Bur in Old Dutch Graveyard in Liberty Twp. Unmarked. Could speak only a few words of English and that with great difficulty. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

CORN, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)

Was father of 20 children. 10 came to this Co. Bur in country graveyard on the Phillips farm between Oak Hill and Samsonville, Jefferson Twp. A John R. Corn is mentioned as a voter in 1816 in the 1st election held in Bloomfield Twp, Jackson Co. This is probably a son. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

CORTELYOU, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

Minute Man from Somerset Co, N. J. Br New Brunswick, N. J. 1760. D 1825, Reading, O. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, p 277, D. A. R. Lin.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)

Corp fr Conn in Gen Washington's Life Guard. Br 1758. D 1846. Bur Seville, Medina Co, O. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Dates of birth and death are same as Benjamin Cotton, Natl No 10180, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin. We have recorded burial in Medina, as grave marked and record filed by D. A. R. Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

COTTON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger 1778-1783. Blacksmith Artillery artificer 1779 under command of Col Benj Flower. Pvt Washington Co Mil. Br 1746. Children: Joshua, Theophilus, John. D 1831. Bur pvt ground, Austintown, O. Farmer and merchant. Ref: p 129 Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, p 309, Series 5, Vol 3, p 1129. Series 5, Vol 4, p 704. For infor Mahoning Chap.

COULTER, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Enl Pvt 1780 Capt John Lynn's Company, 5th Regt. Br Charlestown, Md. 1752. D Union Twp. Bur Union Station Cem. Was a pensioner. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

COUNTRYMAN, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt "NY Men of the Rev", p 172. 1st Regt Tryon Co Mil. Bur probably in Green Twp, O. In 1790 lived in Canajohara, N. Y. Came to Green Twp very early, settled in Sec 9 and 10. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist p 197. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

COUNTRYMAN, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Men 2d Regt "The Line" p 31, "NY Men of the Rev." D probably in Green Twp. Settled in Green Twp with his brother on sec 9 and 10. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist p 197. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

COUNTS, JACOB, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel, two miles north of Troy. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

COURTRIGHT, ABRAM VAN CAMPEN, (Fairfield Co.)

6th Bn 4th Company under Capt John Van Etten of Northampton Co, Pa Mil and also in Capt Weisenfeld's Company of N.Y. Br July 8, 1748. Baptized Walpeck, N. J. Reformed Dutch Church. Parents: Johannes (or John) Courtright and Margaret Dennemerken. Mar Affy or Effie Drake. Children: John, Jesse D, Abram Van Jr., Margaret, Christina. D Jan 12, 1825, Greencastle, Fairfield Co, O. Bur Greencastle Cem. MI: names and dates. GM by family years ago. Came to Ohio 1803 fr Pa taking six weeks to make journey; bought farm 1 mile east of Greencastle. Ref: Mrs. Jas Pallon, 2215 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O. who has original will made 1817, and deed 1803. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

COULTS, CHRISTIAN, (Crawford Co.)

Liberty Twp. Bur Crall Cem, 5 miles east of Bucyrus. Fur infor Hannah Crawford Chap.

COVALT, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)

At 18 embarked on ship and was at storming of Martinico; later enlisted in Bedford Co, Pa; Rank, Captain to end of war. Br 1734, Pa. (Great Egg Harbor). Mar Lois Pendleton, (1738-1838, br in NJ, d Hamilton Co in 1838). Children: six sons and four daus. One dau Mary, mar Joseph Jones; one son, Cheniah, A. Covalt, Jr., and T. Covalt. D 1791. Killed by Indians, but body recovered by comrades. Bur at fort with honors. ("on his father's farm" stated by Mrs. Whallon. Cincinnati.) GM by monument. Established Colvalt Station east of Milford and settled near Columbia. Ref: S. A. R. Yr. Bk; this record copied from letter of his daughter, Mrs. Jones; see "Jones' History of Early Cincinnati," p 60-64, published in 1879, Cincinnati. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COWDEN, JOHN, (Knox Co.)

Served as Pvt with his father in Capt James Dunn's Company of Chester Co. Pa Mil, Col Patterson Bell commanding 'Bn. (See Pa Archives Series II, Vol 14, p 112.) Br Jan 27, 1756, Faggs Manor, Chester Co, Pa. Parents: Robert Cowden Sr., and Jennett McChesney. Mar Mary Fletcher (br 1776, d 1820) in 1801. Children: Jane (br 1802), Sarah (1803), Robert (1805), David (1807), John (1809), William (1811), James (1813), infant (br Mch 30, 1815, d Apr 10, 1815), Mary (1818) and Catherine (1820). D 1840, near Mt Liberty, Knox Co, O. He is bur on the farm now (1929) owned by Leroy Squires situated on a crossroad leading fr the Three C's Highway at Mt Liberty, to the Delaware Road 1½ miles north of Mt Liberty. No tombstone at the grave. Farmer. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

COWDERY, JACOB, (Meigs Co.)

Br 1761. D Apr 5, 1846. Bur Keno, O. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Age 85 yrs. Ref: George Cowdery, Racine, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

COWEN, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Enl in spring of 1776 fr Pa under Cpts Samuel Davidson and Richard Dunlap, Col William Piper. Aptd 1st Sgt under Capt Solomon Adams. Lt under Capt James Clark and from May 1781 until fall 1781 under Capt James Irwin. Br Jan 1755, Donegal Twp, Pa. Mar Barbara Pelser. Children: Elijah and others; one was Michael (b Bedford Co, Pa, 1804; mar Mary Anne Roudeshush 1831). D 1834 near Newtonsville, O. Bur in McCollum Graveyard near Newtonsville, O. A farmer. Came to Clermont Co 1805. He with parents came to Bedford Co, Pa at age of 9 yrs. Ref: Mrs. Cora C. Miller Greeley, 927 W. 76th St, Seattle, Wash. member of Blanchester Chap. Fur infor Blanchester Chap and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.

COWGILL, JOHN, (Logan Co.)

Pvt Capt Cooper's Company State Tr Burlington, NJ. "Men in the Rev" p 559. Bur Country Churchyard, between East Liberty and West Middleburgh, say Bellefontaine Chap. Since Mahoning could not locate grave, think they are records of same man. Settled in Smith Twp early in 19th century. Sanderson's Hist of Mahoning Co, p 225, Hist of Columbiana Co, p 309. Fur infor Bellefontaine and Mahoning Chaps.

COWLES, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Served Pvt and Marine under Cpts Lacy, Thacker, Col Herman Swift. Br 1759 Norwich, Conn. Mar Ollie Mills. Children: One was Salmon. D 1840 in Geneva. Bur Old Cem Austinburg. MI: name and dates. Ref: Vol 46, p 364, Vol 51. D. A. R. Line. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

COX, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, Va. D 1852. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COX, BENJAMIN, (Montgomery Co.)

1778, served 9 mos. Pvt under Capt Graham, Col Grimes, Gen Butler, fr Rowan, N. C. Br 1746, Hampshire Co, W. Va. Parents: Col Isaac Cox, Miss Morehead. Mar Rachael ———, (br 1760, d 1822.) Children: Elizabeth, Sarah, Susannah, William, John, Benjamin, Charles, Rachale, Lewis, Jesse. D Dayton, O. Montgomery Co. Bur Willow View. MI: "In memory of Benjamin Cox, died Dec 20, 1842, in 98th yr of his age. A native of Va." Emigrated fr Va to Nelson Co, Ky, 1779, to Cincinnati O 1788. Brothers: James, Friend, John, David, George, Michael, Gabriel, Joseph, Jonathan; Sisters: Nancy, Ann, Margaret, Polly. Fur infor Hetuck Chap and Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

COX, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Teamster. Bur Supposed to be Columbia. Cincinnati 1819, has brass foundry Ludlow St. Ref: Stryker's, "Men in Rev War," p 860; Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COX, JOHN NEW, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Center; unable to locate place of burial; tried several places. Name fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

COX, MICHAEL, (Logan Co.)

Enl Washington Co, Pa. June 1779, served 6 mos Pvt in Capt Cross' Company, in Col Evans' Pa Regt. Enl July 1780, Pvt in Capt Levi Harrods' Company; Enl also July 1781, served 1 mo Orderly Sgt in Capt Gregg's Pa Company. Br Aug 27, 1752, Hampshire Co, Va. Application for pens executed July 23, 1833, which was allowed, at which time he was living in Logan Co, Pens Claim S. 5020, which the commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary Serv. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

COX, TUNIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt fr New Jersey. Stryker's "Men in Rev War" p 462. D Columbia. Bur Pioneer Cem of Columbia. Settled in Columbia in the earliest colony. Was father of James Cox who had brass foundry on Ludlow St in 1819 Directory of Cincinnati; also of Christiana, who mar Solomon Ebersole, a Revolutionary soldier. A William Cox school master in 1819, was probably another son. Two great grandsons of Tunis Cox are still living at Indian Hill, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

COYKENDALL, HARMON, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Mickols, Capt John Little, New York Regt. Bur Kingston Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CRADLEBAUGH, OR (KREIDELBACH) JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt Capt Martin Shutter's Company. Br Germany, 1750. Mar Dortha Mundshane (r or s) 1782. Children: Fred, John, Jacob, Andrew, Susan, Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine. D 1820. Bur Grandview Cem, Rushcreek Twp, Bremen, O. GM Elizabeth Sherman Reese D. A. R. 1927. First German Reformed Minister in County preached in homes, without compensation. Ref: Ida S. Freed, Lancaster, O. and Natl No 51782 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

CRAFT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Children: One was Thomas Craft Jr. Bur Hillside, Bazetta. Copied fr S. A. R. Yr Bk. Ref: Craft Jr. aptd administrator of estate Oct 14, 1841. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CRAIG, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name on memorial tablet at Hamilton O as Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co, Dec 4, 1840, Wayne Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

CRAIG, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt D Berlin, Mahoning Co. Bur probably Berlin Center. Ref: Pa Archives series 2, Vol 13, p 46. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CRAIG, JOHN S., (Clark Co.)

Enl 1775. Disch 1780. Br Feb 15, 1750. Parents: Andrew Craig, who was born in Ireland 1710, and came to America in 1718. American serv 1776, was killed same year in the retreat fr Canada. Mar Mary Skillings. D Springfield Twp near Springfield O Mch 24, 1838. Bur Fletcher M. E. Cem. Harmony Twp, Clark Co. MI: "John S. Craig a soldier of the Revolution." GM by family, small marble slab. Came to Harmony Twp 1780. Was a man of moral wealth and sterling integrity. Cooper. An old painting of him holding a scroll with dates of enlmt and disch are only records of serv. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

CRAIG, THOMAS SR., (Vinton Co.)

Enl 1776, Pvt in Capt Rezin Davis' Company, Col Rawling's Md Regt, taken prisoner at Ft Washington; Exchanged 9 mos later and returned to serv under Capt Lynn, same Regt, for three yrs; enl 1780-1784 as Sgt in Capt Spurrier's Md Company. Mar Elizabeth Fleming, Nov 9, 1786, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Children: Large family—only names stated. In 1821 as follows: Daniel, John, Fleming, Messer, a dau. D Aug 24, 1832. Bur near Hamden, though he was a Jackson Co soldier. Pens 1818 (W. 5255) while resident of Jackson Co, O, aged 65 yrs. Widow Elizabeth pensioned 1839, resident of Jackson Co, aged 68 yrs, while living with her son Thomas. Ref: Mrs O. D. Dailey, State Chairman, Albany, O. who holds Mil Rec. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

CRAINE, ROGER, (Lake Co.)

Pvt fr Medway, Mass in 1781 and served until Dec 1783, under Capt John Fuller and Col Shepherd and was in the battle of White Plains. Br May 4, 1762, Mansfield, Conn. Mar Sarah Whiton, May 20, 1783, Ashford, Conn. Children: Abigail, Cyrus, Ahira, Eleazer, Tower, Horace, Alvin, Samuel, Alexis and Ruth. D June 3, 1841, Painesville, O. Bur 1857 removed to cem in Mentor, Lake Co, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CRAM, ROGER, (Lake Co.)

Pvt 3 yrs Conn Continental Line. Br 1762, Mansfield, Conn. Mar Sarah Whiton. D 1841 Painesville, O. Ref: Vol 100, D. A. R. Lin.

CRAMER, FREDERICK, Lt, (Trumbull Co.)

Lt 1777 in Capt James Anderson's Company. Br 1751. Mar Elizabeth Willett. D 1834 in Hubbard, O. Ref: Natl No 65905. Vol 66 p 312, D. A. R. Lin.

CRANDALL, AMARIAH, (Lake Co.)

Enl fr Stonington, Conn, Apr 1, 1779, for one yr under Capt Sheffield; enlisting again in June 1780 for two mos under Capt Elijah Palmer and Lt Col Richards. Bn Apr 2, 1759, Westerly, R. I. Mar Prudence Avery of Conn. Children: Elijah, Elisha, Sarah and Daniel. D Jan 18, 1861. Bur Middle Ridge Cem, Madison, Lake Co, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Came to Ohio in 1820. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

CRANE, CALEB, (Hamilton Co.)

Lt in Morris Co, N. J. in 1778-82. Pensioned. Bur N. J. D Hamilton Co. Natl No 82836, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin.

CRANE, CALVIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Abner Crane's Company, Feb 9, 1779 to May 4, 1779 in Mass. Capt Joseph Richard's Company Aug 14, 1779. Served one mo and two days. Ralph

Thompson's Company served one mo and 18 days. Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Canfield early in 19th Century. Farmer. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 5, p 14-80. Old Deeds p 66 A. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CRANMER, JOHN, M. D., (Hamilton Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. (No serv. stated.) D 1832, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CRANSTON, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)

Pvt in RI Mil. Br Newport, R. I. 1775. D Woodstock, O. 1825. Ref: 25550. p 202, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

CRARY, CHRISTOPHER, (Union Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company, detached to serve under Lt Col Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, July 11, 1779. In marine serv; was twice taken prisoner, the first time he escaped fr the Halifax prison, second time was imprisoned on the British ship, Jersey, but was finally liberated. Br 1759, New London, Conn. Grandson of Oliver Crary, native of Conn. D 1848. Bur Union Co, O. He was the first actual settler in Kirtland, Lake Co, O. In 1837 removed to Union Co, O. Fur infor New Connecticut and Bellefontaine Chaps.

CRARY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1748. D 1838. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, (Franklin Co.)

Enl Amherst, Nova Scotia, Nov 6, 1776, and while in command of a whale boat was captured by the British Aug, 1777, and carried to Halifax; kept 9 mo, when he escaped and returned to Boston. Br Ireland Apr 10, 1757. Mar Martha Dickey July 4, 1876. D June 14, 1838, Reynoldsburg. Bur Old Seceeder Graveyard, 1½ miles south of Reynoldsburg. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1763. Moved to Ohio in 1802 and settled in Reynoldsburg. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

D Dec 1, 1846. Bur Auburn Cem north of Hillsboro. MI: "John Crawford, died Dec 1, 1846, aged 101 yrs 3 mo 4 da. A Soldier of the Revolution." GM with substantial head stone. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, (Madison Co.)

Pvt Croghan's Company, 8th Va Regt. Enl 1776. Fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Newton. Br Mch 1759, Va. D later than 1840. Bur Baldwin family burying ground near Mt Sterling, O. GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker, 1911. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, COL., (Wyandotte Co.)

Ensign, Lt, Capt, Lt Col, then commanded his Regt at battle of Long Island. Retreat through NJ, crossing Delaware with Gen Washington on Christmas Day, 1776. Br Berkeley Co, Va, 1732. Parents were Scotch-Irish. D June 11, 1782. Bur on high bank south of Lymochtee Creek, near the east line of southwest quarter of Sec 26. MI: "In memory of Col Crawford who was burned by Indians in this valley June 11, 1782." GM Pioneer Assn Wyandot Co, O. Aug 30, 1877. Col Crawford was put in command of expedition against the Indian town at or near

Sandusky. Acquired knowledge of surveying fr Washington. George Washington said, "He was known to me as an officer of much care and prudence; brave, experienced and active." Fur infor Mrs. H. H. Sears, Org Regent, Harpster, O.

CREED, MATTHEW, (Highland Co.)

Mar Elizabeth Carlile. Children: Matthew Creed, (Mar Margaret Creed) D Highland Co, O. Bur on farm owned in 1927 by William Ballentine about 3 miles southeast of Hillsboro. Ref: Mrs. Evans, Hillsboro. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

CRIBBS, JOHN, (Co. not stated)

Pvt 8th Pa Continental Line. Mar Katharine Harrold. D Ohio 1791. Natl No 68350, Vol 69, p 128 D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mrs. Maude Lauffer Sommers, Westmoreland Co, Pa.

CRIST, CHRISTIAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Capt Hendrick Van Keuren's Company, Col Jonathan Hasbrouck's Regt which was stationed at Montgomery (Fort). Was in battle of Stony Point July 16, 1779; in Col Malcolm's Regt also (War Dept). Br 1745 Orange Co, N. Y. near Stony Point. Parents: Family known to have come from Holland (or possibly Germany) many yrs before Revolutionary War. Mar Elizabeth Weller in 1765, dau of Wm Weller, Revolutionary soldier. Children: Moses, Joseph, Peter, Cornelius, Abraham, and George. D 1814 near Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O, at home of son Moses. Bur Hopewell, near Montgomery. Bur on lot of Moses Crist at whose house he died. No stone at grave. Flag stone marker removed a few yrs ago. Pioneer ancestors of Crist family were Henry and Stephanus, his son, who established a settlement opposite Ft. Montgomery, Orange Co, N. Y. fr Holland, or Germany, many years before 1760. He came to join colony at Montgomery O, founded by his former neighbors fr N. Y. in 1800. His grown up sons all coming at the same time. Farmer. Ancestors were Pioneers and early Colonists of Orange Co, N. Y. and founders of town and of the earliest church in Montgomery, N. Y. Pew holders record in Hist. (Headley's Orange, N. Y. p 305 and 323.) Ref: Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)

Pvt Va Continental Line. Br 1758 in State of Delaware. D 1851 Nashville, O. Bur M. E. Cem Nashville, Holmes Co, O. Bur in old part of Cem north end. MI: "A Soldier of the Revolution. Service—Brandywine, Sept 11, 1777—German-town, Oct 2, 1777—Stoning of Stony Point, July 16, 1779—Cowpens, Jan 17, 1781." He spent the notable winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge, which privation, suffering and hardships is without parallel in the history of the U. S. Ref: Mrs. Maude Miley, Shreve, O. Compare Vol. 45, p 267 with Natl No 101233, Vol. 103, p 70, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, JOSEPH, (Knox Co.)

Soldier. Mar Peggy Sapp. Children: Mary Greer, Elizabeth Waddle, Catherine Lybarger, Phoebe Beckwith, Alvin, William, Isaac, John and Joseph. D 1843. Emigrated from the neighborhood of Cumberland, Md, to Howard Twp, Knox Co, O. Farmer. Ref: Banning Norton's History of Knox Co, O, p 322-323. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, JOSHUA, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Hocking Twp. Fur infor Sherman Reese Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, NATHANIEL, (Knox Co.)

Soldier, drew pens until his death 1837. Mar Christina Welker at an early age. Children: William, Susannah, (Lepley,) Joseph, Catherine, (Sprague), Jesse, Sally

(Lybarger), Benjamin, Mary (Casteel), Isaac. D about 1837. Bur Old Cem at Jelloway, Howard Twp. Came into Howard Twp in 1806 fr Washington Co, Pa. He had come up the Potomac and stopped at Cumberland Md thence to Mt Pleasant, thence to Washington Co. Farmer. Ref: p 322, Banning Norton's Hist of Knox Co. Published 1862. Hill's Hist Knox Co, p 476, Mr. Lyman Critchfield, Wooster, O. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

Soldier. Mar Widow Barcus, 2nd wife. Children: Reuben, Samuel, Betsy, Thatcher, Drusilla Thomas, Keziah Magers, Sally. D 1848. Emigrated fr the neighborhood of Cumberland, Md to Howard Twp, Knox Co, 1806. Farmer. Ref: Banning Norton's Hist of Knox Co, O, p 322-323. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

CROCKER, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

D Oct 25, 1849, Streetboro, O. Bur Streetboro, O. MI: "He was a soldier of the Revolution." Placed on pens list in Portage Co, 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CROCKER, JEDEDIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Sgt Mass State Tr. Br 1761. D 1811. Bur Evergreen Cem Dover. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

CRONINGER, JOSEPH, (Stark Co.)

Pvt in several Regts, served Northumberland Co, Mil. Br 1753, Germany. Mar Elizabeth Hill. D 1842, Stark Co. Natl No 80106, Vol. 81, D. A. R. Lin.

CROOKS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. In 1792 he served as ensign. Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Mahoning Co fr Franklin Co Pa 1805. Ref: Pa Archives Series 6, Vol 4, p137. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

CROOKS, WILLIAM, (Portage Co.)

Pensioned 1840. Lived at Aurora. Listed in S. A. R. 1917 yr bk. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

CROSBY, ELIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl Capt Hungerford's Company of Conn Mil on Nov 14, 1781, and served in Arnold's attack upon New London. Disch Jan 12, 1781. Br 1764 East Haddam, Conn. Mar Phebe Church. Children: Phebe, Lucinda, Calvin, Lovenia, Elial, Elijah, Joseph, Levi, Anna, Larissa, Henry. D 1835 Rome, Ashtabula Co. Land agent for Henry Champion and held the office of Post Master fr 1785 to 1829. Built the first school house. The first sermon heard in Rome was delivered in his house. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev; Hist of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

CROSBY, OBED, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Hartland, Conn. 1753. D Jan 13, 1813, aged 60 yrs. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. Monument good; erected by John I. King M. D. Came to Vernon in 1800. The first Methodist minister in this township. Formed a church class of five members in 1801, the first M. E. organization upon the Western Reserve. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CROSLEY, MOSES, (Warren Co.)

Pensioned in Warren Co, O. 1831 as Pvt in Md Mil Br 1764 D 1843 (Warren Co) O. Natl No 25493, Vol 26, p 180, D. A. R. Lin.

CROUSE, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Capt Jacob Good's Company. 1st Bn of Md Flying Camp, enlisting June 1776, at Fredericktown, Md. Br Jan 13, 1759 in Carroll Co, Md. Parents: John and Nancy (Smith) Crouse. Mar Catherine Umpstead, Mch 20, 1780. Children: David, Nancy, Ruth, Pheraby, John, Daniel, Jeremiah and Eliza. D Sept 5, 1847 Ross Co, (Kingston), O. Bur Crouse's Chapel Cem, Green Twp, Ross Co, O. 1st sec east side. MI: "John Crouse Sr. Sept 5, 1847, aged 88 yrs. 7 mo. 22 da." GM Monument by children, 1847. He enlisted as a Pvt at Frederick, Md, on or about June 1, 1776, in Capt. Jacob Good's Company of Inf in Col. Chas G. Griffith's 1st Bn of the Md Flying Camp, commanded by Brig Gen Reazei Beall. This command joined Gen Washington's army on York Island and took part in the engagements known as Battles of Harlem Heights, White Plains. Was Justice of Peace, State Rep. Enlmt was for 6 mos and he was honorably disch Dec 1, 1776, at the age of 17 yrs. Ref: Nellie Crouse Black, Kingston. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Mt Sterling Chaps.

CROSS, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt in Dragoons under Gen Wm Washington, Va Line. Br 1762, Berkeley Co, Va. D 1847, Royalton, O. Natl No 31805, Vol 32, p 296. D. A. R. Lin.

CROW, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

CROWELL, MATHEW, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Bloomfield, village cem. MI: Has a marker, "M. Crowell; no dates of birth or wife's name. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

CROWERCILER, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur St Peters Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

CROWL, GEORGE, (Columbiana Co.)

Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

CROZER, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

Placed on pens roll of Ohio 1833 for serv as Pvt and Sgt Pa Tr. The official Register of the New Jersey Adj Gen "N J in the Rev" p 563 gives John Crozer, Pvt Jerseyman in the line, also State Trs. Br Philadelphia, Pa Mch 20, 1755. Parents: Robert and Susannah (Woodward) Crozer. Mar Eleanor Bradfield, 1783. Children: Susannah, James, Hannah, (died in infancy) Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Eleanor, Hannah, Reason. D East Fairfield, Columbiana Co, O. Feb 21, 1846. Bur East Fairfield. MI: "John Crozer, died Feb 21, 1846. 90 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days." Left a will, naming his children, in Court House at Lisbon, Columbiana Co. The village of East Fairfield, O was founded in 1803 by John Crozer and John Bradfield. John Crozer was the first Postmaster and kept the office at his home. Natl No 177458 and 49302. Vol 53, p 290 D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Pension office, Washington D. C. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

CROZIER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Minute Man. Corp, Sgt, Lt, Mass Mil. Pvt, Ensign and Lt at battles of Lexington, Germantown, Yorktown, Monmouth, Valley Forge. Br 1751. Dorchester, Mass. Mar Fannie Whiting. D 1823, Cuyahoga Co, O. Bur Euclid Ave. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Natl No 60193, Vol 61, p 65 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

CULBERTSON, ALEXANDER JR., (Muskingum Co.)

In the 1st Company of the 4th Bn of the Cumberland Co Pa Associators, commanded by Lt Samuel Culbertson. Br 1747 in "Culbertson Row" near Chamberland, Pa. Parents: Alexander Sr. Mar Mary Sharpe. Children: One was Elizabeth. D Dec 13, 1822, near Zanesville, O. Bur Old Town Cem on old high school hill. Tanner. Ref: Pa Archives, 3 series, Vol 23, p 699. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

CULBERTSON, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.)

Lt Col 1st Bn Cumberland Co Pa Associates. Br 1738. D 1820, Franklinton, O. Natl No 77678, Vol 78. D. A. R. Lin.

CULVER, BEZALIEL, (Athens Co.)

One of the enl men in the Albany Co NY Mil, 16th Regt during the Revolutionary War. Pvt. Br Dec 24, 1753, Ireland. Mar Ann Caldwell, 1783. Children: Gardner, James, Joseph, Ann, Elizabeth, Deborah, Samuel, Mary, Andrew, John, Lucinda, Achsah, Levinia, Thomas McGee. D Aug 29, 1821, Athens, O. Bur West State St., Athens, O. East of main driveway. MI: "Bezaliel Culver." GM Family, small old fashioned brown stone. Came with his family fr NY State to Athens, O, 1816. Joseph, Samuel, Andrew, Levinia and Thomas McGee died in childhood or early youth. Ref: "New York in the Rev War" p 131. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

CULVER, DAVID, (Logan Co.)

Enl Jan 10, 1778 in Capt Daniel Dewey's Company, in Col Johnson's Regt. for serv in RI. Sgt in Capt John Harmon's Company, 4th Regt, Col John Durkee. Enl July 1, 1780. Disch Dec 10, 1780. Br July 26, 1764. D Oct 26, 1847. Bur Curl Cem, near East Liberty, O. Logan Co. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

CULVER, SOLOMON, (Co. not stated.)

Pvt 17th NY Regt. Br Litchfield, Conn. 1760. Mar Lodamia Burr, 1781. D 1855. In 1790 removed to Plymouth Twp, Pa; in 1812 to Ohio (said Richmond) Co., where he died. Fur infor Vol 65, p 307, 64871.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, (Monroe Co.)

Was in Capt John Randolph's Company under Col Henry Lee; was with Washington when Benedict Arnold deserted. Enl in the Spring of 1778 in State of Md. Br Sept 12, 1755. Mar Aremintia Short, (who was born Sept 9, 1761, D Sept 15 1851). Children: William, Thomas, John and Robert. D Apr 28, 1852. Age 96 yrs., 7 mos, 16 days. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Beallsville, Monroe Co, O. MI: "John Cummings died Apr 28, 1852. Age 96 yrs, 7 months, 16 days. A Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Aremintia, wife of John Cummings, died Sept 15, 1851, age 90 yrs, 6 days." Farmer. The writer's mother remembered him quite well as he wore his blue soldier coat until he died. Ref: Mrs. Anne Orlena Hill Bartholomew, 115 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.; also 57476, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

CUMMINS, JAMES, (Co not stated)

Enl 1782 in Capt Alex People's Company, 1st Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil, Col James Dunlap. B 1755, Va. D 1835, Jancsville, O. (May mean Zanesville, O) Name "James Cummins" appears on Pioneer tablet, Butler Co, O. Ref: 88593, Vol 89, p 187, D. A. R. Lin.

CUMMINS, PETER, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O., on the site of Ft Hamilton as one of the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reilly Chap.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Greene Co.)

Pvt on roll of Sumter's Brig, S. C. Capt Isaac Ross. Served with this Brig in the battle of Guilford Court House. Bur in Cem north of Bellbrook, Sugarcreek Twp. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Lt Col 3rd Bn Lancaster Co Mil. Br Scotland, 1740. Parents: was descended fr Sir James Cunningham of Ireland, who left Scotland or removed his Manor in 1615. Mar Janet Park (Scotch ancestry, d 1835). Children: Robert, James, Samuel, Arthur, Jesse, Francis, Mary, Ann, Sarah, Janette. D June 1812. Bur on farm, 1 mile north of Reading, O. He with two brothers John and Robert came to "London Lands," now Lancaster Co, Pa. Col James came to Ky 1787, and 1789 to Cincinnati, O. First white man to break forest in Syracuse Twp. Paid 37 cents per acre for 800 acres, built stockade Cunningham Sta. built first brick house of brick he burned, 1801. Ref: Natl No 50187. Vol 51, p 85, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD, (Greene Co.)

Pa Mil. Bur Sugarcreek Twp. Bellbrook. Pensioned May 4, 1831, age 77 yrs. Annual allowance \$80.00 same received \$240.00. On pens roll May 4, 1833. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

CUPPY, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

In 1778 he enl as a Pvt in Capt McManus' Company of Va. Reenl in 1781 as Pvt in Capt Robert Mean's Company. Fr 1791 to 1794 was a scout in Capt Samuel Brady's Company. Was a Capt in Va Mil 10th Brig 3rd Div. Br Mch 11, 1761 in Morristown, N. J. but when a yr old moved with his parents to Hampshire Co, Va. Mar 2nd time to Lydia Oiler Russell. Oct 1824. (Br Morrow Co, now Greenbrier Co, Va, Feb 8, 1798). Children: Elizabeth, Henry and several others. D June 28, 1861, Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Fairfield Cem near Fairfield Air in. Depot on the line of Greene and Montgomery Cos. Lot No 154. MI: "John Cuppy, soldier of the Revolutionary Continental Army. Br Mch 11, 1761, died June 28, 1861, aged 100 yrs, 3 mos, 17 days." It is a tall granite shaft, and has a powder horn and flint lock musket chiseled on same. There are other inscriptions on the other sides of monument. In 1788 he removed to Ohio Co, Va, settling on the Ohio River near New Cumberland where he was a farmer in Va until 1821, when he went to live with his oldest daughter in Ind. In 1823 he settled in Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, where he lived until his death. He was buried in Wayne Twp, but after the death of his son Henry was reinterred in a family lot at Fairfield, Green Co, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

CURL, WILLIAM, (Logan Co.)

Enl Capt James Parsons' Company, Va Mil. Br Sept 1754 Va. Mar Sarah Brown in 1776 (b Feb 1758). Children: Mary, Jeremiah, Rachel, Elizabeth, Thomas, Nancy, Sarah, William, Charity, Isaac, John. D 1841, near De Graff, Logan Co, aged 88 yrs. Bur Mt Olive Chapel Cem. Ref: Natl No 60542, Vol 61, p 179, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

CURRIER, Sgt., (Cuyahoga Co.)

Sgt Continental serv N. H. Br 1756. D 1823. Bur First Presbyterian Church Yard Euclid Ave, Cleveland, O. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

CURRY, JAMES, (Union Co.)

Col of Va line, served in battle of Point Pleasant Oct 10, 1774. GM by Curry family, large stone. An officer in Va line. Ref: Mrs. Jane Randall, Plain City, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

CURRY, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

Received pension in 1832 for serv as Pvt in Pa line. Br 1750, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1835, Preble Co, O. Ref: Natl No 92965, Vol 93, p 302, D. A. R. Lin.

CURRY, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in Continental line. Enl July 22, 1777; disch Sept 5, 1777. Br 1759, Rockingham Co, Va. Mar Phoebe Sample. Children: Abigail, William, Mary, Lucinda, Phoebe and Rebecca. D 1804, Georgetown, O. Bur on one of the 6 farms which he owned. MI: "Robert Curry died 1804." He and his brother came to Ky to settle; afterward moved to Ohio and settled on a 1000 acre farm of their uncle. Farmer. Ref: Brown Co, O, Hist. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

CURTIS, ELEAZER, (Washington Co.)

Enl Pvt May 4, 1775. Disch Dec 18, 1775. Served at seige of Boston. Fought at Germantown, 1775; wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-1778; battle of Monmouth. Br Oct 20, 1759, Warren, Litchfield Co, Conn. Parents: Maj Eleazer Jr., and Mary (Carter) Curtis. Mar Nov 7, 1782, Eunice Starr. Children: Eleazer Starr, Jason Ralph, Walter, Mary, Benajah, Horace, Clarissa, Lucy. D Sept 7, 1801, Belpre, Washington Co, O. Bur Newbury Cem near Little Hocking, Washington Co, O. MI: "Capt Eleazer Curtis, D Sept 7, 1801, 42 yrs of his age." GM Marietta Chapter with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Removed with family fr Litchfield Co, Conn to Washington Co, O, 1791, settled on a farm lower Belpre. Farmer. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

CURTIS, ISAAC (Curtis or Custis,) (Huron Co.)

Pvt NY State; Pensioned 1833, special act. Were early settlers of Fitchville. Curtis family in Norwalk until 1850. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

CURTIS, CAPT. JOHN, (Washington Co.)

Bur Marietta, O. Ref: Lytle's Hist of Delaware Co, p 378, (Mrs. Dailey.) Fur infor Delaware Chap.

CURTIS, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 10th Company Capt Parsons: Col Hinman's Regt. Br 1754, Middlesex Co, Conn. Mar Johana. D 1839. Bur South Cem in Parkman Village, near north fence, about half way back fr road. MI: "In memory of Reuben Curtis, who died April 3, 1839, aged 85 years. Also Johana, his wife, who died Aug 1, 1841, aged 81 years." GM Old white marble slab. Col Hinman's Regt disch Sept 1, 1777. 13th Regt arrived in camp Aug 16, disch Sept 9 Capt Hicock's Company. Ref: p 62, 467 Conn Men in Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

CURTIS, ZARAH, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in Revolutionary War, Capt Webb's Tr. Also designated 1st Tr, 2nd Rgt, Light Dragoons, Continental Tr, commanded by Col Elisha Sheldon. He enlisted Jan 1, 1781. Transferred to 6th Tr same Regt. Br Litchfield Co, Conn, May 2, 1761. Parents: Jonham and Elizabeth (Barnes) Curtis. Mar 1st wife: Phalley Yale, Oct 22, 1784; 2nd wife: Mrs. Abigail Edwards. Children: Violette Davis, Eunice Eaton, Eliza Graham, Sally Curtis, Samuel Ryan, Henry Barnes, Homer. D June 7, 1849, Licking Co, O. Washington Twp. Bur Mound View Cem, Mount Vernon, O, Henry B. Curtis lot, Block 3, lot 1. MI: "Zarah Curtis, born Litchfield, Conn., May 2, 1761. Died June 7, 1849, aged 88 yrs." GM by family and Hetuck Chap, 1909 or before. He was a pioneer in the States of Vermont, New York and Ohio and during the last years Elder and Minister in Christian Church. Ref: Brister Co History. Fur infor Kokosing and Hetuck Chaps.

CUSBOTT, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Pa. Continentals. Pensioned Mch 4, 1831. Age 80 yrs. Annual allowance \$80.00. Same received \$240.00. On Pension Roll Sept 27, 1832. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

1st Lt in Capt Lemuel Trescott's Company, Col Jonathan Brewer's Regt; Capt in Col John Patterson's Regt and Col Joseph Vose's Regt; Brig Maj at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia. Br Apr 8, 1753, Pembroke, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Heath. D 1814, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. Was the original proprietor of lot 27 on the site of Farmer's Castle. After the capture of Maj Goodale by the Indians, Col Cushing was chosen to command the garrison at Farmer's Castle. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

CUSTARD, JACOB, (Perry Co.)

Drafted in 1775, while living in Rockingham Co, Va. serving in Va Mil. Pensioned 1832 for this serv. Br 1750, Germany. D 1833, Perry Co, O. Ref: Natl No 95474, Vol 96, p 154. D. A. R. Lin.

CUTTER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1737, Massachusetts. D 1793. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 30285, Vol 31, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

CUTTER, SETH, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760 Mass. D 1805. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DAGUE, MATHIAS, (Franklin Co.)

Pvt in Pa Mil. Pensioned Oct 12, 1833. Br 1761 in Pa. D Feb 16, 1847 in Plain Twp. Bur in cem 2 miles fr New Albany. MI: "Mathias Dague. D Feb 16, 1847. Aged 86 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came fr Pa in 1810 and settled in the southwestern part of Plain Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DAILEY, DAVID, (Athens Co.)

Pvt in Capt Chittenden's Company Vt. Br 1750. Vt. Mar: His will dated June 9, 1826 mentions wife, Nancy. Children: He had two daughters and five sons, one of the latter was Benonah H. D prior to Jan 19, 1828. Bur Carthage Twp. Removed to NY after his disch fr the army, thence to western Pa fr here to the Northwest territory in 1797. Farming. He was a famous hunter. Pensioned Ref: Probate Court record; Walker's Hist of Athens Co., p 502-503. Bureau of Pens, Washington. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

DAILEY, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

On tablet erected in Glendale Chapel 1916 by Cuyahoga-Portage Chap. D. A. R. as a memorial to Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Summit county. His name heads the list as Bailey but is an error. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

DAILY, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Spoken of in county historical research; (not yet secured.) Mar Lucinda Tripp, June 21, 1832. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

DAINS, ASA, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt in Conn State Tr fifteen months. Pension fr Meigs Co, O, for this serv. Br 1764 in Conn. Mar Jane Hasson. D 1842 near Pomeroy, O. Children: One son was Hasson Dains (mar Esther Burroughs). Ref: Natl No 26400, Vol 27, p 145, D. A. R. Lin.

DAVID, DALYRYMPLE, (Sandusky Co.)

Pvt June, 1780 to Nov 1, 1780, Capt Taylor, Pvt Mch 1781 to Nov 1783, Capt Mason. Residence of soldier at enlmt, Petersham, Mass. Date of application for pens Oct 1832; allowed. Residence at date of application, Walworth, Wayne Co, NY. Age 67. GM L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap.

DAMON, ABRAHAM, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Mass State Trps Capt Hooker Company. Br 1858. Mar Anna. Children: Patty, Joel, Hosea. D Hambden, O. June 5, 1845. Bur Hambden Center, Lot 46. MI: "Abraham Damon died June 5, 1845 aged 87." Anna Damon died Mch 9, 1845 aged 84. GM family stone. Enl Aug 18, 1777, disch Nov 30, 1777. Pens granted 1833. Came to Hambden 1817. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 4, p 665. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

DANA, DAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1759. D Nov 8, 1839. Bur Old Cem Mahoning Ave., Warren, O. MI: D Nov 8, 1839, aged 80 years. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DANA, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington Co.)

Was chosen Capt of Artillery at time of Bunker Hill Battle. Served 2 yrs. attached to Dept of Gen Knox Artillery Corp. Br 1744, Cambridge, Mass. Mar Mary Brancroft, 1770. Children: Luther, William, Stephen, Edmond, Augustus, Elizabeth, Mary, George, Fanny. D Oct 30, 1809, Belpre, O. Bur Burying ground at Belpre, O. MI: Capt William Dana, a Revolutionary soldier, born in Mass. Emigrated to west in 1788. Settled in Belpre. Died in 1809 aged 65 years. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary Marker, 1921. Farmer. Ref: Mass War records; Andrew Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DANFORTH, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Washington Records say he was granted a bounty and land claim for Revolutionary serv. Children: Sally, Samuel and Polly. D 1810, Painesville, O. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

DANHAEFFER, CHRISTOPHER SR., (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Old Cemetery, Cambridge, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

DANIEL, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Pvt 1776, Capt Prior's Company, Walcutt's Regt; Sgt 1778 in battles of Monmouth, Trenton, Stony Point, Brandywine and Yorktown. B 1759. Mar Lucina Meigs. D 1813, Palmyra, O. Ref: Natl No 57490, Vol 58, p 168, D. A. R. Lin.

DANIELS, AMARIAH, (Portage Co.)

Musician in 6th Regt, Mass Line. Placed on Pension Roll Aug 8, 1831. Bur Palmyra, O. Drew pens at Ravenna, O. 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DANIELSON, LUTHER, (Meigs Co.)

Br 1756. D Dec 12, 1841. Bur Weldon Cem, Racine, O. GM erected by family. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

DARBY, WILLIAM, (Vinton Co.)

Pvt. Musician, Drummer. Br 1760 at or near Philadelphia, Pa. Mar Hannah 1781. Children: Samuel, Darby, John Darby, Barbara. D Allensville, O. Apr 30, 1836. Bur family graveyard at a point about $\frac{3}{4}$ mile fr Allensville, O, but remains removed to Allensville, O. Grave 2 rods northeast of entrance. MI: Granite monument; Top "Darby." "William Darby 1760-1836. Revolutionary War Drummer 1777-1783. Carberry's Co, Hubey's Regt. Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth." GM relatives monument erected in 1915, Marker 1915 and unveiled at a Darby reunion at Allensville, O. After war serv came to O as a pioneer. Farming, Hunting. He was a Pensioner, application made May 22, 1819, and drew pens to death April 30, 1836. Ref: Ethel Darby, Los Angeles, Calif. D. A. R. J. W. Darby, McArthur, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

DARKE, WILLIAM, Col., (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton as a soldier of the Rev. Bur in Butler Co, although a non-resident. Was in NY 1774. D Apr 15, 1851. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

DAVENPORT, ANTHONY SIMS, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Va Mil, Berkeley Co. Br Maryland, 1757. Mar Mary Brazil. D 1835, aged 78 yrs. Bur in Davenport family burying ground near Yellowbud, Ross Co, O. Body was removed to Pleasant Valley Cem about 1922. Was placed on Pension Roll July 8, 1833, but never drew a pens. Natl No 18914, p 329, Vol 19. D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 102645, p 98 Vol 198. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DAVENPORT, E. SQUIRE, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 2nd Regt Conn line, 1781-1783. Capt Converse 2nd Regt 1783, Capt Richards, Col Swift's Regt. Enlmt Mch 1, 1781-1784. Mar Lucy. Children: Betsey and Levi. Bur Hamblen Center, O., (supposedly). Enl fr town of Milford, Conn. Mch 1, 1781 for 3 yrs. Estate administered June 27, 1843, Courts Geauga Co. Ref: Conn Men of Rev 324-361-369. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

DAVIDSON, ABIGAIL, (Trumbull Co.)

Name given in S. A. R. directory as one of the sufferers at Wyoming massacre in 1778; she was the wife of Douglas Davidson. D Nov 13, 1824, aged 75 yrs. Bur East Farmington cem Farmington Twp. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Walter's Tr Light Dragoons, Monmouth, N. J. Men of the Rev. p 567. Came to Youngstown early in 1800. Butler's Mahoning Co Hist p 215, p 607 records. He was an elder in Liberty Associate Presbyterian Church. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, (Stark Co.)

Pvt in Capt Wm Houston's Company, 4th Bn Cumberland Co Mil, under Col Samuel Culbertson. Br Carlisle, Pa. Mar Jane Hudson. D Canton, O. Natl No 54252, Vol 55, p 108, D. A. R. Lin.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Humphrey's Company May 1, 1778 Conn. Br 1765. Mar Charlotte. Children: 1 dau 2 sons, one named Norman. D 1855. Bur Center of Boardman Twp, O. First shoemaker in Boardman. p 84, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos p 210, Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, (Wayne Co.)

Bur Old Cem in Smithville, north east corner of cem, near road. MI: "Jno Davidson 9th Pa Inf. Revolutionary War." Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

DAVIDSON, JOSHUA, (Brown Co.)

Lt. Served 7 yrs. Crossed the Trenton, was at Valley Forge, Brandywine and with Lafayette at Yorktown, also Stony Point. Br 1754. Parents: William Davidson. Br in Scotland. Children: John, Joseph, William, Joshua, Ruth, Mary, Ellen, Betsey, Nancy. D 1844, aged 90 yrs, White Oak, Brown Co, O. Bur Cem Higginsport, O. Came to Bracken Co, Ky, 1790; in 1807 moved to Lewis Twp, Brown Co. By A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Ref: Brown Co, Hist, p 462. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger of the Frontier 1778-1783, Westmoreland Co. Pensioned in 1819, age 71 yrs. Br 1747. D July 29, 1831. Bur Eckis Cem, Milton Twp. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 284 and 316. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DAVIES, MARMADUKE S., (Belmont Co.)

Enl June 16, 1781 at Elbridge Landing, Md. A Corp of Capt Washington's Company, 4 Va Regt. At the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown attached the 22 Regt of Regulars. Disch Mch 1782, Richmond, Va. Br Mch 11, 1760 York Co, Pa. Parents: John and Jane (Underwood) Davies. Mar: Drusilla Forrest, 2nd Eleanor Wilson, Jan 30, 1816. Children: Joshua, Zadock, Betsey, Julia Ann, Margaret Davies Happer, Ellen J, Frazier, David M, Mary A. D Mch 13, 1855, St Clairsville, O. Bur M E Cem St Clairsville, O. MI: Name and date of birth and death with the words "A soldier and patriot of the Revolution." GM by son, David M; marble marker, soon after burial. July 7, 1790, at Green Castle Pa enl in Capt James Powers' Company of Inf at St Clair's Defeat on St. Mary's River, in serv under Gen Wayne until disch July 1793. Apprenticed as a tailor, he resumed the occupation. Received pens under Act of 1832. Fur infor Grace Allen McFarland, St Clairsville, O. D. A. R. Wheeling.

DAVIS, ANN, (Franklin Co.)

Was a messenger and carried orders fr Gen Washington to the other commanders in the Revolutionary War in 1779 and 1780. Br 1763, Bucks Co, Pa. Mar John Davis. D June 6, 1851, Perry Twp. Bur Old Davis Cem 1 mi below Dublin, east side of Scioto River. She is buried under the same monument with her husband. MI: "Ann Davis died June 6, 1851, aged 88 years, 5 months, 8 days. Ann Davis was a messenger and carried orders from General Washington to the other commanders in 1779 and 1780." GM D. A. R. bronze marker, June 14, 1916. Ann Davis was a revolutionary heroine. Her maiden name was Ann Simpson and she was a cousin of the mother of General Grant. Columbus D. A. R. Chap, "Ann Simpson Davis" honors her name. Ref: Natl No 89528, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DAVIS, AZARIAH, (Licking Co.)

Pa. Br 1756. Mar Eliza Van Meter (1st wife), Mary Harrington Smith (2nd wife). 19 children. D Sept 22, 1838, near Utica, O. Bur Old Cem, 6th St., Newark, O. Grave near small mound. Has nearly 2000 descendants. Natl No 25494, Vol 26, p 181, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, N. Y. D 1851. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DAVIS, DANIEL, (Washington Co.)

Lt. Daniel Davis was deputy for Killingly in Gen Assembly. Served as Capt of a Company in Mass Mil Rufus Putnam. Br Oct 12, 1742, Killingly, Conn. Parents: Daniel and Tamer (Town) Davis. Mar Elizabeth Whittemore Dec 2, 1762. (Br 1740, d 1806). Children: Willard, Tamer, Walter, Elizabeth, William, Daniel, Hezekiah, Jesse, Asa, Luena. D 1807, Waterford, O. Bur supposedly near Waterford, O. GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. He was stationed at Boston for a time collecting funds for the poor and for families of soldiers. Came to Marietta with Putnam in 1788. Ref: G. M. Cole, Adjutant Gen, State of Conn. Natl No 102639, Vol 103, p 196, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DAVIS, HENRY, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Van Etten's Company of Volunteers of Northampton Co, Pa in 1780 and 1781. See Pa Archives series 5, Vol 8, p 374, 375, 571, and 574; also series 3, Vol 23, p 298. Br 1760, England. D 1836 Warwick Twp, Tuscarawas Co, O. Bur Beersheba Cem, 1½ miles southwest of Gnadenhutten. Came to Ohio in 1806. Farmer. Was Sheriff of Tuscarawas Co, 1808 to 1810. Name appears on Soldier's Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. Fur infor Charles L. Stocker, Esq, 609 Society for Savings Bldg, Cleveland, O. Secured by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Enl Henry Darrah's Company, Bucks Co, Pa, 1778. Capt in Pa Regt. Served fr 1777 to 1781. Br Montgomery Co, Md. 1761. D 1832 Perry Twp. Bur Old Davis Cem 1 mile below Dublin. MI: "John Davis died Jan 25, 1832, aged 71 years. 4 months and 18 days. John Davis was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served from 1777 to 1781 in Pennsylvania Reg." On the side of the monument is the following: "Buck S. S. I do hereby certify that John Davis hath voluntarily subscribed to the oath of allegiance and fidelity as directed by an Act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania passed the 1st day of October, 1779. Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 1779. John Chapman." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He came fr Montgomery Co, Md to Ohio in 1816 and settled in Delaware Co, where he remained for two years. In 1818 he moved to Perry Twp, 1 mile below Dublin on the east side of the Scioto River and lived here until his death. Natl No 99430, Vol 100, p 136, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

Bur Graveyard on Chillicothe pike near Willis farm. Fur infor Capt John James' Chap.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Wagoner. Br Aug 19, 1758, near Amsterdam, Holland. Mar Mrs. Jane (a widow). Date not known. 2nd wife Nancy Lee (date unknown). Children: 1st wife, Ruth Doll, Catherine (mar Mr. Davis), Nancy Fergusson, Mary (mar Wyatt Lee Daves), Charlotte Nickum. D Feb 24, 1842, Dayton, O. Bur Old Cem where Union Station now stands. Removed to Woodland Cem., in Lot 934, Sec. 65. GM by S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 1919. Presumably farmer. Lived near Zanesville, O. Ref: Natl No 181916. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

DAVIS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. Pensioner in 1840 while residing in Nashport, Muskingum Co, O. Children: Benjamin (br Oct 20, 1797, Hardy Co, Va.), (Benjamin's

son, B. F. Davis, br Sept 17, 1841.) Came to Ohio in 1814, settling in Muskingum Co. John and Hannah Davis were married in Wales and emigrated to America during the Revolutionary War. Mr Davis was taken into the army and served during the remainder of the war." Ref: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County, printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co, p 426. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, (Montgomery Co.)

Name secured fr old Dayton newspaper years ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. One Capt Joseph Davis was receiving a pens in 1840 while residing in Butler Twp. (Montgomery Co Census 1840). Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, (Hamilton Co.)

From Middlesex, N. J. Br 1760, N. J. D 1839. Name appears on tablet for "Pioneers," Butler Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. 1898 record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DAVIES, MARMADUKE S. (Co not stated.)

Pvt in Capt Horatio Johnston's Company, Col George Snell's Regt. Md Line. Br 1760 Warrenton, Pa. Mar Eleanor Wilson (2nd wife) in 1816. D 1855 in Ohio. Widow was pensioned. Ref: No. 101369, Vol. 103, p 111, D. A. R. Lin.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Enl May 1782. Served 6 mos. under Capt Bazaleel Bristol at Killingsworth to guard the coast. Br 1766, a native of Killingsworth, Conn. Mar Electa Palmer (died Feb 3, 1826.) Children: Of nine but three lived more than a short time. D Mch 20, 1846. Bur Copley, O. In 1807 moved to N. Y. In 1818 came to Stow, thence to Copley. Purchased 320 acres of land here and cleared it. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

DAVIS, NEHEMIAH, (Athens Co.)

Pvt in Capt Moses Whiting's Company of Minute Men, Col. John Groaton's Regt, which marched on the Alarm of Apr 19, 1775. Served at Nantasket in June under Lt. James Morton, driving ships fr Boston Harbor. Br Apr 22, 1755, Mass. Mar 1st wife: Mary—2nd wife: Phoebe Dorr, July 15, 1793. Children: Nehemiah, Jr. James Dorr, Rufus P. Isaiah, Reuben, Susan (?). D Aug 23, 1823, Dover Twp, Athens Co, O. Bur Nye Cem, Chauncey, Athens Co, O. MI: "Erected in memory of Nehemiah Davis, Elder of Baptist Church, who died August the 23rd, A. D. 1823, aged 68 yrs 3 mo 20 da. He entered the ministry in the 27th year of his age and planted the first Baptist church in Ohio." GM by family—sandstone marker. Also by metal marker placed by Nabby Lee Ames Chap D. A. R. in 1925. Moved to Marietta, O. from the East in 1797. Removed to Dover Twp. Athens Co. in 1808. In Washington Co, Elder Davis organized a Baptist church believed to be the first Baptist church in Ohio. Ref: Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev, Vol IV, p 531. Walker's Hist of Athens Co, p 470. History of the Hocking Valley, p 733. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames and Elizabeth Zane Dew Chaps.

DAVIS, NOAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Randolph. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.)

Enl July 1776, 6 mo; in 1777 for 1 mo, in 1778 for 6 mo; in 1779 for 4 mo; in 1781 for 6 mos. Br Litchfield, Conn, Jan 15, 1762. D May 31, 1849 in Norwich Twp. Bur Dublin Cem. MI: "Samuel Davis. Br Jan 15, 1762 in Litchfield, Conn. Done service in the Revolution. Emigrated to Kentucky at the age of 19 years, em-

ployed as a spy to guard the infant settlement. Captured by the Indians, served in the war of 1812 as a Capt. Embraced religion at an early age and died in the Christian faith May 31, 1849." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. During the War 1812, he served in two expeditions to the Northwest. He came to Ohio soon after Wayne's Treaty and settled below Chillicothe. In 1814 he removed to Franklin Co and settled in Norwich Twp. After the Revolutionary War he was captured by the Indians near Hamen's Sta, Ky, 1786 and remained captive for 7 years. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DAVIS, SILAS, (Greene Co.)

Bath, 1820. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

DAVIS, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.)

Name secured from old Dayton Newspaper, years ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

DAVIS, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in 2nd Virginia Continentals. Pensioned Apr 27, 1818, age 78 yrs. Transferred fr Ky. Annual allowance \$96. See Pension Roll Mch 5, 1819. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

DAVIS, WALTER, (Jackson Co.)

Enl Dec 10, 1776 for 3 yrs. Transferred in Oct 1778 to Capt James Williams' Company. Pvt in Company designated at various times as Capt Thomas West's Company, Capt-Lieut James Williams and Lieut Thomas Pierson's Company, 10th Va Regt—also designated 6th Va Regt. Commanded at different times by Col Edward Stevens, Maj Samuel Hawes, Col John Green and Col William Russell. Enl for the war in Dec 1778; transferred May 1779 to Capt Nathan Lammie's Company, same Regt, and his name last appeared on the Company muster roll for Nov 1779. Br 1754. Mar Mary ——. D Jan 8, 1844. Bur about 9 miles north of Jackson, in Jackson Twp, one-fourth mile south of Pleasant Valley church. A Mr Simons owns the land where the graves are. Milton S. and George E. Davis, grandsons, live near, at Ray, O. MI: "Walter Davis, a patriot and soldier of the Revolution. Died Jan 8, 1844 in 90th year of his age. Mary, consort of Walter Davis, died Feb 26, 1854 in the 90th year of her age." Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. Bur Greenwood Cem, Zanesville, O, 60 ft fr Main entrance. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental line. Br 1761. D 1830. Descendant 31043. Placed on the Pension Roll of Fairfield Co 1818 in Ohio. Ref: p 17, Vol 32. D. A. R. Lin.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)

In 1776 served as guide under Col Samuel Forman. Pensioned 1832 from Clark Co. B 1754, Middletown, N. J. Mar ————— Havens. D 1834, Pike Co, O. Ref: Natl No 56932, Vol 57, p 322, D. A. R. Lin.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hillside, Bazetta. Copied fr D. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, (Vinton Co.)

Enl June 3, 1777. Disch June 3, 1780. Fifer. Br 1759. Parents: John. Mar Mary Rathburn. Ref: Mrs. J. Hugg, Wellston, O. Children: John, Polly, William, Eunice, Reformer Dyer. D May 2, 1826. Bur family burying ground on farm, Yankee St Cem, 2 miles south of Wilkesville, O, on Gallipolis Rd. GM old style slab with name and date of death. Battles: Monmouth and Newport. Enl Providence, R. I. Date of application for pens May 8, 1818; brought home a musician's note book, taken in hand combat with Hessians; came fr Coventry, N. Y. 1818 to Vinton Co, O. Farmer. Record at Washington is given under 3F44120. Ref: Great Granddaughter, Clara Davis Grate. Mrs. Henry Grate, Wellston. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

DAVIS, WILLIAM R., (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Maryland Mil. On Pension Roll Mch 4, 1831, age 71 yrs. Annual allowance \$33.33. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

DAVISSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.)

19½ mos as Indian Spy and Orderly Sgt in his brother's, Maj Daniel Davidson, Harrison Co, Va Tr. Applied for a pens Nov 12, 1832, which was allowed. Br 1746, East New Jersey. Parents: Obediah Davidson. Mar Isabella Anderson, May 25, 1779. Children: Hezekiah, James, Obediah, Daniel, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Isaac Jr., Nancy, Jesse, Jacob, Matilda, Thomas. D Oct 17, 1842, South Charleston, O, and bur in Green Lawn Cem. Lot 93, Sec 5. MI: "Davisson." GM by J. C. Davisson about 1844. His captains were James Booth and Christopher Carpenter. Ref: Bureau of Pensions; Family Bible; Census of Va 1790. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

DAWSON, HENRY, (Clarke Co.)

Lieut QM Col John Gibson's Western Dept from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 6, 1781 (the time he surrendered the command of the Dept to Brig-Gen William Irvine). Mar Constantine. Children: Ellen, George, John, Richard, Harriet, Elizabeth. D Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, O. Bur Asbury M. E. Chapel Cem, 9 miles northeast Springfield, O. Not platted. MI: "Lieut Henry Dawson. A soldier of the Revolution." GM by S. A. R. about 1906. Came fr Kentucky to Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, O, in 1804; brought first fruit trees to the county. A cooper; treasurer of Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, O. Body was moved from Dawson farm to present place in 1906. Ref: History of Clark Co. 1886; W. T. R. Saffrell's Records of Revolutionary Soldiers. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

DAWSON, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Served 3 yrs. 7 mos in 13th Va Regt in battles against Indians at Coshocton, O, and at White Woman's Creek and Big Beaver, besides many other battles. D Jackson, O. Bur west side of Franklin Twp, perhaps at Four Mile. This man with Thomas Oliver was a guest of honor at the Jackson Fourth of July celebration, 1843. Applied for pens at Jackson Oct 6, 1820. Was receiving one in 1840. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

DAY, GEORGE, (Jefferson Co.)

Enl 1776 as Pvt in Capt John Ogilvie's Company. 1783 was in the Flying Camp Mil. Br 1752, Cecil Co, Md. Mar Sarah Catherine Rogers (d 1828). D 1838. Bur Island Creek Cem Jefferson Co. GM by Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. Ref: Natl No 102436, Vol 103, p 136, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

DAY, JEHIAL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, New Jersey. D 1833. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DAY, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur Old Stanton Cem, 2 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap.

DAY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt and Sgt Mass State Tr. Placed on Pension Roll May 13, 1833. Br 1754, Deerfield, Mass. Mar Sebra Ward. 1778. D 1847, Deerfield, O. Bur Deerfield, O. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840; applied 1832. Ref: Natl No 80100, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DAY, SAMUEL, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Winston's Company, 14th Va Regt, 1778, 1779, 1780. Br 1757, Exter, Berks Co, Va. Parents: John Day and (Nichols) Day. Mar Margaret Cohague, North Carolina, 1780. Children: Hedgman, Demovil, Ransom, Addison, Allison, Ovington, Dorcas, Rebecca and Samuel. D May 4, 1820, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Bur Day Cem on Day farm near Good Hope, O. GM Marker placed by L. M. Day, a descendant, May 1922. Born in Pa. At early age went to North Carolina with parents. After war went to the Upper Tract in Pendelton Co, Va. In 1805 moved to Ohio, near Frankfort, Ross Co. Farmer. Was a first cousin of Daniel Boone and a brother of John Day of the Lewis-Clark expedition. Samuel Day was wounded in shoulder at Battle of Cowpens and later crippled by shot. Sons in War of 1812 Hedgman, Addison, Allison and Ovington. Fur infor by L. M. Day, Chillicothe, O., for the Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DEAM, HENRY, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Capt Parker's Company, Chester Co Mil commanded by Col Thomas Hockley, Aug 5, 1776. 5 series Pa Archives Vol 5, p 510. Br Pa. Children: Henry. D Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Went to Va then came to Wayne Twp in 1802, with his family. No further infor available at this time. Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

DEAN, AARON, (Seneca Co.)

Pvt soldier of 1776. Bur Omar Cem, Reed Twp. GM Bronze marker in 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

DEAN, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.)

Pvt 3rd class, 7th Company, 1st Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, Aug 18, 1780, Lt Col James Johnson, Capt John Woods, Lt Jacob Statler. See Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 6, p 91 and 103 under May 17, 1781. Br 1763-1764. D May 10, 1806, Ross Co. Bur South Salem. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Ref: 199980. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Juliana White Chap.

DEAN, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt NY State Revolutionary War. Enl men 7th Regt Dutchess Co, N. Y. Col Henry Ludenton. Br 1740. Mar Ruth ——— (1741-1812). D 1815. Bur Canfield Cem. GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Ref: pp 23-66-150 "NY Men in the Rev." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DEAN, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Minute man, Pvt Mass Line. Br 1755. D 1840. Bur Fair View Cem, Rockport. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

DEANE, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Capt. D 1814. Bur Kelloggsville, O. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

DEATS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1749, New Jersey. D 1823. S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DeCAMP, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

Ensign 3rd Regt Continental Tr. (Stryker's "NJ Men of Rev" p 55). Served entire period of war. Present at Washington's farewell address to soldiers. Settled in Hamilton Co. Br Westfield, N. J. Mar Sarah Ross, in New Jersey (1746-1835. Bur Bethel Cem.) Children: One son, Ezekiel (1779-1860 mar Mary Baker), one son David. D 1827 Bethel, Clermont Co, O where he is buried. Came to Butler Co, 1812, Reily Twp, 4 miles south of Oxford. Was one of first to step from ranks and grasp Washington's hand, to show he stood by him, at his famous speech. Refused to receive a pens. History of DeCamp family, owned by Jas M DeCamp. mentions other brave deeds. Not able to find official record. Ref: Mrs Rebecca Hand Wustin, Woods Station, who has his flintlock musket. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap, by Mrs. Whallon, Wyoming, O.

DEEDS, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)

Pvt Va Continental Line. Pensioned 1831, on roll Apr 11, 1833, age 71 yrs. Annual allowance \$26.66. Br 1762. Mar Mary——. Children: Had seven daughters. D Oct 8, 1846. Bur Zoar's Churchyard, Caesar's Creek Twp. Living at Caesar's Creek in 1819. Ref: "Robinson's History of Greene County." Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

DeFORD, John, (Fayette Co.)

Served 1778 as Pvt in Capt John Hawkins' Company, 5th Regt, Queens Co, Md under Col William Richardson. Br 1750 in Kent Co, Md. Mar Lydia Hopgood. D 1800 in Fayette Co, O. Ref: Natl No 53961, Vol 54, p 432, D. A. R. Lin.

DeFORD, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

Minute man under Capt Frederick Frelinghuysen. Served as Sgt and Ensign under different commands, short periods NJ Mil; Pensioned 1832. Br Mch 3, 1749, Readington, N. J. Mar Margaret Vandenburg. Children; Catherine. D Dec 11, 1847 Brookfield. Bur Brookfield Center. Ref: 43268, V 44, p 102, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DeFREES, JOSEPH HUTTEN, (Miami Co.)

Served all through the war. Pa Archives, 6 series, Vol 1, p 564. Pa Archives. 2 series, Vol 13, p 712-13. Br New York City 1753. Parents: Joseph DeFrees and Mary Hutten. Mar Mary Start in Old Swedes Church Philadelphia Sept 10, 1777. Children: John, James, Anna, Joseph. D Aug 1826, farm north of Piqua, O. Bur Johnson Cem (private) Piqua, O. GM Miami Chap, Bronze marker, May 29, 1925. Ref: D. A. R. Lin. Vol 49, p 50, Natl 48104. Fur infor Miami Chap.

DEITRICK, JOHN BALSAR (JOHANN BALTSCH) SR., (Muskingum Co.)

Enl in York Co as Pvt under Capt John Paxton, Cols Robert McAlister, succeeded by John Kennedy. Took part in a skirmish on Long Island with the Picket Guard of Hessians. Br Dec 1753 in Lancaster Co, Pa. D Mch 18, 1838, Stovertown and bur in Lutheran Cem Stovertown. Annual allowance \$20.00 as a Pvt. Ref: Pa Archives, 6 series, p 164; U. S. Pension Roll 3, p 150. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DELZELL, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1755, Pa. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DELONG, JOHN (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 4th class Northampton Co Mil Pa. Pensioned 1819. Br 1738. Children: Names of only two given, John and Aaron. D in 1835 near Milton Dam, O. Bur in Ickes Cem. Ref: History of Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Vol 2, p 180; Pa Archives, Vol 8, Series 5, p 443, Ser 3. Vol 23, p 581. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DEMING, SIMEON, (Washington Co.)

Enl 1780 and again in 1781 in Capt Herman Smith's Company, Col Collen's Regt. Br May 4, 1763 Sandisfield, Mass. Parents: David and Elizabeth Robbins. Mar Lucy Wolcott, Mch 12, 1789. Children: Honor, Elizabeth, David, Sarah, Simeon, Joel, Daniel, Julius, Lucy, Polly. D July 30, 1850, Watertown, O. Bur near Watertown 2½ miles east on farm which was his. MI: "Simeon Deming a native of Berkshire Co, Mass. Died July 20, 1850 in the 88th year of his age." He with two other men cut the first wagon road west fr Marietta. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DEMUTH, CHRISTOPHER, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Pvt in Capt Jacob Heller's 3rd Company of the 2nd Bn of Northampton Co, Pa. Mil in 1780-1781 (See Pa Archives series 5, Vol 8, pp 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.) Br Aug 2, 1775 at Allemaengel, Pa. Parents: Son of Gottlieb Sr and Eva. Mar Susanna Marie Klein, Apr 8, 1777. Children: John Frederick (1779), Susanna Catherine Anna Rosina, Anna Marie, Rachel Elizabeth, Margaretha, Sarah Catherine, Abigail, Lydia. D 1823 Gnadenhutzen, O. Bur Moravian Cem, Gnadenhutzen. MI: "Christopher Demuth. Born August 12, 1755. Died January 27, 1822. Aged 67 yrs, 5 mos, 15 days." GM by small stone, probably erected by family years ago. Resided in Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa, until 1805, when he came to Gnadenhutzen, O. Farmer. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutzen Cem 1927. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Ref: Charles L. Stocker, Esq, Cleveland, O.

DEMUTH, GOTTLIEB, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Pvt in Capt Jacob Heller's Company of the 2nd Bn of Northampton Co, Pa Mil in 1780, 1781 and 1782. (See Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 123-5, 161, 172 and 195.) Br Nov 18, 1750, Allemaengel, Pa. Parents: Gottlieb Sr., and Eva. Mar Marriet Anna Maria Allemann, Nov 16, 1773. Children: Joseph, John, Christian, Anna Maria, Frederick, Renatus, Wm Gottlieb, Abraham, Jonathan, Gottfried, Benjamin. D Jan 29, 1825 at Gnadenhutzen, O. Bur Moravian Cem, Gnadenhutzen, O. MI: "Gottlieb Demuth, Born November 18, 1750, Lynn Township, Northampton Co, Pa. Departed January 29, 1825. Aged 74 yrs 2 mo 11 days." GM by small stone, evidently erected by family years ago. Lived during Revolutionary War period and for some yrs afterward in Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa; came to Ohio about 1810. Carpenter and farmer. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutzen Cem in 1927. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman. Ref: Charles L Stocker, Esq, Cleveland, O.

DENISON, JOHN, (Trumbull, Co.)

He receipted for several sums of money for services rendered in defense of the territories of Westmoreland Co, Pa. Br 1748, Ireland. Mar Mary McCullough, 1782. D Oct 28, 1821. Bur Seceeder Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: name, date of birth and death. Ref: Pa Archives, 6 series, p 352, 357 and Natl No 101950, Vol 103, p 289; 78861, Vol 79. D. A. R. Lin.

DENISON, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt and Corp in 3rd Conn Regt. His company was detached to resist army of Cornwallis engaged in devastating country around Tide Water Va. Br Apr 1756, Stonington, Conn. Mar Ann Slack. Children: William S. D July 21, 1820. Bur family plat near former dwelling. Came to Ohio in 1810 and settled in Salem Twp near present Village of Adamsville. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DENMORE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Drummer Boy. Enl Mch 1, 1780 in 6th Md Regt in command of Maj Landsell at Prince George's Co, Md. Was in the Battle of Guilford Court House, Camden, Entaw Springs and was wounded in the hand in the service. Br Prince George's Co, Md, 1751. D Nov 28, 1838, Mifflin Twp. Bur Old Cem Mifflin Twp. MI: "John Denmore died Nov 28, 1838, aged 87 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DENNIS, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Several enlmts as Pvt to 1776-1778. Pension Roll of Clermont Co, O, 1840. Br Gloucester Co, N. J. 1760. Mar Sarah Highbee, 2nd wife. D 1850. Clermont Co. D. A. R. 60281, p 93, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin.

DENNY, SAMUEL, (Pickaway Co.)

Chester Co, Pa Mil. Capt William Witherow, Col Patterson Bell's 8th Bn, Chester Co Mil. Br 1738. Mar Janet Sterling. D 1822, Pickaway Co, O. Ref: 15303 and 78909 D. A. R. Fur infor p 121, Vol 16, D. A. R. Lin.

DENUNE, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Drummer boy and soldier. Enl Mch 1, 1780 in 6th Md Regt in command of Maj Landsell Prince George's Command. Was in the battle of Guilford Court House, Camden, Eutaw Springs and Siege of Ninety Six. Was wounded in the hand in the serv. Served until June 1783. Br 1761, France. Mar Sarah Burrell. One child was Alexander Burrell Denune. D Nov 28, 1838, Franklin Co, O. age 77 yrs. Bur Riverside Cem, Mifflin Twp. Sunbury Pike, near Linden Heights, O, in Franklin Co. MI: "John Denune died Nov 28, 1838, aged 77 yrs." GM by descendants and D. A. R. Oct 16, 1927. Was from Prince George Co, Md. His name is on the marble tablet of Rev Soldiers of Franklin Co in Memorial Hall Lobby, Columbus. Was pensioned in 1819 for serv as Pvt in Md Continental Line. Ref: Natl No 93797, Vol 94, p 247. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DEPOY, CHRISTOPHER, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Va Line. D Apr 17, 1843. Bur in Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. on Waugh's Hill, west of Austin. MI: name, death and "aged 81 yrs, 7 mos, 19 days." GM Mch 24, 1928. Ref: Pens list. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DEPUE, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

1st Lt Capt Manuel Hover's Company 3rd Bn NJ. Children: Joseph and Margaret. Bur Milton Twp. One of first schoolteachers. Ref: p 184, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. NJ Officers and Men in Revolution. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DEVER, JOHN (DEAVOR), (Scioto Co.)

Br Oct 20, 1746 in Va. D Oct 10, 1827. Bur near Lucasville, but in Scioto Co. 1827. D. A. R. Lin, Vol 9. Grace Hoch, Marion, O. Descendant. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

DEVIN, MICHAEL, (Washington Co.)

Br 1749. D 1822. Bur Waterford Twp, Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DEVOL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)

Lt in Continental Serv. Br 1755. Mar Nancy Barker, 1776. Children: Henry, Charles, Baker, Frances. Salley and Nancy. D 1824. Bur Putnam Cem near

Marietta. MI: "Capt Jonathan Devol—1755-1824." GM Marietta Chap with Rev Marker, 1922. Shipbuilder. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DEVON, DAVID, (Perry Co.)

Entire period of War. Pvt. Br New Jersey. Mar Mary Morgan. Children: David, Morgan, Alexander, Martha, Mary. D 1837, Perry Co. Bur Cem on Monroe Twp on his own farm. At close of war was in Gen Proctor's Tr (Pa Tr) record is in Pa Archives. Later served under Anthony Wayne. Natl No 225742 (on another ancestor). Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Drew Chap.

DEVOSE, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in Van Swearingen's Company, Morgan's Rifle Regt, Continental Tr. Br 1732, France. Mar Sarah Dicker. D 1815. Red Oak, O. Natl No 64591, p 206, Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

DE WEESE, JOSHUA, (Miami Co.)

Served in Richard Dalinas' Company fr Kent Co, Del. Br Kent Co, Del, Aug 14, 1742. Mar 1st Elizabeth Bowman; 2nd Hannah Birch; 3rd Elizabeth New. Children: Anna, Thomas, Lewis, Samuel, William, James, Jethro, Joshua, Elizabeth, Mary. D Miami Co, O. Jan 25, 1819. Bur Staunton Cem, Troy, O. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DEWEY, OLIVER, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Carpenter's Company Sept 30 to Dec 30, 1779; as guard at Springfield; also in Col Mosely's Regt Oct 26, 1780; also served July 20 to Oct 22, 1780, Capt Levi Ely's Company, Col John Brown's Regt. Br Westfield, Mass, Aug 12, 1763. Mar Hulda Morley, Oct 4, 1787, 1st wife; 2nd wife Mrs. Davis. D Jan 20, 1845, Cuyahoga Falls, O. Bur Northampton. Natl No 29850, Vol 30, p 305, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

DEWOLF, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)

Enl at age of 13. Pvt 1 yr in Col Samuel Parson's Regt. In Apr 1778, with Capt John B. Hopkinson on US Frigate "Warren." Br 1763, Conn. D Harrison Twp. GM by Hetuck Chap 1909. In 1779 with Capt Rathbone on sloop "Providence." Pensioner. Across fr the Smith farm is one upon which Joseph De Wolf settled when in 1799 he came fr Granby, Conn. with Gen Smith and in June 1800 brought his wife, Sarah Couch, formerly of Granville, Mass, and their 11 children to their new home. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

DEWOLF, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)

Corp Mass Continental Lines. Br 1762. Mar Sarah Gibbons. D Aug 15, 1846, 84 yrs, 11 mos, 20 days, at Mt Vernon, O. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution and one of the first settlers of Trumbull County." GM Monument flat on the ground. On Ohio Pension Roll. Ref: See Natl No 70138, Vol 71, p 51, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DEWOLPH, ABDA (DOLPH), (Ashtabula Co.)

Served as Pvt in the 17th Regt Albany Co, NY Mil. He had served 3 yrs in the French War. Br 1743, Middletown, Conn. Mar Mary Coleman, 1766. Children: Joseph. D 1833 Andover, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur West Andover. MI: "Abda Dolph Died Oct 26, 1833 aged 90 yrs. He served three yrs in the French War, and was a soldier of the Revolution." Ref: Lin Bk Vol 15, p 158; and 74591 D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

DICKERSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary Pensioner in Rumley Twp, 1840, aged 94. US Pens Rolls, 1840. Moravian Trail Chap.

DICKERSON, THOMAS, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Van Swearingen's Company, Col Aneas Mackey's 8th Pa Regt. Br Oct 15, 1757. Mar Margaret Davis. Children: Joseph, Frederick, Rebecca, Rachel, Isabella, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Thomas and Sarah. D 1836 in Ohio. Settled on a farm in Grandview Twp in 1795 where he lived until his death. Ref: Washington Co Hist; list of pensioners. Natl No 58066, Vol 59, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DICKEY, HUGHEY, (Clermont Co.)

Settled in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. 1798. Br near Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pa. Children: William, Benj, Samuel, Hughey, Elizabeth, Jane. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DICKEY, MOSES, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Bowman Cem, Elk Run. Lived in Elk Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Clermont Co.)

Franklin Co, Pa. Served in Col Bowman's expedition against old Chillicothe in 1779. He died in 1840 Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DICKEY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.)

Light horseman and member of 2nd Provincial Congress, 1775-1776. Br November 25, 1745, near Rockfish (now Rockbridge) Gap, Albemarle Co, Va. Parents: John and Martha McNeely. Mar 1st Margaret Hillhouse, Mch 24, 1772; 2nd Mary Henry Jan 1780. D South Salem, O. May 24, 1817. Bur on farm now owned by Will Stinson. Moved to South Charleston before the Rev. Was a light horseman in Capt Thomas Kirkpatrick's Company, Col Tom Bratton's Regt in South Carolina. Ref: Journal of Gen Assembly of SC p 161 and Genealogical Magazine, Vol 7, p 107. Was very prominent in his community, as have been his descendants. Descendant Mrs. Edward Gore Miller, Greenfield, O. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DICKEY, SAMUEL, (Butler Co.)

1777 Pvt in Col John Patton's NC Regt and Sgt in Capt John Redmond's Company. Br 1753, North Carolina. Mar Catherine Saxton (br 1756 d 1812). Children: One son was George. D Dec 1, 1812, Butler Co, O. Name on Bronze tablet at Hamilton, O. Bur Elk Creek Cem, Madison Twp. Ref: Natl No 61930, Vol 62, p 319, and Natl No 102380, Vol 103, p 271 D. A. R. Lin.

DICKSON, CHRISTOPHER, (Butler Co.)

Teamster in Capt Munson's Team Brig, NJ Mil. Br New Jersey. D Butler Co, O. Mar Phebe Lewis Bayless, 1775. Natl No 70551. p 200, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.

DICKSON, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)

Revolutionary Pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833; served in Col Thomas Price's 2nd Md Regt of Mil; Hist of West Md, I Vol, p 150. U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravin Trail Chap.

DIERDORF, ABRAHAM, (Ger) (Deardorf), (Franklin Co.)

8th Company 3rd Bn of Lancaster Co, Pa. 1780 under Capt Smuller, (p 284 yr 1787, 6th class). Br Germany. Parents: Abraham and Catherine. Children: David, Daniel, Joseph Samuel, Elizabeth, Paulina Catherine. D 1805, killed on the border line between Pa and Ohio while carrying mail. Bur on the border line between Pa and Ohio. Next to Lucas Sullivant was Pioneer settler of Franklinton, 1798. Farmer and carried mail on horseback to Baltimore for US Government. Ref: Franklin Centennial Hist, p 20; also p 101, p 122. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DILDINE, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

D Oct 15, 1837, 68 yrs, 1 mo, 10 days. Bur New Waterford Cem, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

DILL, THOMAS, (Columbia Co.)

Br 1744. D 1833 in his 83rd yr. Bur Yellow Creek Churchyard. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

DILLE, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Lt Va Mil; served 2 enlmts; with Crawford vs the Indians. Pensioned 1832, Euclid, O, for serv as Lt in Va Mil. Br 1753. D 1855. Ref: 25203, Vol 26, p 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

DILLEY, EPHRAIM SR., (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt soldier Sussex Co, N. J. Enl Oct 1776, Companies Henry Countryman, Capt Jacob Stull, Capt Matitia Bethwith, Capt Christian Longstreet, 2nd Regt, 1779, Br Nov 6, 1755, N. J. Parents: Aaron Dilley and Hannah Perry. Aaron said to have been Revolutionary soldier. Mar Lucy Ayres. Children: Abraham, Hannah, Anna, Robert, William, Ephraim, Samuel, Joseph. D Senecaville, O. GM family. Farmer. Ref: Natl No 65031 and others. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

DILLEY, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hubbard, O. GM by many stones; Inscription is obliterated; many were broken and thrown out when cem was cleaned up. Will probated Oct 7, 1839. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DIMICK, MOOR, (Summit Co.)

Enl in Mass line at Ashford, Conn, in 1781 at age of 13, and was at Yorktown surrender of Cornwallis. Name appears in a newspaper of 1840, as one of the Revolutionary soldiers too feeble to march to polls and vote a presidential election that yr. Br Ashford, Windham Co, Conn. 1768. Mar Betsy. D Dec 21, 1841. Bur Talmadge, O. Previous to coming to Talmadge lived for some time in N. Y. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

DISBROW, HENRY, (Medina Co.)

Pvt in Capt Albert Chapman's Company 1777. D Medina, O. 1838. Natl No 61427, p 148, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin.

DITTO, FRANCIS, (Seneca Co.)

Bur in an old private burying ground lot on the McHelheny farm in Eden Twp. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

DIVER, DANIEL, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DIXON, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Westfield Cem, Westfield Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

DIXON, ANDREW, (Dickson), (Belmont Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Kearsley's Company of Independents, annexed to 6th Va Regt. Col James Hendrick's Command, also Capt Samuel Kearsley's Company, Col Wm Malcolm's Regt, Continental Tr of Cumberland Co, Pa. Br 1750, Ireland. Mar Rachel Bryson. Children: Mary, Lucy, Hannah, Margaret, Rebecca. D June 9, 1804, Pultney Twp, Belmont Co, O. Bur Cem at Neffs, near the home he established in 1796. Prominent man and trusted; first settled in Cumberland Co, Pa, thence to West Liberty Va, thence to Belmont Co. Ref: Dr. M. T. Dixon, 576 S. 3rd St., Columbus, O. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Washington Records.

DIXON, JOSHUA, (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt Chester Co, Pa Mil. Br 1750. D 1830, Columbiana Co, O. Ref: 85334, Vol 86, D. A. R. Lin.

DIXON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Served in the Revolutionary Army 7 yrs fr Va. Br Ireland. Mar Grizzy A. Bell. Children: William, one of 10 children. D Brown Co, O. Bur Red Oak. He founded a settlement in Mason Co, Ky. 1789 crossed the Ohio River with Neil Washburn, in 1793 at Logans Gap, built a cabin on Eagle Creek a mile fr the river and lived there 7 yrs. Was the first white settler to locate in Brown Co. Ref: Hist of Brown Co, O published by Beere & Co, 1883, Miss Eleanor Johnson, Ripley, O., R. F. D. 3. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

DOANE, RICHARD, (Washington Co.)

Served in the Revolutionary War in Capt Thomas Converse's Company and drew a pens for his military serv. Br Saybrook, Conn. D Salem, Washington Co, O, Aug 27, 1823. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. ordered a marker, May 1923. In 1805 or 1806 Richard Doane moved fr Saybrook, Conn with his wife and children and settled on a farm at Lower Salem, Washington Co, O. Ref: John Doane, Marietta, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DODDS, JOSEPH, JR., (Montgomery Co.)

Ensign 1778; Lt 1779 of York Co, Pa Mil to end of war. Br 1753 York or Adams Co, Pa. D 1833, Dayton, O. Natl Nos 35433 and 70773 Vol 71, p 278, D. A. R. Lin.

DODDS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Capt 1st Company Sept 3, 1777, Col Thompson Bn Apr 5, 1778, York Co, Pa. Capt of 6th Company 6th Bn York Co, Mil. June 17, 1778. Br 1753, England. Mar Isabel McGrew. (Br 1762; d Apr 19, 1842). Children: James, William, Thomas, Jack, Polly, Margaret, Martha. D July 16, 1831; West Carrollton. Bur Presbyterian Church Yard, Centerville & Miamisburg Pikes. MI: "In memory of Gen. William Dodds of York Co, Pa. Died July 16, 1831, aged 78 years 9 months. Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. with bronze marker in 1919. Came to Ohio in early 1800 with his family and settled in what is now West Carrollton, where they lived and died. Farmer. See p 423, 554, 612, 638, Vol 2, Pa Archives. Ref: Natl No 33174, S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

DODGE, JEREMIAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt in the 3rd Company in the 7th Regt under Col Chas Webb in Capt Nathan Hale's Company, Conn. Br May 23, 1742, East Haddam, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Chapman, 1770. Children Eusebius Dodge. D Oct 9, 1825, Rome, O. Bur Dodgeville Cem, New Lyme, O. MI: "Jeremiah Dodge, D Oct 12, 1825, aged 82 yrs." Ref: Natl No 190369, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

DODGE, JOHN JR., (Washington Co.)

Officer fr Beverly Mass. Served until close of war. Br 1748, Beverly, Mass. Mar Susanna Marsters. D 1806, Marietta, O. Member Ohio Company of Associates. Ref: Natl No 99410 and 56206, Vol 57, p 71 D. A. R. Lin.

DODGE, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

Enl as a soldier in New Hampshire in 1780 at the age of seventeen. Br July 3, 1763. Hampton Falls, N. H. D May 13, 1838. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Nathaniel Dodge 1763-1838." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. Nov 30, 1906 marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref. History of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DODGE, SHADRACH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Served in Capt McGregor's Company of Inf. Col Cortland's Regt and under the immediate command of Washington. He was a pensioner for 27 years. Fought in Divisions of Gates, of Lafayette and under immediate Command of Washington. Br 1762, Brookfield, Mass. "Died in Ashtabula. Mehitable, Widow of the late Shadrach Dodge, aged 86 yrs." Ashtabula Sentinel, Feb 1844. D July 23, 1845, Ashtabula, O. Bur Edgewood. "The spirit which called to the field at the age of 16 burned within him to the last.....He was a patriot by constitution and lived and died engrossed with one idea—the glory of serving and saving his country." At Ashtabula July 23, 1845. Ref: "Ashtabula Sentinel." Natl No 28863, Vol 29, p 314, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

DODSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

1st Company 2nd Bn Chester Co, Md. under Col Thomas Bull Md Mil. Br 1752 Chester Co, Md. Mar Eleanor Howard, Baltimore, Md. 1778. Children: John, Margaret, Edward, William, Beal W., Samuel, Ann, Charles, Thomas. D 1825 Hamilton Co. Miami Twp. (Now Springfield Twp) Finneytown. Bur Finneytown now in limits of Cincinnati, O. MI: Name, Date, placed by family. Now crumbling. Was given farm as land grant for Revolutionary Services. Farmer. Ref: Two sisters. Natl Nos 3449 and 3448, also 134210, and 134211. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DOHRMAN, ARNOLD HENRY, (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1749. D 1813. Bur Union Cem. GM by Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

DONLEY, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

Came to Washington Twp. Clermont Co, O. in 1805. Bur Calvary Cem. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DORR, MATHEW, (Athens Co.)

Capt in battle of Saratoga in Col Jonathan Latimer's Regt, Conn Mil. Br June 14, 1724-5 Lyme, Conn. Parents: Edmund and Mary (Griswold) Dorr. Mar 1st Elizabeth Palmer (d about 1775) Nov 4, 1747. 2nd Mrs. Lydia (Wood) McClean in 1776. Children: Edmund, Baruch, (mar Phoebe Ward) Lydia, William, Rhoda. There were other children. D Sept 18, 1801, Wolfs Plains, Athens

Co. O. Bur probably Wolfs Plains cem. MI: Tombstone evidently decayed. There are a number of disintegrated tombstones in the cem. His oldest son and wife, Ermund and Anna Dorr, were bur in same cem. Tombstones intact. Capt. Mathew Dorr, clothier, of Lyme, Conn, removed to East Haddam, Conn, where his first wife died. In 1795 he removed with his second wife to Athens Co, O. Ref: Natl No 38230, and 225740, and 101102, Vol 103, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

DORSEY, CHARLES, (Champaign Co.)

Br in Virginia. D July 14, 1811. Bur in family cem Grafton, now the Fromme farm, in Jackson Twp. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

DORSEY, JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (Butler Co.)

Soldier and Sgt, 2nd Company, 3rd Regt Md; Also served in Harford Co. Md, Mil Company No 6, Benj Rumsey Sept 16, 1775. Br Maryland, Feb 14, 1754, Parents: John Hammond and Frances (Watkins) Dorsey. Mar Ann Maxwell, Jan 20, 1772. Children: James Maxwell, Frances Rebecca. D Mch 1826 Oxford Butler Co, O. Supposed to be bur where he died. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

DOTY, PETER, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

DOUD, ISAAC, (Crawford Co.)

Pvt Capt Herrick's Company, 1775, Capt Ball's Company, 1776, Col Shepard Mass Line. Br 1754. Mar Ellen Osborne. D 1824, Bucyrus, Natl No 48386, p 182, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

DOUD, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Capt in the Rev; later data says Pvt Enl Mch 20, 1781; disch Dec 31, 1781; Enl 1781 for 3 yrs from Windham, and Mch 1, 1784 in Swift's last Regt. Mar Lydia (1745-1808, bur Canfield, O.) Children: Herman, James, William, Samuel, Lydia, Anna. Bur unknown. Was a drover; came to Sanfield about 1800; Pres Trustee. Ref: Conn Men in Rev. pp 239, 363, 369. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Williams p 13, List of Revolutionary soldiers bur in Mahoning Co. Henry Baldwin, Historian S. A. R. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DOUGLAS, JAMES, (Pickaway Co.)

Seaman, Virginia State Navy (1776 to 1779). Served 3 yrs during Revolutionary War (Journal, House Delegates 1833-34 Doc 12); Served on Brig Liberty (Virginia State Library (N) N-8-20). Br Aug 27, 1740, probably Scotland or Connecticut. Parents: Father probably Hugh Douglas of Connecticut. Mar Hannah Huston 1765 in Scotland. Children: Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary Ann, James David, Hugh, George, Andrew, John, Nathaniel. D probably 1816, Madison Co. Bur Alkire graveyard, Pickaway Co, near Mt Sterling, north side of graveyard, north of grave of Hannah his wife which has a marker, no marker has been found for grave of James. Ref: Zoa Van Ness of Columbus Chap. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

DOUGLASS, RANDALL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, South Carolina. D 1844. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Br 1765. D Dec 23, 1853. Bur Greenfield. GM by Juliana White Chap, 1926. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

DOWD, CONNER, (Vinton Co.)

Pvt in cavalry of NC. Served nearly through the war. Present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Br Oct 18, 1757, Ireland. Parents: Owen and Judith (Judah) Dowd. Mar Hannah Graves, 1796 or 7 (dau of Wm and Amy). Children: Jesse, Alex, Nancy, Owen, William, Charles, Conner, Hannah, John. D Mch 31, 1839, Zaleski, O. Vinton Co. Bur Oak Grove, Zaleski, O. east side of cem. MI: "Conner Dowd, born Oct 18, 1757. D March 31, 1839, aged 81 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days." GM by old style slab, many years ago. Pensioned 1834, Athens Co. Widow pensioned and received bounty land. Farmer. Genl C. H. Grosvenor furnished data from Washington records 25 years ago that he served repeatedly during war. Travis and Raper being two of his superior officers. Ref: Mrs Jane Dowd Dailey, Albany, O. D. A. R. State Chairman. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap, Athens, O.

DOWNEY, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)

Under Gen Washington. Br New Jersey. Bur. Statement of bur place not clear. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DOWNING, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

In a Va Regt. Br 1761. D June 4, 1842. aged 81. Bur New Petersburg, Highland Co, O. On his stone J. M. Boyd, Md. 219 S. W. 6th Ave., Miami, Fla. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

DOWNS, JESSE, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1764, Mass. D 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DOWNS, JOHN SR., (Ross Co.)

Fr Virginia, service being proven. Br Virginia. Children: John, James, Susannah (mar Davis), Jane (mar Covert), Rebecca, David, Thomas. Named in his will, signed June 2, 1805. D 1805, Green Twp., Ross Co., O. Came to Ohio from Virginia about 1801, bought land in Green Twp. Was a farmer and very religious. All of his sons served in the war of 1812; all are buried at Hopetown, Green Twp. p 47 and 109, Roster of Ohio Soldiers 1812. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DOXSEE, THOMAS, (various spellings), (Stark Co.)

Br Aug 2, 1742. Presumably in Ulster Co, N. Y. D Dec 28, 1821, Massillon, Stark Co, O. Bur Levers Cem, near village of Brookfield, ¼ mile north of Lincoln Highway, top of hill near center of cem. MI: "Thomas Doxsee. D Dec 28, 1821, age 79 yrs. 4 mo 26 days." GM by insignia of G. A. R. Appearance of the monument indicates that it was set soon after the decease of Thomas Doxsee. Descendants in Canterbury, Morrow Co, O, and Massillon, O. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

DRAKE, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Niles. Unable to locate grave; unable to read many markers. Will admitted to probate 1818. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN, (Huron Co.)

Enl as Pvt at 13. Pension Roll of Norwalk, O. Br 1765, England. Mar Miss Dean. Children: Frederick, James, Joshua. D Dec 22, 1844. Bur North Monroeville, O. MI "Revolutionary Soldier." Ref: Natl No 49979, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

DRAKE, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, New Jersey. D 1832. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DRAKE, JOSUA, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt Orange Co. (See p 163, NY in Rev War). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, from Northampton Co., Pa. Pa Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 300. Was a property owner in Boardman, O in 1806. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DRAPER, JONATHAN, (Summit Co.)

Apr 17, 1775, as Pvt for 8 days under Capt Moses Draper: May 1, 1775, enl for 13½ mos under Col Gardner and Capt Moses Draper; Aug 27, 1776 for 3 mos under Col Brewer and Col Cowel; 1777 Capt William Proctor of NH. Br Dec 18, 1750 in Roxbury, Mass. Children: Asa. D Feb 2, 1845. Bur Hudson, O. Old Cem on College St. West side. MI: "Jonathan Draper br Dec 18, 1750, D February 1845." GM by S. A. R. His name appears on roll of the 2nd Company in Roxbury commanded by Capt Wm Draper in Col Wm Heather's Regt, Apr 19. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps.

DRAPES, NATHAN SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Niles. Unable to locate grave. Many markers letters obliterated. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DRAY, EDWARD, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1742. D Apr 5, 1828. Bur Casterline, South of Cortland. MI: "In memory of Edward Dray, who departed this life April 5 A. D. 1828, aged 86 yrs 5 mos." GM good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

DRYDEN, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Soldier. Br 1739, Nova Scotia. Mar Lydia Jester (1786-1846) 2nd wife, in 1803. To this union, Lydia Dryden was br in 1810. D 1832, Cincinnati, O. Received land grant Clermont Co, O, for serv. Ref: Natl No 28253 Vol 29, p 93, also 36111 Vol 37, p 41, D. A. R. Lin.

DUC, HENRY, (Vinton Co.)

Officer in French Fleet; founder of Wilkesville, Ohio, and considered a Revolutionary soldier; on his stone is the following inscription: "To the memory of Henry Duc who departed this life June 27, 1827, aged 64 years. He was born in France, came to America an officer in the French fleet, was the founder of this town and endeared to all his acquaintances. He is now "where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest." Record given by Dr. Charles B. Taylor, McArthur, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

DUDLEY, ISAAC, (Summit Co.)

Served in Continental army under Gen. Gates, and Arnold, Capt. Joseph Blake's Company July to Nov. 1777, and fought in 1st battle of Saratago. July 1779 to Mch 1780 served under Cols. John Mead and Matthew Weed; from Jan to July 1782, in Capt. Abner Smith's Company of Conn Volunteers. Br 1761, a native of Middletown, Conn. Mar Anna Woodhouse, of Wethersfield, Conn. Jan 25, 1786. Parents of 5 daughters three of whom were early settlers of Tallmadge, Mrs. Jesse Neal, Mrs. Harvey Spafford, and Mrs. Amos Seward. Died

Sept 1843. Bur Middlesbury. Lived in Oneida Co. N. Y. for a time, before coming to Tallmadge, in 1818. Ref: Natl No. 27681, Vol. 28, p 248. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

DUER, JOHN SR. (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Bucks Co Mil. Col. McElcane's Bn 2nd Company. Br 1748. Died 1831. Bur Covenanter's Cem. Jackson, O. Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa. Archives. Series 3. Vol 6 p 183. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DUGAN, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1736, Pennsylvania. D 1833. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DUGAN, JAMES, (Darke Co.)

Maj. Body removed from old cem to the soldier lot in Greenville Cem. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

DULIN, JOHN SR., (Wayne Co.)

Br May 21, 1760. Children: John Dulin, Jr. D May 21, 1845. Bur Congress Cem, Congress Twp, old cem near Congress village. MI: "John Dulin A Soldier of the Revolution Died May 21st 1845 Aged 85 years and 15 days. Job XIV All the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change comes." Fur infor Wooster Wayne, Chap.

DUMM, PETER, (Ross Co.)

Br Sept 27, 1754. Mar Catherine ———. D Apr 20, 1837, Colerain Twp, Ross Co, O. Oldest Adelphi—downtown. MI: "Peter Dumm died Apr 20, 1837, aged 82 yrs, 6 mos, 23 days. Catherine wife of Peter Dumm died Aug 3, 1854, aged 92 yrs, 4 mos, 25 days." His widow received a pens as given in 1840 census, then 78 yrs. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DUNHAM, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Capt Robert Cliver's Company of Minute Men under Col Samuel William. Also Corp in Capt Samuel Taylor's Company, Col Nicholas Dike's Regt. Disch Aug 12, 1777. Br 1753, Sharon, Conn. Parents: Rev. Jonathan Dunham. Children: Amos and Betsey. D 1823. Bur in Dunham Cem, Dunham Twp, Washington Co, O. MI: "Jonathan Dunham born 1753, died 1823." GM Marietta D. A. R. with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Farmer. Ref: Mass. Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

DUNLAP, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)

Pvt Col Patterson Bell's Regt 5th Company 8th Bn Chester Co Mil 1778. Br 1743, Philadelphia, Pa. Mar Agnes Guy in 1768, (Br 1745). D 1828, Brown Co, O. Bur Red Oak. Ref: Natl No 66929 and 100276, Vol 101, p 85, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

DUNLAP, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col John Scott, Capt Walter McKinnie, 4th Bn Cumberland Co. Pa. Mil. Br 1754, Cumberland Co, Pa. D 1831, Delaware Co, O. Bur Oak Grove Cem. Pensioned. Ref: Natl No 86287, Vol 87, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

DUNLAP, ROBERT, (Lucas Co.)

Was under Capt Galick, Capt Cornelius Gearheart, Capt Jacob Gearhart, Capt Beaver, and Col Geo Ely in state of N. J. Br New Jersey, July 28, 1752. Mar

Nancy Giles 1783. Children: Sarah (br Aug 8, 1786, mar Daniel Scott). D July 25, 1838 Maumee, Wood Co. O. He was on detail to keep fires burning to deceive the enemy while Washington marched to Brunswick. Was in battle of Milltown. Applied for a pension Middletown, O. 1834, aged 82. Ref: Natl No. 63002, Vol. 64, p 2, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

DUNLAP, WM. SR. (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt and Sgt. Pensioned in 1833 at age of 80. Br 1753. Mar Rachel Frazer. Children: Six sons and four daughters, maybe more. D 1835 Liberty Twp. at home of Mrs. Carlton. Came fr Washington Co, Pa, to Poland, O, in 1802. Went to Weatherfield in 1806. First Session of 23rd Congress. Supervisor of Highways. Ref: Vol 1, p 47, 363 Trumbull and Mahoning co. Hist. and Vol 11, pp 69-242; Sanderson Hist. p 216. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

DUNLEVY, FRANCIS, (Warren Co.)

Pvt and Sgt, Pa. Mill. Br 1761, Winchester, Va. D 1839, Lebanon, O. Ref: Natl No 27,929 and 22,356, p 122, Vol. 3, D. A. R. Lin.

DUNN, ABMER MARTIN, (Hamilton Co.)

Ensign, later a Lt. Br 1755. D 1795, Cincinnati, O. Natl No 34,641, Vol 35, p 223, D. A. R. Lin.

DUNN, DUNCAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, Massachusetts. D 1834. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

DUNN, REUBEN, (Greene Co.)

Fought in Battle of Monmouth, N. J. Aug 1778. "Stryker's Men of N. J. In Rev. War." Official Roster, State Tr and Mil p 582; "Pvt. Reuben Dunn, Middlesex Co." D Apr 2, 1824, aged 74. Bur Cost graveyard, on farm 1½ miles southeast of Franklin, O. on brow of hill, (recently visited 1923). Lived in Bath Twp. 1809; son of Simeon; a proven record. Ref: Sarah Prouty, Columbus, O. Robinsons Hist. of Green Co. p 299. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

DUNWELL, STEPHEN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt 1777, Capt Wm Converse, Col Heman Swift Regt Conn State Tr. Pensioned in 1833. Was from Phelps, N. Y. served 3 yrs. Br 1762, R. I. Mar Deborah Witter, 1780. (d 1842.) D Nov 21, 1840, Solon, O. Bur on a farm. Moved from Wayne Co. N. Y. to Solon, Cuyahoga Co. Ref: Pension Dept 2128. Natl No 81635, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

DURHAM, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Served as a musician of the 10th Regt, N. C. Tr. Br Apr 13, 1760, North Carolina. Mar Mary Ann Durham. D June 16, 1832, Pickaway Co. O. Bur Cedar Grove Cem, about 3 miles below New Holland, O. GM by Mt Sterling Chap. with bronze marker in 1911. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1816. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

DURKEE, EBBE, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Freedom, age 72 yrs. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

DURKEE, SOLOMON SR., (Ashtabula Co.)

Sgt. Br Sept 13, 1762. Children: Solomon, William, Alanson, David, Betsey, Sylvia, Lucy. D Dec 29, 1833, Monroe Twp. Bur private cem on farm. MI:

"Solomon Durkee Died Dec 29, 1833." GM Marble slab erected by his son. Shoemaker. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

DUSENBERRY, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)

Enl in Apr 1776, in Continental Army, when only 19 yrs of age, nearly 3 mos before the Declaration of Independence was signed, and served as Quartermaster, with rank of Sgt under Col Joseph Beavers, during the War. Engaged in the battles, of Amboy, Farm Road, Second River, Short Hills, Millstone, White Mills, and a number of others, his Regt frequently being under the direct command of Gen George Washington. Br Apr 6, 1757, near Bethlehem, Sussex Co., N. J. Mar Catherine Compton, at Bethlehem, N. J. Children: Henry, John, Benjamin, Mary, Rebecca, Catharine and Abigail. In 1800 he brought his family to Ohio and located where the Village of Sego now is, and where he lived until his death. D Mch 23, 1846, aged 89 yrs, on his old home farm, at Sego. Bur on summit of hill, about 7 hundred yards south of the Zanesville and Maysville pike, midway between Somerset and Fultonham. Around this grave, in the old family burying ground near the center of the thousand acre farm originally granted to him on account of his services in the war of the Rmer Rev, are grouped the graves of other members of his family, including his wife, Catherine Compton Dusenberry. GM by grave stones which are perfectly legible. Traditionally known as the first settler in Madison Twp. Was the first man buried in the honors of war in this Twp. Was a member of the first petit jury in the Co. Ref: p 209 Hist of Perry Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

DUTTON, JAMES, (Washington Co.)

Pvt. Brandywine, 1777. Capt Seth Oak's Company of Artificers. Br 1740. Va. Mar Martha Kimbler, (d 1800). D 1839, Marietta, O. Ref: Natl No 43381, Vol 44, p 144, D. A. R. Lin. Copied by Jane Dowd Dailey, State Chairman.

DUVAL, JACOB, (Morgan Co.)

Ens in Capt McGill Company Md Line. Br Prince Georges Co. Md. about 1748. Mar ——— Taylor. D Morgan Co. Ref: Natl No 69213, p 79, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin.

DYE, ANDREW SR., (Miami Co.)

Service in Pa. Mar Sarah Minor. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem. Miami Co., O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. In Troy, O. July 4, 1827 at a patriotic meeting several Revolutionary Veterans gave toasts at a banquet; he gave this one: "The Fourth of July, 1776, a day ever to be remembered; health and prosperity to all who assisted in delivering the present generation from the weight of the yoke of British tyranny." Fur infor Miami Chap.

DYE, (or Dey), EZEKIEL, (Noble Co.)

With NJ Tr at battle of Monmouth; saw other service. Br New Jersey. Bur Old Cem Renrock. Marked by stone. Army service and land patent under spelling of Dey. Settled in Brookfield Twp in 1804. Judge C. O. Dye has the disch. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

DYE, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Served through the Rev with Washington. Br Md. Mar Ruth Applegate. Children: Rachel (perhaps others). D Brown Co., O. Bur on the Day farm, 3 miles east of Georgetown, O. Farmer. He mar a sister to the wife of Edward Evans who served in Capt Samuel Dawson's Company; Col Richard Humphreys Regt 11th Pa, and it is quite likely that he was in the same company. Came to Brown Co 1795 and lived near the said Evans. Ref: Brown Co. Hist. by Beers & Co., 1883; Adams Co. Hist of Evans and St. Stivers, Mrs. Nevin Chapman, a descendant. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

EARL, GRANTHAM, (Seneca Co.)

A soldier of the Rev of 1776. D Sept 1, 1838, 80 yrs, 8 mo, 9 days. Bur Egbert's Cem or Pleasant Ridge. GM D. A. R. with an iron marker (76) on May 30, 1922. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

EARL, THOMAS, (Ross Co.)

Enl in Flotilla, Chesapeake Bay, under Commodore Frazer. Reclaimed fr serv because of minority. In Dorchester Co, Md Mil 1781, Col Staplefort's Bn. Br at sea (Atlantic), 1762. Mar Rhoda Busic, Oct 29, 1791, Cambridge, Dorchester Co, Md. Children: James, (mar Mary Adams. In War of 1812). Nancy, Joseph, Thomas, Betsey, Sarah (mar William McClarey) and Jane. D Feb 15, 1844, Union Twp, Ross Co, O. Wife died Dec 10, 1810. Bur in field on farm, now part of Camp Sherman, northwest of Chillicothe on Egypt Pike. A farmer and weaver. Ref: Miss Linda Earl, Attica, Ind. Hist of Dorchester Co, Md p 238 by Jones. Scioto Gazette 1844. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

EATON, ALEXANDER, (Hamilton Co.)

Serv fr Orange Co, p 164 N. Y. in Revolutionary War. Settled on a farm near North Bend, O, at present site of Cleves, Hamilton Co, O. Buried there. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

EATON, JOSEPH, (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt in Companies of Capt James Chambers and Thomas Buchanan, Col James Chambers and Thompson, Pa Regt. Was at battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Disch Feb 25, 1779. Granted pens on application executed Mch 12, 1829 at Morristown, Belmont Co, O. (Pa archives Oct 1912, N. Y. Biog and his record). Br Mch 18, 1756, Franklin Co, O. Parents: see Eaton Genealogy. Mar Jeanet Ramsey. Children: John and others. D Guernsey Co after 1832. A Va and Pa family and came to Ohio early. Ref: Vol 27, D. A. R. and 42668 S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

EBERSOLE, JACOB. (Clark Co.)

Pvt in 8th Pa Tr. Mar Salome Kellar. Children: John, Jacob, Abraham, Elizabeth, Eve, Kate, Mary and Christie. D 1828 near Northampton, O. Bur Myers Cem, North Hampton, O. MI: "Jacob Ebersole, a soldier of the Rev." GM Metal marker by S. A. R., 1901. Came to Ohio fr Botetourt Co, Va., 1810. Farmer and Carpenter. Ref: Pa Archives. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

EBERSOLE, SOLOMON. (Hamilton Co.)

Mar Christiana Cox, dau of Tunis Cox. Lived, d and bur at Columbia, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ECKMAN, HIERONIMOUS. (Mahoning Co.)

Took oath of allegiance July 2, 1778. Committee of Observation 1775; Committee of Observation 1774. Removed fr old courthouse cem to Oak Hill and marker lost. Gunsmith. Lived in Fayette Co, Pa. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Pa Archives series, Vol 13, p 292, Vol 1, p 337; 435, William Eckman, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

EDDY, WILLIAM R. (Lake Co.)

Fr Mass serving in Capt John Wood's Company, Col Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt. Br 1760. D Dec 14, 1841, Concord, Lake Co, O. On farm 1½ miles northeast of Little Mountain. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

EDGAR, WM. (Union Co.)

Bur Liberty Twp. Ref: Col W. L. Curry Hist Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

EDGINGTON, JOSEPH. (Adams Co.)

Bur Adams Co, grave not marked. Revolutionary soldier and also served in the War of 1812. Ref: Mrs. Ora Ellis Leka, Marion, O. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

EDMAN, SAMUEL. (Licking Co.)

Enl at New Mills, N J. July 1776, Pvt in Col Reed's Regt. Served 2 yrs under Cols Reynolds and Hait. "Retook a vessel laden with supplies of the enemy." Was at Battle of Bordentown and Crosswick Creek. Br Aug 16, 1758, Burlington Co, N. J. Mar 1779 to Dolly Paul. Nine Children. D Oct 29, 1847. Burlington Twp. Bur Family lot on 240 acre farm Utica, O. MI: "Rev War." GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Settled in Burlington Twp 1808. Pensioner. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

EDMONDS, PETER. (Wayne Co.)

Pvt in Capt William Meyer's Company, 6th Bn Northampton Co Mil, Pa, Col Nicholas Kearn, Br Aug 1, 1760, Pa, of English descent. Mar 1st Phoebe Davis, 2nd Elizabeth Warner and 3rd Mrs. Martha Anstrew Becktel. Children: 1st Margaret, David, Nathaniel; 2nd Edward, Benjamin, Simon, Elizabeth, Catherine, Rosan, Rebecca, Peter, 3rd Mrs. Emeline Edmonds Walton. D July 30, 1854, Wayne Co. Bur Warner Cem, 2 miles west of Wooster, along Lincoln Highway. MI: "Peter Edmonds Died July 30/1854. Aged 94 years. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Edmonds, died Jan 24, 1830 aged 60 yrs., 9 mo., 18 days." Farmer. Ref: Mrs. Emiline E. Walton, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Mich. A real Daughter. 84827, D. A. R. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

EDWARDS, ADONIJAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Vt Line. Br 1741. D 1831. Bur East Cleveland, Euclid Ave opposite 123rd St. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

EDWARDS, JAMES, (Brown Co.)

Pvt Capt Thomas Hamilton Company, 1st Va Regt commanded by Col George Gibson. Br Aberdeen, Scotland. Parents: Robert Edwards and Eleanor Laws. Mar Sarah Everett, after 1750 in NY. Children: William Everett, James, Alexander, Jacob, George, Eleanor, Jane, Nancy. D 1804 Aberdeen, Brown Co, O. Bur Old Cemetery, Aberdeen, O. Came to Ohio early; bought 1000 acres and laid out town of Aberdeen, O named it for his birth place, Aberdeen, Scotland. Ref: Mrs. Clara Manns, J. R. Williams, Misses Sarah & Ella West, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap.

EDWARDS, JESSE, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt. Enl May 1776, disch July 17, 1781. Br 1754 or 1756 Bucks Co, Pa. Mar Catherine, (Beetman) Skillman. Children: Elizabeth. D 1856 Rarden. Bur Newman 1/4 miles below Rarden. Ref: See Natl No 70364, Vol 71, p 130, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

EDWARDS, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Served 6 yrs, 3 mos in Va Continental Line, Stephen Southall Artillery. Br Va, 1750. Mar Ruth. D Union Twp, 1833. Bur Union Sta Cem. Settled in Union Twp in 1802, sold land. Vol A of Co Records. State papers of 1783 granted him his proportion of land for services. Ref: Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

EDWARDS, THOMAS, (Miami Co.)

Pvt in Capt Jas Stuard's Company, Col Zachariah Morgan's Regt, Va line. Br 1764, Bucks Co, Pa. D 1846, Miami Co, O. Ref: 86029, Vol 87, p 10, D. A. R. Lin.

EGGERS, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet erected at Hamilton, O on the site of Ft Hamilton and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

EGGLESTON, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt Capt Shepard's Company, Col John Moseley's Regt, Hampshire Co, Vt. Br 1747, Aurora, O. Mar Mary Gordon (1754-1817) D 1832, Aurora, O. Ref: Natl No 100202, Vol 101, p 62, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

EGGLESTON, ELIAB, (Geauga Co.)

Drummer boy under Col Weston, Col Willett, Col Livingston, Col Van Cortland NY Mil. Enlmts Apr 1776, 4 mos; May 1776, 6 mos; Apr 1778, 9 mos; Mch 1779, 9 mos. Br Stonington, Conn. Mch 23, 1762. Mar Lucy Ingraham, Feb 20, 1798. Second wife (br 1777 d 1853). Children: Erastus, David, Darius, Almira, Eliab, Olive, Reuben, William, Lucy, Ann. D Mch 2, 1838, Newbury, O. County and family records would indicate that Eliab Eggleston was bur in cem adjoining the last farm he owned, but there is no marker and early graves are unplatted. Maple Hill Cem, Munson, O. Note by Mrs. H. H. Sears Harpster, O. states he is bur at Munson Cem. Enl at Stephentown NY, was at battle of Benis Point; at surrender of Burgoyne; wounded in head at Stony Point. Pensioned in 1833. Settled in Auburn 1823, came fr Middlesex, Yates Co, N Y. U. S. Pens Roll of Ohio 1832. Mr. Pool, a grandson. Ref: Natl No 33071, Vol 34, p 35, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

EGGLESTON, TIMOTHY, (Medina Co.)

Corp Conn in Gen Washington's Life Guard. Br 1759. Bur Bennetts Corners, Brunswick Twp. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

ELAM, JOSHUA, (Greene Co.)

Br 1752. D Feb 28, 1821. Bur on his farm. Sugar Creek, 1802. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

ELDRED, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)

Sgt, Ensign, 1st Lt, Mass Line. Br 1742. D 1826. GM Western Reserve bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

ELDRIDGE, —————, (Clermont Co.)

Came fr NJ to mouth of Boat Run Creek, Monroe Twp 1800. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ELLENWOOD, BENJAMIN, (Washington Co.)

Served in NH Line. Br New Hampshire. Mar Abigail Lawson. D Belpre, O, 1834. Ref: Natl No 18174. p 66, Vol 20, D. A. R. Lin.

ELLIOT, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Surgeon in Revolutionary War. Also in West under St. Clair and Wayne. Mustered out in 1802. Served fr 1776-1796. Hon disch June 1, 1802, Heitman Hist

Register p166. Br New York State. Children: Julia Ann, (mar Joseph H Crane) Harriet (mar Joseph Pierce). D Mch 26, 1809, Dayton, O. Bur Woodland, lots 16-22, (Pierce) Sec 77. Ref: Hist of Dayton (1889) U. B. Pub Co; Grieves Hist of Cincinnati p 366, p 91-2. Pioneer Life Dayton Edgar p 143. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

ELLIOT, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Mass Continental, Capt Abner Pomeroy Company, 8th Regt. Enl Sept 20, 1777, disch Oct 14, 1777. Br 1749, East Hampton. Mar Rebecca, (as widow pens 1840, residing Claridon bur Hambden.) Children: Lewis and Chester. Bur Hambden, O. Farmer, fence viewer. Pensioned 1831. 1840 Census of pensioners living in Hambden, O. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 5, p 273. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

ELLIOTT, REUBEN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. Enl fr Fauquier Co, Va. 1780 was at Yorktown Siege. Br 1764. Prince William Co, Va. Mar Reushaw. D 1841, Ross Co, O. where his widow received a pens. Ref: Natl No 39296, Vol 40, p 107, D. A. R. Lin.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT, (Franklin Co.)

Adjutant in Mil 1778 in the Pa Mil. Br Pa. D 1794. Killed by roving band of Indians. Bur in Ohio. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 49684, in Ohio Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (Licking Co.)

Enl Lancaster Co, Pa. Capt 2nd Co, 5th Bn of Mil Dec 26, 1781. Br 1751, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. Mar in Northampton, Pa. Children: one mar Dr Noah Harris, another Gen J. Taylor. D May 24, 1831. Bur Pataskala, O. Old quarter. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." GM Hetuck Chap 1909. In 1880 purchased land in this county of Gen Schenck. Opened trading post with Indians in Bowling Green in 1800. p 490, Vol 7, Pa Archives, 5 series, Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL, (by some, Now Ellet), (Summit Co.)

Served 3 yrs in 4th Md Regt Capt John Sellman's Company, Col Carvil Hall, name appearing on roll dated Sept 8, 1778. Br 1757, England. Mar Kezia Webb, Maryland; she is bur in Kent Cem, Suffield Twp. Portage Co. Children: William br 1777, youngest, Jehu 1794. At least five of the sons came to Ohio, John, Thomas, Edward, David, and Jehu. D 1841. Bur on his farm, on Little Cuyahoga River. Came to Maryland, U. S. A. in 1770; Came to Liberty Trumbull Co about 1802; and to Summit Co 1806 or 1807 purchasing 538 acres land of Col Simon Perkins, in Springfield Twp. Part of Hull's army camped on his land and ate of his corn. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

ELLIS, ABRAHAM, (Clinton Co.)

Pvt in Pa State Tr. At Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. Br 1750, Hanover, Pa. Mar Katherine Joel (d 1840). D 1837, Clinton Co, O. Bur Miller Cem, near Lumberton. Ref: Natl No 61,419, Vol 62, p 146; Natl No. 102,211, Vol 103, p 66, and Natl No. 102,282, Vol 103 p 88, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

ELLIS, JESSE, (Brown Co.)

Enl in Washington Co, Pa. Apr 1, 1776, Oct 4, 1776, a Pvt under Capt Matthew Richey; Spring 1778, 6 mos under Capt Andrew Swearingen and Col John Stephenson; Aug 1, 1779, 6 mos under Capt Nathan Ellis and Col Brodhead. Br Oct 15, 1756, Frederick Co, Md. D after 1845, as interviewed by Dr Draper. See

Draper MSS Wisconsin Historical Society, Bur near Aberdeen, family cem. A brother of Capt Nathan Ellis and Samuel Ellis. Pensioned. Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

ELLIS, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.)

Fr Dec 11 to Dec 30, 1776, he served under Capt Ebenezer Battle, and Col William McIntosh, later with Col Weld at Castle Island. Br 1764. Mar Polly Call. D Feb 20, 1859, Perry, Lake Co O. Bur River Rd, Perry, O. 1810. In 1815 was overseer of the poor, and held that and other twp offices until 1831. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ELLIS, NATHAN, (Brown Co.)

Capt Commanding Company in the Regt of Washington Co, Pa Mil. Col Daniel Broadhead. Br 1749, Wales. Parents: James and Mary Veatch. Mar 1770 Mary Walker, Brownsville, Pa. Children: Margaret, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Jesse, Samuel, Nancy, Nathan, Nelly, Elander. D 1819, Aberdeen, O. Bur on hill overlooking Aberdeen. Ref: 1890. "A town in Western Co." Dr Fortescue Cumming. Jesse Ellis application claim allowed, showing elmt under Capt Nathan Ellis. Bureau Washington D. C. file 8,402, Revolutionary War Hist and Archeological Col of Ohio, Vol 13, p 332, Howe's Hist of Ohio 1880, p 341, 18 Rep Natl Society S. A. R. (1914-1915) p 192. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

ELLIS, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)

Sgt in Capt Andrew Swearengen's Co, Col Wm Stevenson's Regt, Pa Line. Br 1754, Md. D 1848, Brown Co. O. Bur Higginsport, O. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

ELLSWORTH, JOHN (Summit Co.)

Pvt at Torrington, Litchfield Co, Conn. Served under Col Starr, Capt Shubael Griswold and Alexander Catlin. Served Sept 1779, 2 mos, May 1780, 6 mos, Sept 1781 signed for 2 mos longer. Br Dec 7, 1762, Springfield, Mass. Mar Ann——; 2nd Ruth——. Bur Maple Grove Cem, Stow, O. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt and Sgt N. Y. State Mil. Pens 1833, under Capt Kosso 1778. Disch Jan 1789. Br Poughkeepsie, 1760. Mar Barbara Hitt, Aug 1789. D Mch 23, 1852. Bur Quirk Cem, Chester, Geauga Co. M1: "William Ellsworth died Mch 23, 1852, Aged 92." Ohio Pension roll 1840, as living in Cuyahoga Co, Mayfield Twp, which adjoins Chester Twp, Geauga. Ref: Pension Dept. Fur infor Western Reserve and Taylor Chaps.

ELSTUN, ELI, (Clermont Co.)

Br Essex Co, N J. Parents: William also Revolutionary Soldier captured by British, and died of cold and hunger. Mar Mary Payne (widow d 1820). Children: Isaac, John, William, William, Eli, (Moses mar Lydia Potter), Ralph (br 1802) Freeman, Fanny mar E Osborne) Mary (mar John Eppert) Hannah (mar John Van Zant; also one mar John Mann. In 1802 came fr New Jersey to Redstone settlement in Western Pa. In 1803 to Columbia (Cin) thence 1805 to Miami Twp Clermont Co, O. on Harner's Run. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. and Natl No 193911 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ELY, DARIUS, (Portage Co.)

Minute man, Lexington Alarm fr West Springfield, Mass. Pvt in Capt John Morgan's Company Mass Continental Line. Enl Jan 7, 1778; disch July 1, 1778. Served 5 mos 14 das. Capt Preserved Leonard's Company; Col Elisha Porter Hampshire Co Regt. Enl July 28, 1779; disch Sept 2, 1779. Served 1 mo 10 das.

Also on descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army of the term of 6 mos. Age at enl 18 yrs status 5 ft 11 in. Complexion Light. Pensioned July 20, 1833. Ref: Natl No 43682, Vol 44, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

ELY, LEWIS, (Portage Co.)

Minute Man in Lexington Alarm fr West Springfield, Mass. Br 1756, West Springfield, Mass. Mar Anna Granger, 1777. Children: Asher (br 1778, d 1860) Hanson Asher (br 1813, d 1884) Eugene Hanson (br 1839, d 1910). D 1826, Deerfield, O. Ref: Natl No. 99,233, Vol 100, p 71, and Natl No. 99,769, Vol 100, p 238 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

EMERSON, JESSE, (Lake Co.)

Pvt in Ebenezer Gordale's Company of Minute Men, Col Woodbridge's alarm; also Sgt in Capt John King's Company. Col Benj Ruggels Woodbridge's 25th Regt and other short periods. Br Mch 6, 1749. Parents: Mark and Abigail Ingalls. Mar Lucy Warner, Mch 28, 1778. Children: Jerry Jr., Iva, Timothy, George, Elijah and Minerva. D Aug 8, 1820. Bur Painesville, early cem, abandoned. MI "Jesse Emerson, died Aug 8, 1820, age 71 yrs." Pensioned. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

EMERSON, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)

Pvt soldier under Capt Woodbury and Col John Stark, New Hampshire Tr. Volunteered at the taking of Burgoyne, date on enlmt May 1755, under Col Johnson, Mass, served 1 yr and 8 mos. Was at battle of Bunker Hill. Frequently out in short campaigns. Br May 1, 1755, at Haverhill, Mass. Parents: Jonathan and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Emerson. Mar Rhoda Bailey, Jan 11, 1781, Boston. Children: Sally, Joshua, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Paul, Andrew, Harriet, Calista, Jonathan. D Sept 15, 1823, Hamilton, O. Bur Old Cem in Hamilton, O, Butler Co. This cem has been turned into a park. His body and his wife's body were not removed, so that the exact spot is not known. Br Haverhill, Mass. Mar and moved to Vermont, lived at Barre, at Salem, N. H. Moved to Ohio 1816. Cincinnati. Moved to Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. Received pension Oct 4, 1919. Ref: Miss Jean Rowland, London, O. Fur infor London Chap.

EMERSON, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.)

Apr 16, 1775 under Capt James Sawyer and Col Frye of the Mass Tr. Was in the battle of Bunker Hill. 2nd enlmt July 1777, 2 mos under Capt Aaron Osgood and Col Lyman. Pensioner. Br Feb 1754, Haverhill, Mass. Mar (1st wife) Lydia Foster; Mary Hilton (2nd wife). D Jan 23, 1850. Bur South Madison, Lake Co. MI "I have a house not made with hands, Eternal and on high. Here my spirit waiting stands, 'Till God shall bid it rise." GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

EMERY, JOHN, Capt. (Lake Co.)

He served many enlmts throughout the war, ranking as Capt at the close. Br 1758, Mass. D Dec 27, 1831. Bur Unionville, O, which contains the first authentic grave on the Western Reserve. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

EMMS, JOSHUA, (Lake Co.)

Corp in Continental Line in Capt Solomon Higgin's Company July 13, 1775. Br 1751, Boston, Mass. D Dec 1, 1845. Bur Perry, Lake Co, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ENEMS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Enl 1777 for 3 yrs in Capt Ross' Company, Col Elias Dayton's NJ Regt. Br 1755, Monmouth Co, N. J. Mar Joanna Hampton, 1834. D 1821, Hamilton Co, O. Natl No. 74022, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

ENGART, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, New Jersey. D 1842. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ENOCHS, ENOCH, Capt. (Noble Co.)

Enl June 1, 1774, served 4 mos as Ensign in Capt Henry Enoch's Company on Ten Mile Creek, Pa. Apr 1, 1775; was Capt of Company under Col Dorsey Penticost; also Capt under Col Henry Enochs June 7, 1777, Br Hampshire Co, Va. Sept 29, 1750. Parents: Henry Enoch. Mar Rebecca Morris. Children: Rebecca Phoebe, Henry, Elisha, Enoch Jr., Jess, Rachel, Ama, Lydia, Elizabeth, Sally and Rohada. D 1835, Harrietsville, Noble Co. Bur Harrietsville, Noble Co. O. Ref: Mrs. J. R. Harvey, Athens, O. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

ENSIGN, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

Enl 1777, Pvt Capt John Strong's Company, Col John Brown's Berkshire Company, Mass Regt. Br West Hartford, Conn. 1748. Mar Mary Madham, 1777. D Madison 1833. Natl No 63482, p 159, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin.

ENSMINGER, JOHN, (Meigs Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Oct 1776 under Capt William Gircus. Reenlisted about Jan 1781 under Capt Alexander Hanley and was in an engagement near Salisbury, N. C. Br Sept 1, 1757, Va. Mar Jane Reese, Feb 15, 1787. Children: David, John L, Margaret, Mary, Jane, Sarah and Elizabeth. D Oct 10, 1830, Langsville, O. Bur Miles Cem near Rutland, O. Ref: Pens Dept Sur File 42708; 76932, D. A. R. Vol 77. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

ERNST, CHRISTOPHER, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt 4th Bn. Lancaster Co, Pa. Capt Jacob Findley's Company, Present at Princeton, Trenton (Pa Archives gives dates). Br Aug 23, 1748, Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents: William and Eve (Bach) Ernst. Mar Anna Margaret Sichele Aug 6, 1768. Children: William, John, Elizabeth, David and Jacob. D 1818, Pickaway Co, O, near Circleville. Natl No 96115, D. A. R. Margaret E. Hill, 4041 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Fur infor Jane Dailey State Chairman.

ERUMAN, FREDERICK, (Fairfield Co.)

Came to this country with Lafayette in 1777 and served with him until close of war. Br France, Alsace. Mar Mary Evans. D 1824, Fairfield Co. Ref: Natl No 34423, Vol 35, p 149, D. A. R. Lin.

ERVIN, CHRISTOPHER, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt muster roll of the 5th, 6th, 7th classes 10th Bn Lancaster Co, Mil. Came under head of persons who performed a tour of duty, Pa Archives Series 5, Vol VII, p 921, Pensioned. Br Cushandell, Ireland. 1741. Mar Mary Foulk fr New Jersey. Children: John (mar Louise Kincaid), William (mar Johanna Launterman) Margaret, (mar Robert Kincaid), Elizabeth (mar James White), Joseph (mar Mary Osborn). D 1836, in Austin Twp. Bur Four Mile Run. Came to Mercer Co, Pa and settled, early in 18th century came into Mahoning Co, O where he took up land. Ref: Hist of Mercer Co, Pa and Mahoning Co, O. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ERVIN, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Bur New Burlington Cem. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

ERVING, PETER, (or Ervin), (Richland Co.)

NJ Line 1779 to close of war. Br 1762. Mar Elizabeth Armstrong. D 1846, Plymouth, O. Bur old Cem Plymouth, O. MI: Soldier in Rev 7 yrs., stone records. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1925. Ref: Natl No 25925, Vol 26, p 10 and Natl No 99894, Vol 100, p 278, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

ESPY, JOSIAH, (Green Co.)

A member of the committee of safety. Br Lancaster Co, Pa. 1727. Mar Elizabeth Patterson. D Greene Co, O. 1891. Natl No 61584, p 200, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin.

ESSIG, SIMON, (Stark Co.)

Bur Waerstler Church Cem, Plain Twp. Authority: Hist of Stark Co, edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

EVANS, EDWARD, (Brown Co.)

Served in Capt Samuel Dawson's Company of Col Richard Humphrey's 11th Regt, Pa. Was at Valley Forge, Brandywine and other engagements. Br 1760. Pa. Mar Jemima Applegate (d 1840) after June 28, 1778. Children: Elijah, William, Joseph, Robert, John, Hugh, James, Mary, Sarah, Isabel, Elizabeth, Rachel and Margaret. D 1839, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co, O. Bur Linwood Cem, Russellville. GM N. W. Evans a descendant, government marker. Left the serv on account of illness soon after the battle of Monmouth; soon mar and settled in Westmoreland Co, Pa, later moved to Washington, Ky, lived there 1785 to 1799, came to Brown Co, where he lived until death. Indian Scout, farmer. Ref: Hist of Adams by Evans and Stivers published 1900; also Brown Co, Beers Hist of Adams Co, 1883, also a family hist. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

EVANS, EVAN, (Morrow Co.)

D Chester Twp, Morrow Co, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

EVANS, EVAN, (Highland Co.)

Bur Fairfield Twp. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

EVANS, HUGH, (Highland Co.)

Pvt. Associators and Mil in the Company of Cumberland 7th Bn 1st class in serv July 1777, Capt James Fisher. Br near Hagerstown, Md. Oct 7, 1730. Parents: Samuel. Mar 1st Sarah Harden, 1760; 2nd Lavinia Simpson 1763. Children: Sallie, Richard, Nancy, Samuel, Amos, Daniel, Sophia. D Highland Co, 1808. Bur farm where he settled. Grave obliterated. Migrated to Highland Co, O., 1800 fr Bourbon Co, Ky. Farmer. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

EVANS, JOSEPH. (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt served under Capt John Cotton, and under Capt Thomas Saskill in the Chester Co Bn. Br Apr 24, 1857 in Berks Co, Pa. Parents: Peter Evans. Mar Ruth Sayre, 1791. Children: John, Phoebe, Joseph, Jr., Caleb, Mary William, Reuben, James, Elizabeth and Anna. D July 1829, Muskingum Co. Bur Old Baptist Salt Creek Cem a short distance from Zanesville. Grave in the rear right hand corner as you approach the cem close to the graves of James Evans and wife, Sarah Comstock, and close to the graves of David Comstock and wife. Susannah Steenrad. MI: "Joseph Evans, born Apr 24, 1757. Died July 18, 1824. Ruth, wife

of Joseph Evans, born Aug 11, 1765. Died Mch 26, 1836." Served 5 yrs. In 1805 purchased two farms about four miles east of Zanesville and brought wife and family and mother thru in 1806 in what is now Washington Twp. Came fr Washington Co. Pa. Joseph Evans was a widower with one son when he married his wife who was a widow with a son also. She was Ruth Sayre in Salem, N. J. but mar in Washington Co, Pa the second time. Ref: Pa Archives 6 series, Vol 2, p 237, Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 5, p 485, 490, 545. Pa Archives, 3 series, Vol 23, p 348. Muskingum Co Hist, p 346. Fur infor Jane Washington Chap.

EVANS, NATHAN, (Washington Co.)

Pvt under Col Van Schoonhoven, NY Tr. Br 1742. D 1820. Marietta, O. Bur Marietta Cem. Ref: Vol 87, p 115, Natl No 86361, D. A. R. Lin. Mrs. H. R. Shafer, Cedar Rapids, Mich. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

EVANS, MOSES, (Logan Co.)

Listed as Revolutionary soldier, p 142, Antrim's Hist of Logan Co. Bur near Middleburg, Logan Co, O.. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

EVANS, ORA, (Lake Co.)

At the Lexington Alarm, father and son responded and served as Minute Men through the 7 yrs war, their last engagement being at Harlem Heights. Br Apr 1760, North Adams, Mass. Parents: Moses Evans. His mother was a nurse in the army. D Feb 1845. Bur Madison, Lake Co, O. Was a pioneer of Madison, O. settling on the Co line in 1812. Tall, florid, silver haired and erect at 85 yrs. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

EVENS, EDWARD, (Mahoning Co.)

Served under the Land Bounty Act in 1841. List of Enl men. Br 1767. Bur Boardman. Came to Boardman early in 1800. Ref: "N. Y. Men in the Rev" p 94. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

EVERETT, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Bur Village Cem, Canfield. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

EVERETT, JOHN SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 1st Company Capt Adam Stohler, Col Henry's 6th Bn Northampton Mil 1780. Br 1727. Mar Sarah ——— (1731-1820). Children: 1 child, dau (mar ——— Sprague). D 1820. Bur Cem Canfield, O. GM D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref: Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 443. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

EVERETT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Sgt in Northampton Co Regt in 1780-1782. One dau mar Jacob Oswald, another mar Christian Wannemaker. Bur Liberty Twp. Came from Northampton, Pa. and settled first in Canfield, later removed to Liberty Twp. At that time it was all Trumbull Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 443, Hist of Canfield "Early Settlers" p 68. Fur infor Mahoning & Mary Chesney Chaps.

EVERETT, SAMUEL SR., (Licking Co.)

Enl at Torrington, Conn. Br Feb 6, 1789, Torrington, Conn. Mar Mindwell Strong. D Nov 1, 1821, Granville, O. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

EVERETS, AMBROSE, (or Evarts), (Washington Co.)

Enl 1776 and served till close of war. (Public Records of Conn. Vol 2, p142). Br Aug 1759 at Guilford, Conn. Mar Achsa Bingham. D 1799, Marietta, O. Grave unknown. GM by Marietta Chap. D. A. R. marker 1925. Ambrose Everts (Evarts) was the 4th of six sons of Silvanus Everts of Guilford, Conn. Silvanus Everts moved from Guilford to Salisbury then in 1770 to Vermont. Natl No 18052. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM, (Fairfield Co.)

7th Bn, 5th Regt, Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil. Capt Noah Ceasey and Col Alexander Lowery. Br Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Mariah ——— before 1788. Children: John, Henry, George, Jacob, Joseph. D May 31, 1836, Fairfield Co, O. Bur Delmont, 4 miles east of Lancaster, O in Eversole family graveyard, used 1834 to 1845. MI: "In memory of Abraham Eversole who died May 31, 1836 aged ———yrs." Ref: Pa Archives, 5th series VII 745,749; VII 794.

EVERSOLE, JACOB, (Stark Co.)

Pvt. Capt Andrew Scott's Company, 7th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil 1781. Br 1765, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1848, Navarre, O. Ref: Natl No 101940, Vol 103, p 286, D. A. R. Lin.

EWALT, JOHN JR., (Knox Co.)

Pvt in Capt William McCall's Company, Bedford Co. Mil 1783 as testified by the custodian of Records Harrisburg, Pa. Br 1760 in Bedford Co, Pa. Parents: John Sr., Sarah Ewalt. Mar about 1790 to Elizabeth Bonnet (br 1775 d 1847). Children: John, Sophia, Henry, Anna, Richard, Sarah, Isaac, Samuel James, Robert, Eliza. D Aug 19, 1828, on farm west of Mt Vernon, O. Bur Mound View Cem, Mount Vernon, O. Lot 7, Block 2, Grave 2. MI: A large "Ewalt" family monument with a small headstone at John Ewalt's grave with J. E. on it. GM by Kokosing D. A. R. Chap in Dec 1927. After the war he came to Ohio, settled in Knox Co, near Mt Vernon; bought a big farm on which he lived until his death. Ref: Natl No 117,925. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

EWING, JOSEPH, (Muskingum Co.)

Br 1753. D 1817, aged 84 yrs. Bur Ark Springs Cem in Meigs Twp, Muskingum Co, three miles southeast of High Hill on the Zanesville and Marietta road. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

EWING, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. Enl 1777. Capt Matthew Gregg's Company, 2nd Bn Cumberland Co. Mil, Br 1748 NJ. (one record gave Pa). Mar Mary Ann Leeper, June 27, 1781, near Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Mary, Jane, Rebecca, John, Thomas. D 1823, on the bank of the Miami River near Cleves O at his farm. Bur Berea Cem near Cleves, O. GM by a fair sized boulder Mr. John Chidlaw placed there, as the original tombstone was gone. Since, Thomas Ewing's bones were taken from his farm, where he was first buried, to Berea Cem. After the Rev he was kept on for special services, serving in the army, then came to the banks of the Miami River, where he lived as a farmer and reared his family of four children. Ref: Thomas Ewing's name appears in Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 6, p 157, and Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

EWING, WILLIAM, Lt. (Gallia Co.)

Lt battle Pt Pleasant W. Va. 1774, under Gen Lewis. Br 1756, Bath Co, Va. Parents: Capt James Ewing and Margaret Sargent. Mar Mary McNeal, 1785. Children: Elizabeth, Thomas, Jonathan, William, James, John, Sarah, Enoch, Jacob, Abram McNeil and George. D Sept 1822, Ewington, O. Bur family cem.

on his own farm, one mile east of village. MI: Name, dates. GM by family slab. Farmer. Founded Ewington in 1810. Ref: Nina Ewing Rothgeb and Price's Hist of Pocahontas Co, W. Va. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

EXLINE, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

Listed in Co history as Revolutionary Soldier. Has descendants in this county. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

EYMAN, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)

Capt George Graff's Company; Col Cunningham's Regt; Capt. Samuel Haine's Company; same Col in Capt Samuel Henry's Company, 1st Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil. Capt Geo. Stewart. Br 1758. Mar Mary Sager Eyman (1761-1843). D 1850. Ref: Florence Eyman Thomson, Columbus, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

FAIRCHILD, ELEAZER (or Ezekiel,) (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in The Danbury Raid, from New Milford, Conn. Br New Milford, Conn. Bur unknown, but somewhere in the Co. He came from Milford, Conn. about 1802 and settled in or near Canfield. Ref: "Conn Men of the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FALKNER, JOHN, (Co. not stated)

Pa Continental Line. Pensioner in Ohio. Br 1739. D Ohio. Ref: Natl No 14608, p 227, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin.

FALLEY, FREDERICK, (Erie Co.)

Drummer Boy. Fifer in father's company at Battle of Bunker Hill. Br 1764, Westfield, Mass. D July 3, 1828. Bur Castalia, O. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

FALLS, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Bur near Cedar College School House, on hill just opposite the mouth of Beasleys Fork. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FANSHIR, ISAAC, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1760, Cook Co, Tenn. Children: David, John, Rebecca. D Mch 4, 1837. Bur Fanshir Farm, Marshall (near Hagler's Station.) MI: "Isaac Fanshir March 4, 1837, age 77." GM by family in 1837. Farmer. Fur infor Washington Court House Chap.

FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.)

Served fr SC. Bur on farm of R. W. Horton near Carlisle. Came to Noble Co, early. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

FARNHAM, (FARNUM) JOHN, (Clarke Co.)

Corp in NH Line under Col Thos Stickney. Br Sept 9, 1763. Mar Minda Atkins. One dau was Permilia. D Apr 8, 1822, Clarke Co, O. Bur Fletcher Chapel, 100 feet east of Chapel. MI: "John S. Farnum born Sept 9, 1763, died April 3, 1822." GM by family and S. A. R. No trace of family or any one who knew him. Ref: Natl No. 36,649, Vol 37, p 229, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

FARNUM, ELISAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

FARNUM, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Promoted from rank of Pvt to Corp. Enl 1777, at Litchfield, Conn, served 6 yrs. Disch June 9, 1783; Capt Joseph Allyn Wright's Company, 2nd Regt Conn Line, 1781-1783 commanded by Col Herman Swift. Also under Capt Robertson Company in 2nd Regt and was in battles of Red Bank and Monmouth. Br 1760. Litchfield, Conn. (See Natl No. 86111, D. A. R. Lin. Vol. 87) Mar. at Bethlehem, Conn. Apr 1786. Wife was living at time of his death D May 21, 1834, Richfield. Bur Richfield, O. Came from Conn in 1812 to North of Richfield Center; was supervisor of roads for 2 yrs, being one of first body of supervisors elected Apr 1816. Widow pensioned on his claims, 1828. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

FARLEY, DAVID, (Noble Co.)

Served from S. C. Bur on farm of R. W. Horton near Carlisle. Came to Noble Co. early. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

FARRALL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1755. D 1827. Lived in Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

FARRAND, JARED, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt fr Vt. in Capt Joe Safford's Company. Br 1756. D 1862. Bur Fair View Cem, Rockport. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FAST, CHRISTIAN, (Ashland Co.)

Pensioned 1832 Richland Co, O. (now Ashland Co.) Pvt 1778-79, Capt Neek's Company, Col Zacharah Morgans Va Tr. Br 1762, Frederick Co, Md. Mar Anna Barbary Mason in 1783. D 1841 Orange Twp, now Ashland Co, O. Ref: Natl No 82312. Vol. 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

FAULKNER (or FALKNER,) WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Capt. Br Ireland. Bur near former residence near mouth of Brugh Creek, Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FAUST, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Luzerne Company; also drummer Northampton Co Mil. Pensioned Aug 16, 1833. Br 1759. Bur Middleton Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, series 3, Vol 23, p 534; Series 5, Vol 18, p 179, Series 3, Vol 23, p 534; Elias Foust Audt. Mahoning Co. Descendant. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FAY, AARON, (Huron Co.)

Enl from Hardwick 1775 in Capt Samuel Billings' Company. Br 1759. Mar Rebecca Winslow. D Norwalk, O. Bur Bronson Cem, now abandoned. Ref: Natl No. 58,389, Vol 59, p 135, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

FEAGIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.)

Served during the Revolutionary War as Capt. Br Virginia. Mar Violet _____ Children: (19) Susan, Daniel, Fielding. D 1815, Brown Co. Bur by family, on the farm near Georgetown now owned by Dr. Adamson. Emigrated from Loudoun Co, Va 1786 to Washington Ky in 1807, came to Brown Co, O, where he located on a tract of land in Lawson's survey. Ref: Hist of Brown Co. pub 1883, p 372, C. D. Thompson, Asst. Cashier First Natl Bank, Georgetown, O, who was a descendant. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

FEIGLE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Teamster in NJ Hunt's Team Brig. Mar Mary —. D 1806. Bur Poland, O. Farmer. Ref: "New Jersey Men of the Rev" p 861. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FELLOWS, PARKER, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Enl Sept 10, 1780 term 3 mos. Northampton, Mass. Capt Kirtland's Company. Mustered July 1780, Capt Shelden's Company; Col Murray's Regt. Returned by Noah Goodman, Supt for said Company, aged 18 yrs. term 3 yrs. Br 1762, Middletown, Mass. Mar Dorcas Meadham. Children: John M, Sophronia, Lyman, Isaac. D 1820, Chester, O. Bur Chester Center Cem. Charter member Congregational Church, Chester, O, 1919. Estate was administered June 26, 1820 in Georgia Co Court. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol. 5, p 596. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. honor roll 33,947. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

FELTER, CRONYMUS, (Hamilton Co.)

Orange Co, Mil NY. Br 1823. Parents: Mathias Felter. D 1835. Bur at Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FELTER, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Orange Co. Mil NY. Was partner with Joel Williams, who obtained 1st license for operating ferry boat on Ohio River. Bur in Hamilton Co, at Montgomery. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FELTER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Orange Co. Mil, p 161, "NY in Revolutionary War." Was with the other four men who founded town of Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Farm adjoining town, name on tax list 1808, Symmes Twp. Also names of Cronymus, David, William. Two or three daughters mentioned as wives of others of the colony. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FELTER, MATTHIAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Capt in 4th Regt, Orange Co. Mil. (p161. N Y in Rev by Roberts.) Mar 1st Rebecca (1791-1830); 2nd Barbara (1793-1855) bur near his grave. Children: One son, by Rebecca, was Cronymus (1823-1835). Bur near Mt. Carmel of Madisonville, Hamilton Co, O. One of early colonists settling Montgomery, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Owned land at Columbia. Ref: Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FENNEL, STEPHEN, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt. Md line. Pensioned 1818. Served under Gen Nathaniel Greene. At beginning of war, his mother, a Quaker said to him "If thee will go to defend the liberties of thy country, never let thy mother hear that her son was wounded in the back." Mar Mahala —. Lived in New Richmond, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FENT, PHILIP, (Fayette Co.)

Fought seven yrs in the Rev. Br Virginia. Mar Catherine Parret, in Va. Children: (5) James. D 1835, near Jeffersonville. Bur Higbee Cem on Jeffersonville Pike, center of cem. MI: "Philip Fent, a Revolutionary soldier." GM by family, granite monument. Given a grant of land for services in Ohio. Farmer. Ref: Dill's Hist of Fayette, 1881. Family records. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

FENTON, GAMALIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Conn Mil. Br 1763. D 1849. Bur Erie Street Cem, Cleveland, O. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FENTON, SAMUEL, (Adams Co.)

Capt of 2nd Company 1st Bn, Cumberland Mil. May 14, 1778. He was also Capt of a company, Sixth Bn Cumberland Co Mil May 14, 1780. Br Virginia. Parents: Jeremiah Fenton Sr. Mar Elizabeth Dix. Children: Jeremiah, John Michael, Enoch, Hannah, Sarah, Mary. D near Gift Ridge in Adams Co. Bur Gift Ridge, Adams Co. GM by his family, granite monument. Ref: Mrs. Wilma Fenton Salisbury, Vincennes, Ind. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FENTON, SOLOMON, (Hamilton Co.)

2nd Conn Regt 1777, Ensign 2nd Lt in 1778 and 1st Lt in 78. Resigned in 1780. Br Conn. D Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Came to Columbia and to Cincinnati before 1800; Name on tax list of 1794. Ref: "Oldest History of Hamilton Co" gives this infor; also "Heitman's Officer's in Revolutionary War" p 225; Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FERGUSON, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)

Pvt in 1st Company 4th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil. Br 1755, Washington Co, Pa. Mar Elnor Palmer (br 1758, d 1858). One son was John. Ref: Natl No 102707, Vol 103, p 218, D. A. R. Lin.

FERGUSON, ISAAC, (Clermont Co.)

Scout in Revolutionary War; in Kentucky was a companion to Boone, Kenton, et al. Br Brownsville, Pa. Parents: Thomas Ferguson, a Revolutionary soldier. Mar Eliz Leedom. Children: Isaiah, (br Brownsville, Pa. 1777. Mar Mary Johns; he was a Major in 1812 war; D 1852) Zachariah Hugh. (mar Mary Arthur, 1805); Isaac, James, Thomas, Elizabeth, (mar Abel Lonham), Nancy, (Mar Wm Lindsley). Ruth, (Mar Robert Donham). D 1818. Came to Lime-tone (Maysville) Ky. 1784, thence in 1794 to Campbell Co, Ky; thence 1796 to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. at New Richmond. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. and Pa Archives, Vol 15, A see Vol. 4 5 Series p 399 & 708. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FERGUSON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

5th Regt Col Duboy's (N. Y. in Rev p 56). Mar Jane. Bur in Hamilton Co, O. Merchants; brought drugs from East for use of early doctors of Cincinnati. Ref: Grieves Hist; Records Office Book. p 266. Yr 1815.

FERGUSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

Enl in the Revolutionary War in Cumberland Co, Pa. Br County Antrim, Ireland; came to America in 1750. Parents: James and Rachel (Walker) Ferguson. Mar Margery Denny about 1776 in Franklin Co, Pa. Children: James, Margaret, John, Rachel, Creaghead. D Sept 11, 1806. Bur Grandview Cem, Chillicothe, O. McFarland lot. Justice of Common Pleas in 1798 Chillicothe. Member of 1st Council in Chillicothe. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

FERGUSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

N. Y. 15th Regt Albany Mil. Came early to Cincinnati where he lived and died in Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FERGUSON, JOHN SR., (Highland Co.)

Capt in Noah Aleralianis' Company of Cumberland Co, Minute Men. Bn not known. Col James Dunlap commander. D Highland Co. Bur Fall Creek Presbyterian Church Cem. GM by Waw-Wil-a-Way Chapter. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

FERGUSON, JOHN, (Forgeson and Furguson), (Lake Co.)

Capt first under Capt Job Wright, Col Van Schaick's NY Bn. Saratoga, Dec. 17, 1776. Later in Col Morris Graham's Regt of NY Mil in 1778. Later he was made Captain of Mil. Br Dec 23, 1757. West Farms, Westchester Co, N. Y. Came from Scotland, settled in Hackensack, N. J. Mar Mary Campbell. D Apr 4, 1841, Willoughby, O. Bur Willoughby Ridge Cem. GM New Connecticut Chap. Pensioned in 1840, Willoughby. Ref: Natl No 43263, Vol 44, p 101, D A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FERGUSON, MATTHEW, (Ross Co.)

Enl in Capt John Williams' Company of the 1st Bn of Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil Flying Camp, Revolutionary War 1777. Was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and acquired the title of Capt. Br 1749 County of Antrim, Ireland, Came with his parents to Cumberland Co, Pa in 1750. Parents: James and Rachel (Walker) Ferguson. Mar Ann Chestnut 1782. Children: John, James, Rachel, William, Catherine, Matthew, Ann, Margaret, James. D Nov 2, 1848 at home near Kingston, O. Bur Mt Pleasant Cem near Kingston, O. near south end of cem. MI: "Matthew Ferguson, A Soldier in the Revolution. Born in County of Antrim Ireland. Died Nov 2, 1848, aged 99 yrs." GM with new marker, by grandson, Matthew Ferguson, about the year 1895. Farmer; one of first Justices of Peace in Pickaway Twp, Pickaway Co. Two older brothers also served in Rev. James bur Chillicothe; William, bur Monongahda Co. Ref: Nellie Crouse Black, Kingston, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Pa Capt. Lt 4th Continental Artillery 1777. Taken prisoner at Bound Brook Apr 13, 1777. Exchanged 1780; Capt 1778; retired 1783. Gave service later in army. Killed Nov 1791 near Ft Recovery, O in action with Indians, at time of St Clair's defeat. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

1748-1832; Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard. Served as a member of Capt James Scott's Company, 3rd Bn Washington Co Mil in May 1782, and in Capt William Leets' Company of Washington Co Mil in 1782 in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians. There was also a William Ferguson in the Westmoreland Co Mil in 1782. Pa Archives 6, 11, 105, 351, 394, 882. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FERREL, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Red Stone, Fayette Co, Pa. Aug 1776, as Pvt in Capt James Piggott's Company, Col Enos McCoy's Regt. Served under Capt John Finley and Col Daniel Brodhead; was at Brandywine and Paoli. Br 1755. D 1840, Perry Twp. Applied 1838 for pens. Service file No 3354. Ref: Licking Co Hist by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

FERRIS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Mar 1st Mary (d after 1812, burial place not located); 2nd Elty (d 1855, bur Mt Carmel, Hamilton Co). D 1842, Bur Mt Carmel, Hamilton Co. GM of Isaac and Elty Ferris. Was in first group to land at Columbia, 1788; Deacon and Charter member of 1st Baptist Church; on tax list in Sycamore Twp 1808. Deed at

court house Bk 1, p 76, signed by Isaac and Mary Ferris. Fur infor by Cincinnati Chap.

FERRIS, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

Enl at Bedford, N. Y. 1776 in Capt Daniel Mills' Company, Col Van Schaick's Regt for Canadian expedition where he took smallpox. Served substitute 1777, 1778. Br 1760, Pond Ridge, N. Y. Mar Jerusha Lockwood. D 1811. Bur Huntington, O. (Some data also S. A. R. Bk). MI "In Revolutionary War." Applied for pens 1834, Portage Co, O and was allowed for 2 yrs actual service as Pvt NY Line. Ref: Natl No 42214, Vol 43, D. A. R. Lin.

FERRIS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

4th NY Regt Col Jas Holmes. Br about 1757, England. Mar Elizabeth Deuton, (1758-1814). Children: John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Phoebe, Rachel, Solomon, Susan. D Sept 23, 1800. Bur near Montgomery, O. Came to Columbia, O. 1790. Ref: NY in Rev. p 48, Roberts: Court House Rec. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FIELDS, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

Entire war. Br in Ireland 1739. Mar Grizzel Hemphill. D 1822, place unknown. Bur Miller Farm, Monroe Twp, Adams Co. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FIGHT, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)

Frontier Ranger of Northumberland Co, Pa. Br 1760, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1849, Hancock Co, O. Ref: Natl No 78861, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

FIGHT, JACOB, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. Unable to locate grave. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FIKE, HENRY, (Wayne Co.)

Bur Zion Church Cem at northwest corner under pine tree. MI: "Henry Fike, soldier of 1775." GM Plain marble slab at head of grave. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

FILSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Ensign Montgomery's Pa Bn of the Flying Camp. Taken prisoner near Fort Washington Nov 16, 1788. Ref: Heitmans p 226. Br 1746, Chester Co, Pa. D 1788. Killed by Indians. Spot unknown. Surveyor; he with Matthias Denman and Robert Patterson were 3 original proprietors of Cincinnati. He suggested "Losantiville" as name of town, which in 1790 was changed by Gov St Clair to Cincinnati. Ref: Hist of Cincinnati by C. F. Goss, 42-45; 23-25. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FINCH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, Connecticut. D 1849. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FINDLEY, DAVID, (Muskingum Co.)

Br Allegheny Co, Pa. Mar Jennie Mitchell in Pa. Pensioner in 1840 at age of 75 yrs, while residing in Union Twp on a large tract of land where the town of New Concord now stands. Reared a family of eight children of whom all married and deceased at time of this writing (1892) except the wife of the son John, who was born in 1802. John was the fourth child. David Findley was related to Gov. Findley and Dr. Findley of Pa. He lived to be over 90 yrs of age

and died in Muskingum Co. Was Judge at one time. Judge David Findley, coming in 1806, purchased lands of Henry Reasoner, who had located in Sec 1 in 1804. In 1827 the establishing of the National road through his place prompted him to lay out a town which was accomplished Mch 24, 1828. The location of the town of Concord and description of the town is recorded as follows: "P 298. Judge David Findley's large brick house was erected in 1828. It was the first brick house in New Concord. Ref: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County" printed in 1892 by the Goodspeed Publishing Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FINDLEY, ROBERT W., (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. Br 1750. D 1840, Germantown. Ref: Natl No 21637, p 232, Vol 22, D. A. R. Lin.

FINK, GEORGE HANS, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Northampton Co. Served from Feb 10, 1781 to June 1, 1782. Capt Shrowder's Company. Br 1752. Mar Catherin Barbara K—— (1753-1829). Children: Roy, William. D 1838. Bur Old Church Cem Petersburg, O. Ref: p 202 Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol 2; Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 14, p 581. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FINK, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Army, Pa. Bur Old Springfield Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 320; Vol 8, p 467, 599. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FINLEY, JOSEPH LEWIS, Maj., (Adams Co.)

He entered the Revolutionary War Apr 1, 1776, as a 2nd Lt in Capt Moorhead's Company of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regt. Was transferred to the 8th Pa July 1, 1778 and was made a Maj July 20, 1780. He served until Nov 1783, more than 2 yrs after the surrender of Cornwallis. Br Feb 20, 1753, near Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Mar dau of Rev Samuel Blair. Children: Hannah, Mary, Margaret, James and John. D May 23, 1830. Bur Old Cem, West Union, O. in center of Old Cem. MI: "Joseph L. Finley was born Feb 20, 1753 and died May 23, 1839." Was in Battle of Long Island, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Battle of Monmouth. After that he was sent with Gen Broadhead to the western part of Pa. He lost his eye in serv and was otherwise much disabled. Ref: Hist of Adams Co and Natl No 29232, Vol 30, p 83 D. A. R. Lin. which gives date of death 1839. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FINNEY, MAJOR, (Hamilton Co.)

Bur at Finney Town, named for donor of grounds. Location of graves; now within city limits of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Name on p 68 "Janes Hist of Cincinnati," published 1879. In a letter of Rev. John Hindman, explorer, he states that Maj Finney was with Clark, Butler & Parsons (Gens) at North Bend (site) in 1785 seeking to make treaties with the Indians as missionary. His farm was a Grant from Gov for Revolutionary services. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FINNEY, EBENEZER W. (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1755, Connecticut. D 1822. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FINNEY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1834, aged 73; served in Capt Samuel Watson's company in 2nd Pa Line Regt. Pa Archives 5 series 11, 113. U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FINNEY, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1755, Warren, Litchfield Co, Conn. Parents: Josiah Finney and Sarah Carter Finney. Mar Joanna Phelps, Jan 21, 1779. Children: Laura, Josiah, Seth C, Welthy, Polliana, Sally, Lucinda. D Johnston, O. Dec 18, 1844. Bur Old Cem, Johnson, O. MI: Name, date of death, "age 89 yrs." GM by relatives, shortly after death. During his active years he followed farming. His war services is not recorded, but his name appears as a Revolutionary pensioner. Ref: D. J. Finney, Niles, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FINNEY, MAJOR, (Hamilton Co.)

Bur Finney Town, named for donor of grounds, now within city limits of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Name on p 68 "Janes Hist of Cincinnati" published 1879. In a letter of Rev. John Hindman, explorer, he states that Maj Finney was with Clark Butler and Parsons (Generals) at North Bend (site) in 1875 seeking to make treaties with the Indians as commissioner. His farm was a Grant fr Government for Revolutionary services. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap by Mrs. Whallon.

FISH, EBENEZER, (Co. not stated.)

Taken prisoner in defense of Ft Griswold, 1781. Br 1757, Groton, Conn. Mar Lydia Fish. D 1827, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 57,679, p 233, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin. and Mrs. Eliz Jane Hatheway, Fall River, Mass.

FISH, EPHRAIM, (Huron Co.)

Pvt. Br 1760, Washington Co, N. Y. Children: Stephen, Joshua, John, Benjamin, Wilson, Sarah, Thryza. D Oct 5, 1838. Bur North Monroeville. MI: Name on Soldiers Monument. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

FISHER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)

Adjutant Lancaster Co Mil. 1777. Lt 6th Company 1779. D 1829 aged 79 yrs, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 11,286, p 110, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin.

FISHER, ADAM, (Stark Co.)

Bur Mud Brook Cem, Jackson Twp, Stark Co, O. Ref: Authority: Hist of Stark Co edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

FISHER, DANIEL, Col., (Washington Co.)

Pvt and Corp in Capt Joseph Guild's Company; Lt in Capt Abel Richard's Company, Col MacIntoch's Regt. Disch Apr 6, 1778. Br 1743. D 1824. Bur Old Belpre, Washington Co, O. GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

FISHER, ENOCH, (Union Co.)

Bur Milford Center Cem, Union Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1757. Lived in Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co, in 1819, aged 62 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

FISHER, JACOB, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Jacob Hoover, Pa Tr. Bur Berkshire Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

FISHER, HENRY, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1757. Lived in Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co in 1819, aged 62 yrs. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

FISHER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

Bur Hancock Co but grave not located. No descendants here. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

FISHER, JOHN C., (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1756. D 1809. Bur Union Cem, Steubenville, O. GM by Steubenville D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

FISHER, PAUL, (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt 7 mos under Lt Peter Groves, Pa lines. Br Sunbury, Pa. Mar Kathrine Kishter. D 1828, Calcutta. Ref: Natl No 72133, p 49, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin.

FISTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Fifer. Capt Gobins Company, 6th Bn, Berk Co Mil. Col Joseph Huster's Regt. Served fr Aug 10, 1780 to Sept 9, 1780. Br 1746. D 1813. Bur Boardman, O. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, pp 136, 239. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FITCH, ANDREW, (Warren Co.)

Commanded a Company in 4th Conn Regt 1771-81. Br 1747, Preston, Conn. Mar Abigail Mason in 1781, (Br 1755 D 1842). D 1811, Lebanon, Warren Co. Ref: Natl No 56620, Vol 57, p 214, D. A. R. Lin.

FITCH, HAYNES, (Mahoning Co.)

Served in Conn in the Revolutionary War. Capt Jabez Gregory's Company 1777. Given land grant on Western Reserve. Br 1734, Conn. Mar Ann (1740-1814). Children: Jedidiah, David. D Aug 11, 1815. Bur Cem, Canfield, O. Came fr Conn to Canfield, O in 1802. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev, p 601; Biog E. Ohio Summers, Descendant was Principal Thorne of Delason School, Youngstown, O and Natl No 12612, Vol 13, p 234, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap

FITCH, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Jabez Gregory's Company, Conn. Bur Elsworth Cem. Lived in Youngstown in 1826. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev, p 48. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FITHIAN, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt NY State Tr. Pensioned Mch 4, 1831. Record in Cleveland Historical Library. Children: One daughter, Rebecca, mar Matthew Scott. D Jan 16, 1834. Bur Old Cem, Warren, O. Name placed on bronze tablet 1927 by local D. A. R. Descendant Isaac Fithian, Warren, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FLANAGAN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt 1777 in John Eccleston's Company, 2nd Regt under Col Thomas Price. Br 1761, Port Deposit, Md. D 1820, Columbiana Co, O. Ref: Vol 94, p 32, Natl No. 93094, D. A. R. Lin.

FLEECHARTY, AMASSA, (Richland Co.)

Pensioned in Richland Co, O. 1819, for services as Pvt Pa Continental Line. Br 1755, Md. D 1841, Ohio. Living in Worthington Twp in 1840. Ref: Natl No. 79,834, Vol 80, D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

FLEMING, JAMES, (Preble Co.)

Pvt. Capt James Halls Company, Light Horse Brig. Capt Wm. Stewarts' Company, Lincoln Co, N. C. Br 1742, Liedell Co, N. C. D 1835, Preble Co, O. Mar Elizabeth Mitchell. Ref: Natl No. 70,834, p 229, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.

FLEMING, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)

Bur Harrison Twp. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org. Regent Eaton, O.

FLETCHER, SHEREBIAH, (Washington Co.)

Enl at Chelmsford as Pvt in Capt John Ford's Company, Col Robinson's Regt; Capt James Varnum's Company, Col Michael Jackson's Regt. Br Lowell, Mass. D Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. GM Marietta D. A. R. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

FLINN, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, New Jersey. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FLINT, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Mass Line, Capts. Upton and Green, Cols. Gerrish and Howe. Br Mass, but accepted record Natl No. 76,062, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin gives birth 1748, N. C. D 1810 or 1811, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FLINT, JOHN, (Medina Co.)

Bur Beach Cem. GM by Western Reserve. Residence Hinckley. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FLORA, ABIJAH, (Ross Co.)

Served in war of Revolution as Lt of his company. Emigrated from Va. to Haller's Bottom, O. D at age of 70 yrs. Ref: p 293, Hist of Ross and Highland Co. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

FLOWER, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

Pct. Hartford Conn Regt. Br 1755, Hartford, Conn. D 1813, Vienna, O. Mar Freelove Hopkins. Natl No. 70,314, p 112, Vol. 71, D. A. R. Lin.

FLOYD, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Recruit under Gen Dan Morgan. Prisoner, confined in Quebec, but escaped. Br 1739, Virginia. Mar Elizabeth Goodie, date not given. Children: one dau name not given. D Dec 9, 1833. Bur on P. Morgan's farm near Cedar College School. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FOBES, LEMUEL, (Lake Co.)

Served with Minute Men who marched to Lexington Alarm, later in the battle of Bennington. Br 1754, Mass. Mar Anna Bills of Mass. D 1835. Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Treasurer of Painesville Twp in 1813. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FOBES, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br Bridgewater, Mass. Parents: Capt Simon Fobes, Thankful Ellis. Mar Rebecca Parsons, Aug 29, 1727. Children: David, Jabez, Sally, Justus, Rebecca (Dean), Nathan, Loton, Oshea. D Nov 23, 1833, Wayne. Bur Center Cem near Wayne Center. Seventh Row. MI: "In Memory of Nathan Fobes." GM by family, sandstone slab. Came to Wayne from Chester, Mass in 1806, where he owned a small rocky farm. Farmer. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

FOBES, SIMON, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)

Was a Capt in the French and Indian War prior to the Rev. Commissioned by the General Assembly of Conn Colony as Capt of the 19th Company of Ft Trumbull. Br Feb 22, 1722, Preston, Conn. Parents: Caleb and Abigail (Gates). Fobes. Mar Thankful Ellis. Children: Lt Simon, Caleb, Nathan, Sarah, (Lt Simon and Nathan were both in Revolution). D Feb 7, 1808. Bur Wayne Center Cem. Seventh Row. MI: "In memory of Capt. Simon Forbes." GM old sandstone slab, erected by family. Came to Wayne in 1807. Pioneer Farmer. See p 198 Wayne History p 108 and 109. Mahoning Valley Historical Coll 345-394. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap

FOBES, SIMON, Lt., (Ashtabula Co.)

Held rank of Lt at close of war. First enl under Capt Smith, Lt Ward and Gen Ward; 2nd enl under Capt Noah Smith; 3rd enl under Capt Shapley in 1780. "From a private he was promoted through the lower grades of office to a Lt Command." Br Apr 5, 1756, Canterbury. Parents: Capt Simon Fobes. Mar Elizabeth Jones. Children: Thankful, Joshua, Bethia, Simon, Nathan, Ellis, Eunice. D Jan 30, 1840, Wayne. Bur Center Wayne Cem, seventh row. MI: "In memory of Simon Fobes Esq., who was Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War." GM old sandstone slab. Came to Wayne in 1804 from Somers, Mahoning Valley. Farmer. He represented the town Somers in the Conn Legislature during three successive sessions, was a Justice of the Peace and Selectman of the town. Ref: See Mahoning Valley Historical Coll. (1876) pp345, 394. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

FOOS, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Served in Capt Eyre's Company, 8th Company Pikeland Infantry, Chester Co Mil commanded by Lt Col Thomas Ball (Bell)? Br Pikeland Twp, Chester Co Pa in 1767. D Franklinton in 1803. Bur Old Franklinton Cem. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker. May 30, 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

FOOT, DAVID, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Minute Man. Pvt Mass. 1777-80. Bur 1760, Lee, Mass. Mar Betsy Hamblin. D 1851, Dover, O. Bur Lake Shore Cem, Bay Village. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap and Vol 56, p 133, D. A. R. Lin.

FOOT, TIMOTHY, (Huron Co.)

Bur on John Hard Farm, Peru Twp. Data not found. Listed in S. A. R. 1917 Bk. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

FORD, ANDREW, (Lake Co.)

Marched in response to alarm at Lexington in Lt Joseph Warner's Company. Was in battle of Bennington; also in the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. Pensioner. Br 1752, Mass. D 1837, Madison, Lake Co, O. Bur Middle Ridge Cem, Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chapter. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FORD, BARNABAS OR BERNARD, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt fr Bedford Co, 1783, Pa Archives Sec 6, Vol III, p 36. Br 1743, D Mahoning Co 1822. Bur Pleasant Grove, Youngstown, Northwest side of cem. MI: "Barnabas Ford, Born 1743. Died 1822." Came to Ohio from Bedford Co, Pa, about 1802. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FORD, HEZEKIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Conn Line. Capt Wm Ward's Hampshire Co. Regt 1779 repelled Arnold's attack. Br 1759, Abington, Mass. Mar Huldah Cobb. D 1848. Bur East Cleveland, Euclid Ave. Opposite E. 123rd St. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Natl No 43466 Vol 44, p 177, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FORD, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Conn Line, 2nd Regt July 1, 1780 to Dec 6, 1780. Maj Skinner's Tr stationed at New York, 1776. Br Oct 19, 1763, West Mountain, Cheshire, Conn. Mar Easter Cook, Cheshire, Conn, Sept 20, 1790. Children: Lydia, Stephen, John, Anson, Seabury, Henry, Esther, Eliza. D Aug 6, 1842, Burton, O. Bur Lower Cem, Burton, O. MI: "John Ford, died Aug 6, 1842, age 79. Esther Cook his wife died Dec 26, 1851." Came to Burton fr Cheshire, Conn. 1804. Ref: Conn Men Rev Pioneer History of Geauga Co. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

FORD, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Conn Mil. Pens claim allowed 1833. Br July 14, 1761. Cheshire, Conn. Parents: Nathan Ford, Sarah (Hine) Ford. Mar Dec 25, 1785 Catharine Williams at Cheshire, Conn. Children: Electa, Philo, Miles, John, Sally, Luther, Sebra. D Apr 4, 1840. Bur East Claridon, O. Cem Lot 200. MI: "In memory of Nathan Ford who died Apr 4, 1840, aged 79 years." GM family, very old stone. Farmer. Served town of Cheshire 1769. Came to Geauga Co 1815, settled in southeast corner of Claridon Twp. Pioneer History pp 399, 465. "Pens Records" Vol 5, 514. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

FORD, WILLIAM, Capt., (Washington Co.)

Served 5 days under Capt William Francis as Pvt. Capt under Capt William Francis in 2nd Berkshire Co Regt of Mass Mil. Br 1745. D 1823. Bur Waterman's grave near Waterford, Washington Co, O. GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1923. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Seilors in Revolution. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

FORMAN, DANIEL SR., (Miami Co.)

Pvt in Capt Roger's Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Bur Covington, O. Reported to have been marked by Troy D. A. R. Is a marble headstone as fur by the Army Quartermaster Department. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

FORNEY, ABRAHAM, (Harrison Co.)

D 1824; Bur at Cadiz; one family account states that he came from Germany after the Rev; another, that of R. L. Timmons, that he served from Georgia in the Rev. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

FORSMAN, HUGH, (Ross Co.)

D Green Twp. Bur Mt Pleasant, near Kingston, Ross Co, O. MI: Obliterated. Name gone—wife of Hugh Forsman died March 12, 1814, aged 45 yrs, 6 mos, 27 days. Fur fr a 1913 S A. R. list. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

FORSYTHE, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

D Aug 11, 1838. Bur Crooked Creek Cem, 1 mile south of New Concord. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FORT, JOSEPH, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt in the Somerset, NJ Mil in the American Rev. Br Mch 13, 1751, Somerset, N. J. Parents: Francis and Mary Fort. Mar Mary Davison in 1777. Children: Benjamin, Gabriel, Mrs. Mary Reeves, George, Mrs. Susanna, Noel, Mrs. Mercy Noel, Bartholomew, Thomas. D Aug 1, 1806 in Scioto Co on Pond Creek. Bur near Lomardsville, Scioto Co on Pond Creek, Old Country Graveyard. Came with his family from N. J. in 1796, and settled first at Alexandria at mouth of Scioto River, afterward moved to Pond Creek, where he died. Justice of the Peace for a time. Ref: Mrs. Mary Feurt Royse, Miss Edith Royse, Mrs. Sarah Feurt Black. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

FOSTER, ——— (Medina Co.)

Br 1754. D 1848. Bur in Sharon. GM by Western Reserve Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FOSTER, ALBIO, (Lorain Co.)

Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FOSTER, ASA, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, Connecticut. D 1827. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FOSTER, EPHRAIM, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in New Haven Continental Tr. In Capt John Cushey's Company of Minute Men, Col Samuel Johnson's Regt. Br 1750, Boxford. D Sept 25, 1823, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Ephraim Foster, 1750-1823." GM by Marietta Chap by marker and gateway Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref: "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War." Fur infor Marietta Chap.

FOSTER, JAMES (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in 10th Va Regt Col William Davis, Capt Overton's Company. Br Lancaster Co, Pa. 1753. D Poland, O. 1814. Ref: Natl No 20314, p 110, Vol 21, D. A. R. Lin.

FOSTER, JOHN 1ST, (Pike Co.)

Pvt in Capt Peter Mantz's Company, Maryland. Br Cumberland, Md. 1731. Mar Elizabeth Lewis in 1758. Children: Lewis, Casander, Thomas, Rachael, Rev. John 2nd, (Capt in War of 1812) Benjamin, Joseph, Richard. D Jan 1, 1800, Waverly, Pike Co. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Joseph Spencer Chap.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)

Enl in 1776 in Capt Tom Broeck's Company, again in 1777, again in 1781; served short terms. Br Feb 7, 1760, in Morris Co, N. Y. Mar: first wife, name not given; second, named Cleveland. Children: Samuel, Isaac, Nathaniel, Mary and Anna; Nathan, Moses, Jeddiah, Asa. Daughters names not given. D 1842. Bur on banks Brush Creek in Foster grave yard. Ref: Evans and Stivers History of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

FOSTER, PEREGRINE, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Daniel Gilber's Company, Col Job Cushing's Regt. Br 1749, New England. D 1804, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. Peregrine Foster and Mary, his wife, settled in Belpre Twp in 1796. He was one of the surveyors in the company of pioneers who landed at Marietta, Apr 7, 1788. In 1796 secured a franchise for a ferry across the Ohio River. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

FOUGHT, JOHN MORRIS, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, West Lafayette, O. MI: "An officer of the Revolution April 2, 1826, aged 87 years." Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

FOUST, JAKOB, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Fousts Cem, old country, north of Westfield. Fur infor Mt. Gilead Chap.

FOWLER, CALEB, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line, Capt Humphrey's Company. Enl Dec 2, 1777 for 3 yrs. Disch Corp Nov 23, 1780. Pensioned 1818. Br Dec 31, 1755, Guilford, Conn. Mar 1st, Mollie Chittenden, (br Mch 28, 1760 in Guilford, Conn.); 2nd, Oline Miegs (br Oct 16, 1767, d Apr 27, 1848). Children: Mollie, Clarinda, Rhoda, Harriet, Desire, Phebe. D Oct 12, 1822, Burton, O. Bur Burton Cem, new gate, right hand side. MI: "Caleb Fowler died Aug 27, 1880, age 93 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days. Soldier of Revolutionary War." GM by D. A. R. Was at the battle of Monmouth and the musket captured from the British is in possession of the family. Farmer. Came to Burton, Oct 21, 1812. Ref: "Pioneer Hist Geauga Co." p 432; Conn Men Rev. p 216, 388, 646, and Natl No. 92,249, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

FOWLER, RICHARD, (Coshocton, O.)

Bur Bacon Run. Fur infor Mrs. A. Ripple, member Columbus Chap.

FOX, FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer boy, in Lt Col Hay's Company of the 10th Pa, Regt Continent Line, Apr 20, 1777, and served until 1781. Br May 10, 1751, Providence of Hesse-Nassau, Germany. Parents: John Frederick Fox and wife, Christina, en route to America, came on Ship "Anderson" to Philadelphia, Sept 27, 1752. Mar Catherine Booker Mch 1, 1773; (br 1748, Frederick Co, Md. d Nov 1, 1800, Bur Sharpsburg, Frederick Co, Md.) Mar 2nd Mrs. Young. No children by second wife. Children: Christina, Rosanna, Mary Magdalena, George, Daniel Booker, Joseph, Elizabeth; all br in Maryland, and all came to Ohio, with their father in 1807, excepting Rosana. D Feb 27, 1837, near Miamisburg, O. Bur Gebhart Church, Miamisburg, on north-east side of church yard. MI: "To the memory of Frederick Fox, born May 10, 1751. died February 27, 1837, aged 85 years, 9 months, 17 days." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. in 1919. Settled in Maryland, altho served from Pa.; was a planter, farmer and tavern keeper. Ref: Natl No 38391, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap.

FOX, ISRAEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl for three months with Col Talcott; in 1777 for three months with Col Woodbridge and another three months in 1779; in June 1780 for six months with Capt Phelps. Pensioner. Br 1755, Glastenbury, Conn. D Mentor, Lake Co, O. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FOX, JACOB, (Hancock Co.)

Served for Pa. Pvt under Col Joseph Hirstner, Capt Sebastain Miller. Br Mch 12, 1764. Mar Mary Flick, Nov 18, 1821. D Aug 16, 1849. Bur Flick Cem.

Hancock Co, O. (Located by Mrs. A. Zugswert.) GM Ft Findlay in 1915. Ref: Mrs. Anna Gibson, Findlay. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

FRANKS, HENRY, (Washington Co.)

Pvt under Capt John Miner, Capt Jesse Pigman, Capt John Wessel, Capt Thomas Swann, Capt William Crawford and Col Evans. Br 1751, Piscataway, Md. Mar Margaret Van Buskirk in 1803. Children: Owen. D 1846, Grandview Twp Washington Co, O. Bur Grandview Twp. GM by Marietta Chap D. A. R. Pension allowed 1833. Ref: Pens. Department at Washington; also Natl No 77903 Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

FRANKS, HENRY, (Wayne Co.)

Served from Pa. Br 1764. D 1836. Bur Chippewa. GM Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FRANTZ, ADAM, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Sgt Col Lord's Regt 1777 at battle of Ft Washington and Trenton. Br Lancaster Co, Pa, 1755. Mar Sallie Shirk. D 1836, Tuscarawas Co. Ref: Natl No 55635, p 287, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

FRAZEE, JONAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. Br Aug 4, 1759, Westfield, Essex Co, N. J. Soon after the war came with his wife and several children to the Northwest Territory and squatted near North Bend, O. D Oct 7, 1858 at his home in Miamitown, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Berea Cem, near Cleves, O. Lots No 158 and 159. MI: "Jonas Frazee A Soldier of the Revolution. Born in Westfield, N. J. 1759. Died 1858." GM erected by the citizens. Tombstone erected by subscription of citizens in 1859. He first enl at Westfield in Capt Craig's Company and again at Rahway in Capt Scudder's Company. He was several times engaged in bloody skirmishes with maurauding parties of tories and bandits, encouraged by the enemy to pillage and destroy. He served three years and was honorably discharged at the disbanding of the army. He was always poor, never owned a home until J. Scott Harrison, M. C. from this district secured him a land warrant, which he sold for a humble home in Miamitown, O. where he lived until his death. He was strictly an honest man and a good neighbor. Ref: Fur by Jessie H. Kayser D. A. R. Natl No 89327. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

FRAZEE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 2nd Pa Regt 1776 under Col Walter Stewart. Br 1750. Mar Mary _____. (1749-1834). D 1829. Bur Pleasant Grove, south of Youngstown, O. Ref: Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 2, p 837. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FRAZEE, MOSES, (Co not stated)

Served as Pvt in Middlesex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1762, N. J. Mar Priscilla Morris in 1785. D 1840 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 100026, Vol 101, p 9, D. A. R. Lin.

FRAZIER, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt in Capt Robert Cruickshank's Company 13th Bn, Col Richard Graves, Kent Co, Md Mil (1778-1779). D 1813. Bur Frazier Farm, Hubbard Twp. A small plot on farm where many of the family are buried. Stones are broken or down but the burial plot positively located by old residents of the town. Ref: L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O. whose daughter belongs to D. A. R. tracing from George Frazier. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FREDERICK, THOMAS, (Columbia Co.)

Lived in Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

FREEMAN, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Bur in Oxford Twp. On his stone is recorded "John Freeman, a soldier of 76, Died Sept 21, 1846, in the 85th year of his age." Fur infor Oxford Caroline Scott Chap.

FREEMAN, NATHAN, (Portage Co.)

Enl as a Pvt Mch 1777, served 3 mos; June, 1777, 5 mos; Mch, 1778, 8 mos; Mch 1779, 9 mos. Capt Edward Hodges, Capt Whipple, Capt John Hastings. Br May 30, 1762, Hardwick, Mass. Mar Polly Rice, 1790. Children: Clark, George, Hollis, Sally, Nathan, Elizabeth, Stephen. D Sept 10, 1849, Ravenna, O. Bur Maple Grove, Ravenna, O. MI: "Nathan Freeman." GM by Ida Freeman Britton (Grand-daughter). Marker. 1917. Applied for pension July 10, 1832. Claim allowed. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

FREEMAN, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur near Braceville, east of Phalanx Mills. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FREEMAN, RUFUS, (Medina Co.)

Pvt fr N. H. Br 1762. D 1847. Bur Seville. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FREEMAN, SOLOMAN, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Lancaster, Mass. July, 1777, as Pvt in Elisha White's Company. Served in Col Tyler's and Col Malcolm's Regt New York; also 1779, Capt Merrick's (3 mos); and Capts Ruggs and Blakely's Companies of NY. Br 1762 at Lancaster, Mass. Parents: Adam Freeman. D Aug 23, 1847. Granville Twp. Bur at Alexandria. MI: "Rev War." GM Hetuck Chap in 1909. Was a pensioner; granted at Milford, Knox Co, 1735. Ref: Brister's Hist of Co. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

FRENCH, NATHAN, (Lake Co.)

Enl July 20, 1777, and served until Aug 7, 1780. Pensioner. Br Feb 1760, Mass. D Aug 30, 1847, Leroy Twp, Lake Co, O. Aged 87 yrs, 6 mos, 27 days. Bur Southeast Leroy. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FRENCH, SEBA, (Lake Co.)

Pvt in Capt Joseph Franklin's Company, Col John Daggett's Regt in an alarm at Tiverton, R. I. Pensioner 1833 (which was transferred to his widow at his death). Br 1761, Mass. Mar about 1779 to Mary Ide. Children: Daniel I, Warren, Aremas, William, Ezra. D Dec 28, 1836. Bur Washington St Cemetery, Painesville, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FRENCH, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)

Sgt in Capt Malcolm Henry's Company, Col David Brewer's Mass Regt. Br 1744. Mar Elizabeth Avery. D 1834, Bundysburg, O. "Came to Geauga Co about 1815 with 3 sons, Wareham, William and Avery, from Otsego Co, N. Y." p 685. Pioneer History Geauga Co. (Copied by Taylor Chap D. A. R.) Ref: Mrs Rupert Ford, Oneonta N. Y. and Natl No 57439, Vol 58, p 149.

FRESHOUR, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Enl Dec 1776 for 3 mos, and Mch 1778 for 1 yr, under Capts Scott and Steed, Col Neville. Br Virginia, May 13, 1756. D Ross Co, Oct 13, 1841. Bur on the Lou Metcalf farm near Bourneville. GM Stone D. A. R. marker in 1924. Engaged in battle Mch 1777 near Boundbook and Middlebrook. Filed application for pens Oct 12, 1832. Allowed. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

FRISHBY, LUTHER, (Trumbull Co.)

Served 1777-83 as Artillery Artificer under Capt Wilcox, Conn. Br 1760, Branford, Conn. Mar Rachel F. — (d Oct 21, 1834, aged 92.) D Nov 19, 1842, aged 82 yrs, Mesopotamia, O. Bur Center Johnston. Ref: Natl No 87268, Vol 88, p 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

FRITZ, MARTIN, (Wayne Co.)

8th Bn Pa Mil. D Shinersburg, Aug 17, 1844. Bur Shinersburg, near Rittman. O, east end of cem. MI: "Martin Fritz died Aug 17, 1844, aged 94 years." 8th Bn Pa Militia. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

FRYBACK, GEORGE, (Pickaway Co.)

Battle of Long Island. In list of Capt Edward Burgess Company of Mil in lower district of Frederick Co Archives of Maryland Vol 18, p 42. Br 1759, Germany. Mar Susannah Steed. Children: Mary, Sarah, Lydia, Katherine, Ann Susannah, Elizabeth, George, John. D Dec 1, 1833 Pickaway Plains Farm. Bur Family burial ground on home farm. MI: "George Fryback Dec 1, 1833, aged 74 years." Came to America just prior to Rev, enl at 16 yrs. Married in Cumberland Co, Pa. Came to Ohio 1798, receiving land grant. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. A. W. Fleming, 44 Woodland Ave, Columbus, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

FULLER, BENJAMIN, JR., (Clinton Co.)

Bur Sugar Grove Cem, Wilmington. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

FULLER, JAMES, DR., (Athens Co.)

Pvt. Served one month at Providence, R. I. and re-enl in Mass Regt under Col Mason, Capt John Morgan's Company. Disch dated July 1, 1778. He drew a Revolutionary War pens. Claim S. 226, Bureau of Pensions, Washington D. C. Br Sept 1, 1760. Parents: Capt James and Abigail (Rue) Fuller. Mar Mollie May, Apr 22, 1781. Children: Porter, Lorinda, Orilla, Elbridge, James, Augustus, Polly. D Athens Co, O. Location of grave not known. He was born in Thompson, Conn, went to South Brimfield (now Wales) about 1781, removed to adjoining town of Holland about 1795. He was living in Canaan Twp, Athens Co. O when he applied for a pens. (Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, by Wm H. Fuller, p 150-152). His pens application executed Oct 13, 1832, while a resident of Canaan Twp, Athens Co, O., to which county he moved from South Brimfield, Mass in 1817. Ref: Natl No. 215,411. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

FULLER, JOSEPH, SR., (Lake Co.)

Enl Apr 21, 1777; was appointed Corp in Sept, 1779, and Sgt in 1780, 4th Mass Regt in Capt Kepps Company commanded by Col William Shepard. Br May 27, 1758, Munson, Hampshire Co, Mass. Parents: Nathaniel Fuller. Mar Rachel Miller, Nov 2, 1783. D Sept 26, 1846. Bur on the north Ridge Road, Madison, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

FULLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Mass. Continental. Br 1745. Alive in 1818. Ohio pension roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

FULLERTON, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Pa. Children: Andrew, Samuel, Joseph, Robert. Bur Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 2, Vol. 13, p 77; Trumbull & Mahoning Co. History, Vol 2, p 129. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

FUNK, ADAM, (Perry Co.)

Battle of Yorktown and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Possible foreign birth. D 1835. Bur Roseville, O. This lies in the neighboring part of Perry Co. To our knowledge this man did not enlist as a regular, but came over to this country from a foreign country and enlisted. Settled in Brownsville, Pa. after the war. Old family Bible in the hands of the Pemberton-Brown families of Roseville, O. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

FUNK, MARTIN, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt Capt Williams, Alex Pomeroy, John Hopkins, Pa Regt 4 mos in Capt J. Pomeroy, Col Loughry. Many skirmishes with Indians. Enl 2 mos, Capt Barr, 2 mos as Pvt. Capt Williams. Br 1762, Frederick Co, Va. Parents: John Funk, Mar Elizabeth Studebaker, 1789. Children: Martin, John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catherine, Barbara. D Oct 16, 1838, Scioto Co. Bur Greenlawn, city of Portsmouth, northeast corner, Section B. MI: "Martin Funk, soldier of Revolution—1762-1838." Money from his estate, granite marker (the D. A. R. marker of Joseph Spencer Chap was stolen). He was quiet and orderly, the men met on his farm for the war of 1812, his son was fifer in Morgan Co. Distillery, the lands of Scioto yielded such crops of corn, there was no other use for corn. Came from Chamberlin Co, Pa. 1798, to Alexandria. Ref: Natl No 49162, Vol 50, p 72, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

FURNACE, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.)

Served 4 yrs. Br Mch 20, 1759, Marblehead, Mass. D Mch 4, 1843. Bur Olena. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

FUSON, WILLIAM, (Campaign Co.)

See Revolutionary War Records, Bureau of Pensions service S 4,291; Beers History of Champaign Co. Br Apr 16, 1762 in Hanover Co, Va. Parents: John Fuson and Miss Wheeler. Mar Hannah Bates, 1785. Children: John, Jesse, Obadiah, William, Elizabeth, Joel, Hannah, James, Isaiah, Samuel, Jeremiah. D 1835. Bur in Gladly Creek Cem near Springhills. Ref: Mrs. Sylvia Fuson Ferguson, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Urbana and Cincinnati Chaps.

GABRIEL, ABRAHAM, (Athens Co.)

Served in Capt. Sam'l Roger's Company, 1st Bn, Cumberland Co., Mil Commanded by Col J. A. Dunlap of Pa. Pvt. July 31, 1777. Br Oct 18, 1746 in Virginia. Mar Nancy J. Bartlett 1786. Children: Abraham, Elias, Reason, Polly, Henry, Dorcas, Basil, Nathaniel. D Athens Co, O., Apr 13, 1845. Bur Union Cem. (Pres. Churchyard) Hebbardsville, Athens Co, O. Order for a marker has been sent to the Government by the Nabby Lee Ames Chap. of the D. A. R. 1925. Ref: unpublished records of the descendants, Pa. Archives, Third Series, Vol. 23, p 613 and 640. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

GADDIS, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Gaddis Cemetery, near Wilmington, O. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

GAGE, ABNER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Crippled for life at Battle of Bunker Hill. Br Pelham, N. H. 1753. Parents: Capt Daniel Gage and Ruth Kimball. Mar 1st wife: Susan Ober. Children:

John, Joshua, Stephen, Eliphalet, Polly, Ruth. D 1814, Gagesville, Ashtabula Co. Bur in Edgewood, Ashtabula, O. Ref: V 36, p 357 D. A. R. Lin, Hist of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

GAGE, REUBEN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Mass. 1766. D 1849. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GALL, GEORGE JR., (Highland Co.)

Served from Rockbridge Co, Va. 1781; and several shot enlmts. Present at surrender of Cornwallis. Br 1766, Berks Co, Pa. Mar: 1st wife: Susannah Nicholas. Children: Susan. D 1852, Highland Co, O. Bur Old Dutch Cem, Brushcreek Twp. GM by 316 descendants, monument unveiled Aug 26, 1905. After war, went to Pendleton, Vt. thence to Highland Co., where pensioned, 1832. Ref: No 45144, Vol 46, p 59. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

GALLOWAY, JAMES, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in Samuel Halliday's Company, 1778 and later in Clarke's Expedition against the Indians. Gave valuable service in Pa. and Ky. Pvt in Capt John Hatton's Company, Watt's Regt, 1776. Br Oct 16, 1756. Parents: William and Isabella Galloway. Mar 1st wife: Rebecca Junken. 2nd wife: Mary Barton, Sept 29, 1795. Children: James, 1st wife. D Apr 21, 1832, on farm 1 1-4 miles south of Enon, O. Not platted. MI "The grave of James Galloway—a soldier of the Revolutionary War." GM by S. A. R. and family; James Galloway D Apr 21, 1832, aged 75 yrs, p mos, 5 das, about 1910. Came to Ohio 1798, from Ky to take up land grant of 400 acres 1½ miles south of Enon, given him for Revolutionary War service; brought his anvil on a sled from Cincinnati. Blacksmith. Body was moved from farm to present location Enon Cem 1-4 miles northeast of Enon, O. by D. A. R. and S. A. R. Ref: Family Bible; Histories of Clark Co. Natl No D. A. R. 5209 and 6612. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

GALLOWAY, JAMES SR., (Greene Co.)

Pvt.. In 1778 was in Capt Samuel Holliday's Company, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil. and later served in Clark's Expedition against the Indians. Pensioned 1831, age 84. Br May 1, 1750 in Pa. Parents: George Galloway. Mar Rebecca Junkin, 1778. Children: George, James Jr., Joseph William, Rebecca, Andrew, Ann, Anthony, John. D Aug 6, 1838, Xenia. Bur Massie's Creek graveyard. MI "A soldier of the Revolution." Living at Beaver Creek, 1797. Ref: Pennsylvania Archives; Robinson's History of Greene County. Natl No 62,525, Vol 63, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

GALLOWAY, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Br Pa 1757. Parents: George Galloway. Mar Isabelle Orr. Children: George, William, John, Jane Isabelle, Joseph, Jr., James, Sophia, Ann Eliza, Elizabeth. D Aug 18, 1838, Wolf Lake, Ind. Pa Archives; Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

GALPIN, DANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Pvt and Corp fr Mch 3, 1777 to June 1783. Member of 4th Tr, Col Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Captains were Epaphras Bullard George Hurlburt. Conn records show he also served in Col Erastus Wolcott's State Regt at Boston Jan to Mch, 1776. Br Dec 31, 1757, Berlin, Hartford Co, Conn. Mar Mehetable Dorr. Children: Father of four daus and a son; one dau, Hettie, mar Seth Sackett, Yale man and Congregational minister from Warren, Conn., Oct 19, 1831. D July 9, 1844, Akron. Bur Glendale. After death of wife and children in Conn came to Akron to live with Hettie. So dearly beloved that house in which he lived was torn down at his death and memorial church built for him, where he had consecrated it with prayer. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

GAMBLE, JAMES, (Richland Co.)

Corp in N. Y. Mil. Br Dec 30, 1759. D June 1, 1841. Bur Old Cem Shelby. MI: name and state Tr. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1811. Pensioned 1840, age 81, Vernon Twp. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

GANER, PETER, (GAINER, GARDNER), (Tuscarawas Co.)

Enrolled in 1779 for the term of the war in Capt James Lee's Company, Second Continental Artillery (see Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 3, pp 1047, 1051, 1052, 1080). Name appears Gainer and Gardner in some of these records. D at Ragersville Bur at Ragersville. MI: "Peter Ganer, 2nd Art, Cont. Troops, Rev. War." U. S. Government furnished grave marker about 12x4x36 inches in recent yrs. Dr. H. J. Peters, Civil War Veteran, was instrumental in having grave marked. Little is known about him. Not known that he had any descendants. Local report is that "after his death, his widow and adopted dau returned to Pa." His name appears on Soldiers' Memorial in Gnadenhutzen Cem erected in 1927. This infor fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, O. on request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GANSON, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)

Mass Continental Line. Placed on pens roll 1818. Br New Salem, Miss. 1755. Mar Rebecca Childs. Children: Mary (Mrs. Jonah Johnson), Joseph. D Newbury, O. 1827. Bur South Newbury Cem No. 1 Grave has been marked by flag by patriotic citizens. Estate administered by Geauga Co Court June 4, 1827. Ref: Natl Nq D. A. R. Roll 55909. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GARD, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.)

Was in Morris Co Mil. Br 1736 Morristown, N. J. D 1807 (1818) North Bend, O. Ref: S. A. R. See Vol 32, p 154, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GARD, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Served as Pvt 1778. Entered Rev about 17 yrs of age. Sgt 1779. Member Capt Jas Denison's Company, Col John Beekman's 4th Regt N. Y. Mil. Br Sept 13, 1760, Exeter, R. I. Mar 1783 2nd wife Lucy Hawk (or Hanks, br 1762 Conn. Other data gives Hawks). Children: Charlotte, Phineas, Simeon, Rodman, Clarissa, Matthew, Lucy, Benjamin. D Mch 1, 1840, Russellville. Bur Family Cem on farm south of Russellville. Government marker for grave by Taliaferro Chap. Mover to Rensselaer Co about 1770; about 1800 moved to Ohio, Brown Co, Union Twp. Farmer. Pensioned 1833. Served in War 1812; pioneer minister of "New Light" Church. Ref: Hist of Brown Co by Beers & Co, 1883, p 101, Mrs. C. A. Lieberman. Natl No 100924 and 78130, Vol 101, p 286, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

GARLOUGH, JOHN II, Jr., (Clark Co.)

Pvt 5th Pa Regt. Records show he received \$40.00 from Late Pa Line certificate 70565 for pay to Jan 1, 1782; \$89.00 for pay to Nov 4, 1783, certificate 88296. Br Washington Co, Md. Parents: John Hunrich Gerlach and Magdalene Schluyzdun. Mar Ann Patton, first wife; and second wife, Margrette Eichelberger. Children: 1st wife, John, Katherine. 2nd wife, Mary, Margaret, Eve, Salome Ann, Jacob, Henry. D 1823 on farm, Pitchin, Clark Co, O. Bur Garlough near Pitchin. Private burial ground, grave not platted. MI: "Garlough." Farmer. Ref: Will in Clark Co court. War department, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

GARNER, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft. Hamilton, and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in that county. Lived in Reily Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GARRIGUS, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

Served 1777 as Pvt in Capt Josiah Hall's Company, Col Ford's Bn of Morris Co, N. J. Tr under command of Brig Gen Williamson. Br 1748 Morris Co, N. J. D 1815 Butler Co, O. Ref: Vol 51, p 315, Natl No 50701, D. A. R. Lin.

GASKILL, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.)

Lt in N. J. Line. Enl fr Burlington Co, N. J. Br N. J. Jan 2, 1750. Mar Catherine Rea, 1781. Children: Elizabeth, Eli, Thomas, Rea, Samuel Jr., Isaac. D 1821 at Wilmington, Clinton Co, O. Bur in old cem in Wilmington which afterwards became part of the village. The bodies being removed to the new village cem. Here they were all placed in rows. Perhaps the county records would show the number given to each one. Authority quoted "Stryker's "Jersey-men in the Revolution," also Pliny A. Durant's "History of Clinton County." Ref: Natl No 126196 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor London Chap.

GASTON, THOMAS, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Served seven yrs. Br New England, settled in Ohio 1807. Children: Jared, Anson, William, Jonathan, John. D 1823, Rutland. Bur Miles Cem, near Rutland, O. MI "He was a man highly esteemed by all." Millwright, Farmer, Preacher. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

GATES, DAVID, (Athens Co.)

Served under Capt Wylley 2nd Regt Conn Tr 1775. Br 1723, England. D 1808, Athens Co, O. Ref: Vol 88, p 272, 87877, D. A. R. Lin.

GATES, FREEMAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1767. D Mch 6, 1845. Bur East Farmington Cem, Farmington Twp. MI: "Freeman Gates, died March 6, 1845, aged 78." GM by relatives; an old-fashioned white marble stone. Ref: Frank Housel, East Farmington, O. a descendant. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GATES, JOHN, Sr., (Richland Co.)

Enl under Gen Washington. Br Feb 14, 1756. D July 11, 1845. Bur Village of Windsor, O. MI: dates and Revolutionary Soldier. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R., bronze marker, 1925. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

GATES, TIMOTHY, (Washington Co.)

Pensioned Washington Co, 1818 as Pvt. Mass Continental Line. Br 1747 Stow, Mass. Mar Susanna Marsters. D 1822 Marietta. Ref: No 56206, Vol 57, p 71, D. A. R. Lin.

GAULT, ANDREW, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Sept 18, 1776. Br 1764, Ireland. Mar Eleanor Chesney, (1764-1829) 1788. Children: Ebenezer, Robert, Andrew, Rachel, Betsey, Ann. D 1852. Came to Ohio in 1803. Ref: p 147, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull & Mahoning Cos; N. H. Rev Doc Vol 30, p 210. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GAUMER, JACOB, Sr., (Muskingum Co.)

Drum Maj in Washington's Army. Mar Catherine, bur by husband. D 1820. Bur New Hope Cem near Adamsville, Salem Twp. Monument placed by great grand-son, C. N. Gaumer, 1927. 1806 he and family came from Pa. to Ohio at Gilbert. He sold ground to New Hope for cem. Two acres for \$4.00. Was present at the surrender of Cornwallis army at Yorktown. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

GAVITT, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.)

Enl as a sailor in 1781 at New London, Conn. Served on Brig "Favorite", sloop "Randolph," schooner "De Crops" and brig "Martin." Prisoner twice on the "Jersey." Br Apr 2, 1766, Westerly, R. I. Mar Sarah Babcock, Oct 9, 1785. D Jan 6, 1854, Ashley, Delaware Co, O. Bur Old Cem, Granville, O. GM by Granville 1901. In spring of 1788 he became a resident of Granville, Mass. Emigrated to Granville, O, in 1805. Never pensioned. Ref: Natl No 58557, Vol 59, p 189, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

GAYLORD, JOEL, (Summit Co.)

Enl Goshen, Conn. Aug 15, 1777. Pvt; Capt. Albert Chapman's Company Served to end of war. 1778, Musician 7th Reg. Conn. line. Col. Herman Swift at Germantown; at Monmouth. See "Conn. Men of Rev." for further service. "1801 he returned to Conn. and his wife and 6 children (3 sons, 3 dau.) made journey back to Ohio." p 33 Revolutionary Soldiers of Summit Co. D July 24, 1827. Bur College St., Hudson. GM by S. A. R. 1800 came to Hudson, bought 640 acres land (now the Public Square). Influential man; holding civic and church offices. Ref: For data see p 33 Rev. Soldiers of Summit Co. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps.

GAYLORD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Massachusetts Continental line. Placed on pens roll Apr 28, 1818. Bur Franklin, O. Drew pens at Ravenna, O., in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GAYLORD, JOHNATHAN, (Summit Co.)

Sgt. Capt. Return Jonathan Meig's Company from 1775; from 1776-77 served as carpenter on Frigate "Trumbull" commanded by David Saltonstall. Br Oct 29, 1747, Upper Houses, Middletown, Conn. (See p 150, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. for Ref). Mar Elizabeth Goodwin, May 9, 1773, (d 1809). D 1819. Bur Stow Cem. MI: S. A. R. emblem. He and brother Samuel with families came to Ohio, 1808. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps.

GAYLORD, JUSTUS, (Delaware Co.)

Served through war from Litchfield, Conn. Br 1732. Wife, Elizabeth ———. D 1820, Delaware Co, O. Ref: No 70737, p 265. Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.

GAYLORD, LEVI JR., Maj., (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl Mch 1776, as artificer in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's Company. Br Mch 30, 1760, Farmington, Conn. Parents: Levi Gaylord. Mar Lydia ——— (She died May 18, 1846). Emigrated to Hartford, N. Y. and in 1806 came on to Geneva, O. At Geneva, O. June 3, 1846. Age 86 yrs. Ref: Natl No 23742, Vol 24, p 260, D. A. R. Lin. "Ashtabula Sentinel."

GAYLORD, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)

Pvt. under Capt Ebenezer Hill, Col. Webb; 9th Reg; Col. Thos. Belden Regt, Col Increase Mosley Regt; Col Mosley and Enos. See service, p 34 "Rev Soldiers Summit Co." Br Sept 20, 1754, Upper Houses, Middletown, Conn. Mar Azubah Atkins, (dau of James and Rebecca (Stone) Atkins). D Sept 7, 1813 at home of son, John Jennison. Bur at Stow cem. MI: S. A. R. emblem. Only frame building in Cleveland when he and brother Jonathan and families passed through 1808, was Post Office 12 ft. square. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps.

GEBHART, (GEBHARD), NICHOLAS, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in David Krause's 4th Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co Mill and Pa. Continental Line. Last date of service, July 8, 1782. Br May 30, 1751, Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents: John Peter Gebhardt and Catharina (Meyer) Gebhart. Mar 1st wife, Anna Appolina Kornmann, Dec 8, 1771. Mar 2nd wife ————? Children: Ann Elizabeth, George, John, Barnhard, Emmanuel, Noah, Anna Margaretha; By 2nd wife, Barbara. D July 15, 1829, Miamisburg, O. Bur Hill Grove Cem, Miamisburg, O. Government marker, 1925, Nicholas Gebhart, Revolutionary War. Pa. mil. GM by Richard Montgomery Chapter S. A. R., by Montgomery Co., bronze marker, 1919. Ref: No 38391 Vol 39, p 143 and No 102239, Vol 103, p 74, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Richards Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

GEER, GUERDON, (Summit Co.)

Enl Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn. Mch 20, 1777; served 3 yrs. Pvt under Col. Samuel B. Webb, Capt. Thomas Wooster's Company; in battle of Rhode Island, known to have served as Sgt in Col McClellan's Regt., Capt Eleazer Prentice's Company from Oct 1, 1782 to Nov 29, 1782. Br 1756. Mar Ruth ————. D June 27, 1828. Bur Transferred to Glendale, Sec 1, lot 81. MI: "Capt Guerdon Geer. In Memory of, Died June 27, 1828, age 72 yrs." GM by D. A. R. and 1812 markers. He and wife made journey to Ohio in covered wagon, with team of oxen, settling on what is now known as West Market, Akron, O. Enterprising citizen, aided in buying a printing press, for "The Portage Journal," first paper printed in Summit Co. Undoubtedly he is same man as Capt. Nathaniel Geer, as date of death on stone are same. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

GEOHEGAN, ANTHONY, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in Capt Benj Brook's 3rd Regt Md Line. Br 1764. Mar 1792, Ann Lilley (Br 1765). D 1837, Lebanon, O. Widow received a pens. Ref: Natl No 100211, Vol 101, p 65, D. A. R. Lin.

GEOHEGAN, JOHN EDMUND, (Warren Co.)

Bur Old Methodist Cem Lebanon, Turtle Creek Twp. Infor fur by S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1917. Filed by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GEORGE, JESSE, (Noble Co.)

Served from Pa. Southern part of Brookfield twp. where he lived and died; grave not located. Was pensioned in Morgan Co where living in 1840 (S. A. R.) Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

GEORGE, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Revolutionary pensioner. Lived in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 81; Served in Cumberland or Bedford Co, Pa. Mil. Pa. Archives, 5th series, Vols IV and VI. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

GERARD, JOHN, (Miami Co.)

Bur Stanton, two miles east of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

GERLACH, (also Henry Gerlough) JOHN HEINRICH, (Clark Co.)

Pvt and Corp in Capt. Bartholemew Van Heer's Independent Tr Light Horse Dragoons. Enl July 1, 1778, Potts Grove, for duration of War. Br Deuchland, Oct 7, 1728. Mar Magdalene Schluyzdum, (born in Switzerland, Jan 16, 1717.) Children: John and Adam, only ones mentioned in will. D 1810, Pitchin, Clark Co, O. Bur Garlough, near Pitchin. Private Cem. MI: "Garlough." GM by family name. Farmer. Will in court—War Dept Washington D. C. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

GIBBS, DANIEL, (Morrow Co.)

Bur in country cem at Shawtown, near Cardington. Ref: Fur infor Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

GIBSON, GEORGE, (Co not stated)

Served as Lt Col in Virginia Line. Br 1740 Lancaster, Pa. D 1791 in Western, O. (May mean western Ohio). Ref: Vol 51 p 48 No 50105. D. A. R. Lin.

GIBSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Ranger, Lt. and Capt. of 4th Bn. Continental Line Cumberland Co. Mil Pa. Br 1747, Ireland. Mar: Arabella (Anna Belle) (1748-1836) 1777. Children: John, James, Robert, Samuel. D 1817 Youngstown, O. Bur Oak Hill Cem., Youngstown, O. GM by D. A. R. marker, 1915-17. Ref: 436 Vol 1, Hist. Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Pa. Archives, series 3, D. A. R. No 50981. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GIBSON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. James Coe's 3rd Company 8th Bn, Cumberland Co., Mil. Bur Mahoning Co., probably Poland. Came to Poland. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23; p 452. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GIBSON, SAMUEL, (Highland Co.)

Served three yrs as spy and Pvt in Va Mil. Br 1761, Cumberland Co, Pa. D Feb. 19, 1835 Highland Co., O. Bur Hillsboro, O, Sec. D, Lot 56. MI "Samuel Gibson died Feb 19, 1835, in 74th yr. Revolutionary Soldier." GM by D. A. R. official marker May 1925. See No. 26,332, Vol 27, p 120-121. Ref: Dr. J. C. Larkin (S. A. R. Cincinnati, O.) Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

GIFFIN, STEPHEN, (or Griffin) (Knox Co.)

Pvt. 1776 Capt Hugh Campbell's Company; Col Robt McPherson's Regt. Pa. Served 5 enlmts. Br 1753, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Mary Donegen 1780. D 1839, Knox Co. Pensioned 1832. Ref: Natl No 75,090 and No 31,271, Vol. 76, D. A. R. Lin.

GIFFORD, JAMES, SEN., (Medina Co.)

Served from Maryland. Br 1755. D Oct. 16, 1829. Aged 74 yrs. Bur Wadsworth-Woodlawn. GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga Portage Chaps.

GILBERT, GEORGE (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger Frontier, 1778-1783, Northampton Co. Children: Charles, Jacob, only ones given. Bur Mahoning Co. Came from Pa to Ohio with his son Jacob who was an early settler in this county. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History 135. Pa Archives Series 23, Vol 23, p 294. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GILBERT, HENRY (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East of center Bazetta. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Did not look up this grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GILBERT, SEWELL, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Cavendish, Vt in 1780 under Capt Jonathan White and Capt Green. Br Dec 9, 1765, Cavendish, Vt. D St. Albans Twp. Was living 1838. Sept 28, 1832, while living at Springvats, Livingston Co. N. Y. Applied for pension. Allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

GILBERT TRUMAN, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt Conn State Tr. Apr 1775, served for 2 mos; 1776, 4 mos; 1778, 4 mos; 1778 3 mos 1779, 2 mos; 1782, 2 mos; Capt Beebe, Capt Joseph Carter, Capt Samuel Carter. In battle of New York City. Br 1756, Warren, Conn. Mar Eunice Phippany 1780. Children: Charles, Marvin, Champion, Benjamin, Walter, Lyman, Ezra, Rebecca. D June 15, 1841, Palmyra, O. Bur Palmyra Twp, O. Placed on pension roll on July 6, 1833. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GILL, DANIEL, (Vinton Co.)

Enl Baltimore, Md. Mch 1, 1777, under Capt Eichelberger in Col Hartley's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne's Brigade. Br Aug 18, 1756. Mar Marcy _____ or Nancy _____ who in 1820 was 57 yrs old. D Nov 8, 1843. Bur Old Cem McArthur, O. MI: Name, death and age. At 83 yrs age, pensioned in Elk Twp, Vinton Co. In battle of Iron Hill where he was taken prisoner and held nine months when he escaped from the enemy at Charleston, S. C. Again entered service for 18 mos under Col Wade, at Cheran Hills in N. C., where he served out his time. Pensioned 1818 while residing in Montgomery Co, O. Descendant, C. S. Gill, Athens, O. Ref: War Pensions claim S 42,745—only Daniel Gill in Revolutionary War records. Accepting this infor, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GILLESPIE, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)

D Jan 14, 1840, aged 76 yrs 10 mos. Bur Woodland Cem, Lot 1533, Sect 16. On first Grand Jury, 1804, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

GILLETT, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Served as teamster and fife Maj in Revolutionary War. Native of Conn. Br 1755. Mar Lucy Harrison, Apr 16, 1779; she d Sept 5, 1825. Had 9 children. D July 6, 1835. Bur Tallmadge. Native of Conn. Came from Torrington, Conn. with Hosea Wilcox another Revolutionary soldier in 1811, settled in Tallmadge; a wise counselor and Christian. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

GILLETTE, JOSEPH (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt May's Company. Br 1754, Hartford, Conn. D 1836, Marion Co., O. Bur Wyatt graveyard near Waldo. Ref: "Connecticut in the Revolution." Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

GILLISPIE, WM. (Richland Co.)

Major Pa Tr. Br 1737. D 1841. Bur Bellville Cem, Bellville, O. MI: Name and company. GM by Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker, 1911. Pensioned in 1840, age 104, living in Jefferson Twp. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

GILMAN, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)

Member of Board of War for New Hampshire during the Revolution. Br Exeter, N. H., Washington Co. 1738. Mar Rebecca Ives 1746. D in Washington Co. Ref: No. 71,301, p 111, Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin.

GILMORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Lt. Josiah Wilson's Company, Col Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt, enl Sept 23, 1777; disch Oct 17, 1777; service 1 mo 2 days; travel included. Company marched northward to re-enforce army under Maj Gen Gates. Br 1754 or 1752, Pelham, N. H. Parents: James and Mary. Mar Nancy _____. Children: Silas, Molly, Susannah, Ashel, Asa, James Jr., Nancy, Reuben; all born in Chester, Mass. D Chester, Geauga Co. O. Bur Old Settlement Cem. MI:

"James Gilmore, died Aug 23, 1829, age 75. Nancy his wife died Nov. 10, 1833, age 77." GM by family. Came to Geauga Co. in 1812. Ref: Vital records Chester, Mass. Gilmore Gen Pioneer; Hist Geauga Co. Probate Record, Geauga Co. Hist. Women of Western Reserve; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GILSON, DANIEL (not David) SR. (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt State Tr Capt Morse's Company, Putnam's 5th Degt. Pension allowed 1833. Br 1761, Groton, Mass. Mar 2nd wife Rachel _____ 1823. Children: Isaac, Daniel Jr., Eli, Willard and Deborah; by second wife, Joseph, Thomas. D Aug 11, 1845, Middlefield, Geauga Co. Bur Mesopotamia Cem Trumbull Co, O. MI: "Daniel Gilson, died Aug. 11, 1845 aged 83." Continental pay accounts service May 2, 1777, also return dated Oct 24, 1777. Pension and probate records give first name as Daniel, not David. Will probated Sept 13, 1845, Chardon, O. Ref: Pioneer Hist. Geauga Co., p 729, Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, p 468, Natl No 71,599, D. A. R. Vol 72. Fur infor Taylor and Mary Chesney Chap.

GILSON, DANIEL, JR., (Trumbull Co.)

"Served from Mass. Was in Middlefield. Was a pensioner," stated by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Mary Chesney gives ref to Baldwin Library for "Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co. as place of burial" where we record him, with his father, Daniel Gilson, who lived in Geauga Co. and bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Western Reserve Chap.

GILSON, DAVID, JR., (DANIEL, JR.), (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Mesopotamia. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GILSON, ELEAZAR, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Feb. 21, 1777, Capt Strong's Company Conn. Pensioned 1818. Br 1754, Conn. Children: Samuel, Isaac, Lizzie, Cynthia, Marie. Died 1841. Bur Cem in Canfield, O. GM by D. A. R. 1915-17. The following statement was made at time Mr. Gilson applied for pens: "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary Officer that I know Elcazar Gilson to be a private soldier in the 5th Conn Regt, 2nd Brig in the army of the U. S. from the year 1777 to 1780, and personal acquaintance with him to be a man of truth. Signed Tryal Tanner, late Lieut and Adj in Conn Regt." Settled 1801 in Canfield, O. Ref: p 198, Conn "Men in the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GINTHER, PETER, (Tuscarawas Co.)

Pvt Capt Stone's 6th Company, 2nd Bn Lancaster Co Pa Mil, in 1781 and 1782. (See Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, pp 159 and 180). Also served in 1776 and 1777. (See diary of Hebron Moravian Church at Lebanon, Pa). Br Jan 12, 1740, probably in Berks or Lebanon Co, Pa. Parents: Probably son of John Peter Gintner of Oley Hills, Berks Co, Pa. Mar 1st Maria Catherine Williams 1761 or 1762; 2nd Elizabeth Schwarz 1791 or 1792. Children: Christian Frederick, (1764); Susanna (1769); John Peter (1771); Anna Maria (1773); Justina Juliana (1779); Catherine; John Adam (1800); Abraham (1802). Others died in infancy. D Jan 11, 1814 at Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co, O. Bur Moravian Cem. GM by small stone marker, probably erected by family probably soon after his decease. Early life in Lancaster (now Lebanon) Co, Pa. Removed to Bedford Co, Pa. in 1795 and to Gnadenhutten, O. in 1802. Potter and farmer. Name appears on Soldiers' Memorial erected in Gnadenhutten Cem in 1927. D. A. R. Descendant Miss Jennie E. Stewart, Boulder, Colo. Infor Fur by Charles L. Stocker, Esq., Cleveland, O. on request of Jane Dailey, State chairman.

GLANCY, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

Under Washington; at Brandywine and Monmouth; under immediate command of Lafayette at Yorktown. Br 1756 York Co, Pa. Children: William (b 1784,

mar Elizabeth Metcalf); John (br 1786, mar 1st Elizabeth Shields, 2nd Elizabeth Frybarger); Joseph; Elizabeth (mar Judge Pollock); and Mary. D 1831, Clermont Co, O. Came to Williamsburg 1805; bought 1000 acres near Owensville, O. where lived till he died; wounded by a bear and made cripple. D. A. R. descendant 124410. Ref: Index Vol 15 Pa Archives, Vol 4, p 463, 5th Series. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap; fr A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.

GLASS, MATTHIAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Said by Baldwin to have served as soldier, found record of Freeman in Pa. Came to Pa from Germany. Moved from Beaver Twp to Berlin and named twp after home city. Farmer. Came to Mahoning about 1800. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 100, Lancaster Co; Series 3, Vol 21, p 68, York Co; Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, Vol 2, pp 199-115-116. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GLAZE, BASIL, Brown Co.)

Bur Russellville. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

GLAZE, GEN. JAMES LAWRENCE, (Washington Co.)

Served under Lafayette. Br Aug 10, 1757. D June 1825. Bur Harmar Cem, grave moved and tombstone lost, but it told on the tombstone he was a Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GLOYD, ASA, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Mass. D 1833. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GOFF, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Br Middlesex Co, Conn. 1762. Bur Lower Cem, Burton, O. MI: "Died, Feb 8, 1849, age 87. Mary, his wife, died April 1, 1851." Name found in list of pensioners in Census of 1840, as living in Burton, O. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GOFORTH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Served fr N. Y. Elected Capt 1775; Promoted to Maj for serv in Canada; served on committee of "One Hundred." Br 1731, N. Y. Mar Catherine ——— D 1807, Columbia, O. age 76. Attorney, Judge in early courts. One of the founders of the Baptist Church at Columbia, which town he helped organize. Religious leader in early life of Cincinnati and state of Ohio. Aptd by Pres Thos Jefferson Receiver of Public Moneys. Ref: p 273, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin; Bk L, p 35, Jan 1803, Recorder's office, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati, O.

GOLDSBERRY, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Va Continental Line. D Ross Co. His wife is bur in a small cem beyond Greenlands on the Egypt pike, and there is an unmarked grave next hers which we think is his. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

GOLDSMITH, BENONI, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Jordan Cabell's Company, 6th Va Regt; also Morgan's Rifles Regt Continental Tr; also Capt Benj Taliaferro's Company. Br Jan 9, 1756, Hampshire Co, Va. Mar Angelina ———. Children: William Burfet, John, Angelina, Elizabeth. D Mch 30, 1822. Bur Spindler Farm, formerly Hobby farm, near Caywood, O MI: "Benoin Goldsmith was born Jan 9, 1756. He served 6 yrs and 7 mos in the American Revolution and died Mch 30, 1822. Aged 66 yrs." In 1812 sold property in Hampshire Co, Va, moved family to Ohio. Farmer. Had part of chin shot away. Ref: Adj Gen Office, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GOLDTRAP, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Strykers "N. J. Men in Rev" p 608 says: "1st Bn Capt Ten Eyck's Company." Mar dau of Jas Cuninghame (a Revolutionary Soldier). Children: John Jr., (mar Margaret Kitchell, a grand dau of 2 Revolutionary Soldiers). D 1791. Bur near Reading, Hamilton Co, O. Purchased Section 22 in Sycamore Twp. Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GOODALE, EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.)

D Nov 15, 1832, age 79 yrs. Bur in Jefferson, O. Cem. GM by marble slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap D. A. R. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

GOODALE, MAJ. NATHAN, (Washington Co.)

Minute Man in Rev. Capt of Mil in Marietta. Lt 1775; Capt 1777. Br 1743 Brookfield, Mass. Parents: Josiah and Phoebe (Strode) Goodale. D 1793, Belpre Garrison. A Revolutionary marker for him has been placed in the spot in Mound Cem dedicated to those Revolutionary soldiers of the vicinity, the place of whose burial is unknown. Date 1923. Farmer and Bricklayer. Ref: Natl No 32,430, Vol 33, p 143, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GOODALL, (Summit Co.)

D July 4, 1843. Bur Copley. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

GOODRICH, ABNER, (Monroe Co.)

Pvt 1776 under Capt David Downs; Col Chas Burrall; 1782 under Capt Moody, Col John Lamb's 2nd Continental Artillery. Br 1735, Conn. D 1825, Monroe Co, O. Ref: Vol 86, p 288, Natl No 85750, D. A. R. Lin.

GOODWIN, MAJOR SETH, (Medina Co.)

Pvt New Hartford, Conn. Maj War 1812. Granger served from Md. Br 1758. D 1829. Bur Reed Hill Cem. MI: "Goodwin General." GM by Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

GORDON, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Capt William Reppey's Company, Col William Irvine's Pa Regt; also Corp in Canadian campaign. Br 1755, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mar Mary McLean (McClean). D 1826, Butler Co, O. Natl No 42524 and 79476, Vol 43, p 200, D. A. R. Lin.

GORDON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Champion Cem. Ref: Baldwin Library, by Miss Kyle. Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GORDON, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1766. D Oct 12, 1841. Bur Wilson Cem about 2 miles south of Warren. MI: "D Oct 12, 1841, aged 75 yrs, 7 mos, 12 days." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GOSS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Pa Continental Line. Placed on pens roll Nov 4, 1819. D Aug 5, 1832. Bur Randolph. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.



THIRD MEMORIAL. ERECTED BY OHIO D. A. R. INSCRIPTION: FORT DEFIANCE WAS ERECTED UPON THIS SITE BY GEN. ANTHONY WAYNE, AUG. 9-17, 1794 AND THUS THE GRAND EMPORIUM OF THE HOSTILE INDIANS OF THE WEST WAS GAINED WITHOUT LOSS OF BLOOD. FROM THIS POINT GEN. WAYNE ADVANCED AGAINST THE INDIANS AND DEFEATED THEM IN THE BATTLE OF FALLEN TIMBERS, AUG. 20, 1794. AT THIS STRATEGIC CENTER IN OCTOBER, 1792, CONVENED THE LARGEST INDIAN COUNCIL EVER HELD ON THE AMERICAN CONTINENT. FORT DEFIANCE WAS AN IMPORTANT MILITARY POST IN THE WAR OF 1812.

GOUGAN, ALEXANDER M., (Belmont Co.)

D Sept 16, 1833, age 86. Bur Union Cem, St Clairsville, O. MI: "Soldier of Revolution." Fur infor Wheeling, W. Va. Chap by Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville, O.

GOWDY, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758. Pa. D 1849. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GRAFTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)

Br 1759, Va. D Aug 12, 1851. Bur on Fromme Farm. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

GRAHAM, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Mar Susan Cassady, Mch 22, 1842, Jackson Co, records. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

GRAHAM, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)

In Col Richard Buthle's Regt 9th Pa, in battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown. Served in Commissary at Valley Forge as Capt. Br Carlisle, Pa. Oct 4, 1756. Mar Elizabeth Black. Children: Harvey and Mary. D Rutland, O. Sept 2, 1834. Bur Rutland, old part (Meigs Co.) MI "James Graham born 1756 died 1834." GM by marble head stone, placed by family. Was granted papers to be Justice of the Peace by Gov St. Clair before Ohio was a state, possessed by Pearl Graham Thompson. Ref: Pa Archives Sec Series, Vol 15—p 487. War records of Pa—War Dept Washington D. C. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GRAHAM, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

Pvt in Capt Abel Westfall's Company. Col Abraham Bowman's Va Regt. Br 1751, Norfolk, Va. D 1845, Adams Co, O. Ref: Vol 85 p 87 No 84217, D. A. R. Lin.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)

Fought at Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen; Pvt N Y Mil Col John Williams. Br 1750 near Belfast, Ireland. D 1822. Bur near Reynoldsburg, O. Came to Ohio 1817. Ref: Natl No 66565 Vol 67 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)

Lt in Capt Christopher Crawford's Company. 1st Bn Lancaster Co Pa Mil 1776. Br 1758, County Down, Ireland. Mar 2nd wife, Phoebe Frazie. D 1858 Waynesville, O. Ref: Natl No 70759, Vol 71, p 274, D. A. R. Lin.

GRANGER, JULIUS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

GRANGER, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.)

1781 Sheffield Company, Capt Jeremiah Hickok, Col Elisah Porter's Regt, Berkshire Co, Mass Mil. Br 1765. D Akron, O. 1825. Ref: Natl No 19835. p 315, Vol 20, D. A. R. Lin.

GRANGER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

Enl at age of 13 under Col Samuel Brewer and Ebenezer Sprout and Capt Stone. Entered army May 15, 1777 at Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, Mass, as fifer, and at disch June 10, 1783, won rank of Fife Major. Seven yrs serv. Active witness in battles of Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Jamestown and capture

of Cornwallis. Br 1764 or 1765, Suffield, Conn. Mar Jemima Kingsbury. Had at least three children—one was Lemuel. D Jan 4, 1848 or 1849 at Middlebury, Summit Co. Bur Mt Hope Cem South Akron. Before coming to Portage Co lived in Steuben Co, N. Y. Ref: Natl No 45978, Vol 46, p 411, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

GRANT, ISAAC, (Clinton Co.)

Ohio Pens Roll 1832, for serv as Pvt 1776, in Capt Joseph Coomb's Company, Col Levin Powell's Va Regt. Br 1759 Prince William Co, Va. Mar Elizabeth East. D 1837, Clinton Co., O. Ref Natl No 56962, Vol 57, p 331, D. A. R. Lin.

GRANT, JOHN, (Meig Co.)

Br 1746. Mar (1) Agnes Reed, (br 1749; d 1780.) in 1774; (2) Sarah Boltwood, (br 1761; d Mch 20, 1825). Both marriages Burwick Co., Me. D June 15, 1820. Bur Niles Cem, Rutland, O. Slabs. John-Sarah, Beneath old elm. MI: "John Grant departed this life June 15, 1820 in the 74th yr of his age." Ref: of (1st mar) Mrs Della Smith Windsor of Middleport, O; of (2nd mar) Mrs A A Hugg. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

GRANT, NOAH, Capt., (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

GRANT, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1751, Virginia. D 1827. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GRAY, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Served 2nd Essex Regt, New Jersey; also Capt Craig's State Tr. Br 1749 Morris Co, NJ. Mar Phoebe ———. Children: Catherine, (br 1791 in NJ came to Ohio with parents; mar Hervey Munger 1812). D 1843 Warren Co, O. Natl No 28958, Vol 29, p 350, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. Stanley C. Cash, Oakland, Coles Co., Ill. Ex Vice Regent Sallie Lincoln Chap, on request of Jane Dailey. State Chairman.

GRAY, FRAZIER, (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt George Smith's Company, 2nd Regt Delaware Mil. Enl at the age of 18 as a substitute for his brother-in-law for a term of 6 months, at the expiration of which time he re-enlisted for the duration of the war. Br 1761 NJ. Mar Elizabeth Lockwood, 1796. D 1849, Marion Co, O. Bur Union Cem. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution from the state of Delaware, Frazier Gray died in Oct 1849, aged 89 yrs. After a life of integrity and honor he quietly passed away from earth without a murmur or a struggle, content alike with life and death." Ref: Sec 55, 914 Vol 56, p 406, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

GRAY, JOHN, (Noble Co.)

His father fell at White Plains, where John, age 16 took up the musket and served rest of war. Was at Williamsburg, Yorkstown, and on Maj Ramsay Expedition. Mustered out Richmond, Va. Br Jan 6, 1764, Mt. Vernon, Va. Mar twice in Va. once in Ohio, by his stone is one, reads "Catherine Gray, br May 28, 1779, died July 6/1764, aged 85 yrs, 1 mo, 8 da." Had Children (no names given). Lived his last yrs with a dau. D Mch 29, 1868 at Hirambsburg O; aged 104 yrs. Bur Hirambsburg, O. in family graveyard, near his old home. MI: Name, dates, and "The last of Washington's companions." "The hoary head is a crown of glory." His first day's work after the war was for Gen Washington. In 1795 left Mt Vernon, for Grave Creek. About 1803 came to Noble Co., O. Could read and write. Quiet, kindly, generous, good Christian. Farmer. In 1866 Congress granted

him a pens of \$500. Said to be the Last Surviving Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Ref: pp 356 and 357 Howe's Historical Collection of Ohio. Infor fur by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GRAY, NATHANIEL, (Medina Co.)

Pvt in Charlotte Co Mil. Br 1760, Pelham, Mass. D 1853 Seville, O. Ref: Natl No 52,921, Vol 59, p 315. D. A. R. Lin.

GRAY, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)

Mil under Gen Putnam and Gen Watts. Attached to Reg. Tr. who attacked British landing at Sandy Hook; served against Indians up Juanita River. Cpts Sweilertt and John Robinson. Br 1747, Moneagle, near Londonderry, Ireland. Parents: Rev. Wm. Gray, (son of Rev. Neil Gray) (Pres) Mar Agnes Gray, Mifflin Co., Pa. (not relation, tho same name) D 1831. Children: Two named James, d soon; William, Richard, Robt. Marg, James, John G., Hugh, Jonathan, Martin. D 1843 near Franklin, Warren Co. An uncle who reared him gave him passage to America where he landed at Philadelphia, 1764. In 1806 moved to Ohio, taking up a farm in Butler Co. S. A. R. descendants, J. Edwards Ritchie, Cincinnati. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GRAY, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.)

Entered American army as Capt of a Cav Company under Gen Francis Marion. Bore for short time the post of Maj under Gen Washington. Br 1755, Pa. D Mch 8, 1849, Dixon Twp. Bur Friendly Church Cem. Enl 1778. Served 3 yrs under Col John Colyer and James Degan, North Carolina. Descendants: Rhea family, Eaton, O. Fur infor Grace C. Miller, Org Reg, Eaton, O.

GRAY, WILLIAM, (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1778 at 17 yrs of age and served to the close. At the attack of Stony Point was promoted to Lt. Br Mch 26, 1761, Lynn, Mass. Mar Mary Diamond, of Salem. D July 1812, Beverly, O. Bur near Waterford, O. GM Marietta D. A. R. In autumn of 1787 he joined the Ohio Company and had charge of one of the wagons that transported the first band of pioneers to Ohio. Joined settlement at Waterford; 1791, command of Ft. Tyler. Ref: Hildreth's Pioneer History. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREEN, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)

Enl as Pvt. Loudoun Co. Va, June 1777. Was at Yorktown. Served 3 enlmts. Was at surrender of Cornwallis. Br 1757, Allegheny Co, Md. Mar Catherine Beam (first wife); Mrs. Lewis (second wife). D 1835, Bowling Green Twp. Bur Green family cem. MI: "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap. 1909. Emigrated to this county in 1800. Was a pensioner. Ref: History of Licking Co. by E. M. P. Brister. Natl No 31,314, Vol 32, p 133,134 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

GREEN, DUTY, (Washington Co.)

Enl from Lanesborough, Mass. Discharged Dec 12, 1781. Br 1761. D 1842. Bur in graveyard between Barlow and Watertown, Washington Co. O. GM Marietta Chap. with Revolutionary marker, 1922. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREEN, GRIFFIN, (Washington Co.)

Quartermaster and paymaster. Served as commissary to the R. I. Tr in 1775. In 1777 was paymaster in Christopher Green's Regt. Br Feb 20, 1749, Warwick, R. I. D 1804 Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway, Nov. 30, 1906. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREEN, JOEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Conn. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GREEN, JOHN, (Ottawa Co.)

Mass State Tr. Pensioned 1833. Age 78. D Ottawa Co, O. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GREEN, JOHN, (Washington Co.)

Enl July 13, 1775 as Pvt in Capt Seth Washburn's Company. Br 1759 Leicester, Mass. D Apr 11, 1832, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "A soldier from his youth, first in the cause that freed our country from a tyrant's laws, and then through manhood to his latest breath, in the best cause which triumphs over death." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. Replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREEN, JOSEPH, (Lake Co.)

Enl from Muncy, Pa. in Aug, 1779 under Capt Samuel Brady. In May 1782, he enl for the war in a company of Rangers, commanded by Capt Thos. Robinson in Col Samuel Hunter's Regt. Pensioner. Br Feb 26, 1767 in Sussex Co., N. J. Parents: Ebenezer Green. Children: Ebenezer Jr killed by Indians Apr 16, 1782. D 1853. Bur Madison, O. Came to Madison in 1817. A large man of excellent character and proud that he could give some service to his country. The statement was made at the time of his death that he was the youngest Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

GREENWAY, JEREMIAH, (Washington Co.)

Br May 7, 1758, Newport, O. D Nov 15, 1828, Waterford, O. Bur about 3 1/2 miles fr Waterford, O. MI: "In memory of Jeremiah Greenway, Esq. An officer in that army which bid defiance to Britain's power and established the independence of the United States. Who was born at Newport, Rhode Island, May 7th, 1758 and died at Waterford, O. Nov 15, 1828 in the 71st yr of his age." GM Marietta D. A. R. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

GREERY, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Rev pensioner. Served in the Pa Mil. U S Pension Rolls, 1835. Living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 82. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

GREGG, JOHN SR., (Greene Co.,)

Lt 13th Regt Pa Line. Pensioned 1826. Br Pa. D June 15, 1834. Bur Massie's Creek churchyard (Stevenson's) Living in Xenia, 1806. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

GREGORY, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 5th Bn, Philadelphia Pa 1787. Mar Katherine ———. Bur Ellsworth Cem. Settled in Ellsworth Twp. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 3 p 1160. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GREGORY, NEHEMIAH, (Fayette Co.)

Served as Pvt in Westchester Co, NY Regt, under Gen Thomas. Br 1755 Gregory Point. D 1818 Fayette Co, O. Ref: No 93975 Vol 94, p 301. D. A. R. Lin.

GREINER, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Br 1764. Mar Catherine Whitfel. Children: John, Jacob, Catherine, Jane. D 1828. Bur Bath Twp. Living in Greene Co about 1810. Ref: Pa Records. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

GRIFFIN, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt under Capt Deams (or perhaps name was Beams) Dec 23, 1776, 7th Regt. Found on muster roll. See p 305 Archives Md Hist Society. D. Hamilton Co. Daniel Griffin was commissioned by St Clair as Lt in State Mil. He entered warrant No 147 in Registrar's Office and located Sec 7, Twp 3, now Springfield Twp and established a station named Griffin's Station 1/2 mile west of White Station. His brother Robert was associated with him later. Was a Cincinnati Officer. Ref: Entered warrant July 23, 1792. See p 41 "Teetor's Hist." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. Sent by Mrs. E. P. Whallon.

GRIFFIN, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)

Served as Sgt Eastern Bn, Morris Co, N. J. Bur Hamilton Co. Brother to Daniel. p 465 "Strykers." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GRIFFIS, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

Lived north of Princeton, Butler Co, O. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the site of Ft Hamilton, and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GRIFFITHS, SAMUEL, (Fayette Co.)

Capt 3rd Md Regt. Commissioned Dec 10, 1776 and resigned Aug 1778. Pay roll shows time as 12 days. Wounded at Monmouth, June 28, 1778. Mar 1780 Mary ———. Children: Elijah. D 1833. Bur Old Hidy Cem near Bookwalter in Fayette Co, O. near grave of Elijah Griffith and Susannah. Infor received from a descendant who has the old Bible. Natl No 203141. Ref: War Dept. Hietman's Hist Regt. Fur infor William Horney Chap.

GRIGGS, DEACON ICHABOD, (Muskingum Co.)

Represented Holland in the Assembly 1775-77. Br 1718. D 1790, Norwich, O. Natl No 22978, p 345, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin.

GRIMES, JAMES REV., (Butler Co.)

D Mch 16, 1846 Middletown, O. Bur Union twp. Name appears on the tablet erected at Hamilton, O. on the sight of Ft Hamilton and considered as one of the Revolutionary soldiers bur in that county. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

GRIMES, JOHN, COL., (Montgomery Co.)

3½ yrs Pa line, Col Chamber's Regt. Several other services; honorably discharged by Lt Col Robinson at Trenton, N. J. Br 1755 Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents: Samuel Grimes. Mar Susanna Martin (br 1761 Lancaster Co, Pa. and d Dec 14, 1827 dau of Alexander Martin). Children: Samuel, Alexander (br Apr 27, 1790, d Jan 12, 1860); John; Eliza (mar 1830 Samuel Bacon). D May 13, 1836, Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem, lot 135-36 Sec 77. MI: Names and dates. GM: S. A. R. bronze marker by Richard Montgomery Chap. July 2, 1921. From Lancaster Co Pa to Ky near Marysville, then to Ohio 1804 to Chillicothe; 1808 to Dayton. Kept tavern. Ref: Edgar's Early Dayton p 109. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap and S. A. R. of Dayton.

GRISWALD, ALEXANDER, (Summit Co.)

Entered Revolutionary army in 1776, and was one of the force with Washington which undertook to protect New York City. Was one of the American prisoners

placed on board the prison ship "Jersey," after battle of Long Island. Served under Capts Peter Curtis and Alex Catlin, and Col Beebe, Conn Line; prisoner in 1782. Br Oct 1760, Goshen, Conn. Mar Lucy Humphry Oct 30, 1790. (Wife d Dec 6, 1821, bur at Tallmadge). D April 26, 1850, Norton Twp. Bur Western Star Cem. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." Early settlers of Tallmadge Twp; of great physical strength and eccentric in dress and habits. Natl No 13252. Vol 14, p 95, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

GRISWOLD, ZACHEUS, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Windsor, Conn. 1731. D May 12, 1819. Bur Braceville. MI: "Zacheus Griswold, by Windsor, Conn. D May 12, 1819. Age 88." GM by relatives, and kept in good condition. Will probated 1819. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

GROSCOAT, DANIEL, (Seneca Co.)

Pvt Pa Line. Br about 1730, Pa. D 1811, Seneca Co, O. Bur Old Cem on Kilbourne Road north of Republic, O. GM in 1927. Ref: Vol 86, p 333, No. 85871 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

GROVE, WINDLE (or WENDELL), (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Northampton Co, Pa. also Pvt Northampton Co Continental Line. Pensioned Apr 1833. Br 1750, Northumberland Co, Pa. Mar 1st May ———; 2nd Jane Coon (d 1857). Children: 1st wife: Catherine, David, Benjamin, Susan, Elizabeth; 2nd wife: Jacob, Andrew, Maria, Eve, John, Orlando, Joseph, Abraham, Reuben. D Dec 19, 1849, Austintown, Bur Springfield, Mahoning Co. Farmer, carpenter by trade. Came to Ohio 1805-06. Ref: p 137, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 242; Series 3, Vol 23, p 592; Series 5, Vol 4, p 279. Fur infor Mahoning Cap.

GUEST, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.)

Ensign in Capt Voorhees Company, 3rd Regt Middlesex, N. J. Sept 8, 1777. Capt 2nd Regt Middlesex. (p 392, Strykers Men from N. J.), Br Nov 7, 1755, New Brunswick, N. J. Parents: Henry (1727-1815) and Ann (Maddock) Guest (br 1722). Mar Lydia Dumont, (1778-1822). Bur by husband. Children: Henry Cornelius, Mary Ann, Lydia Jane, Elizabeth, Sarah Amelia, Sophia Hay. D Mch 22, 1828, Cincinnati, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem near corner of Park near Race St. Elder 1st Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. Early at Cincinnati. An old street in Cincinnati still bears name Gest. Ref: T. M. Reynolds, Norwood, Cincinnati, O., son of Revolution. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GULIC, FERDINAND, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt under Capt Shenard, Col Chambers. In battles at Millstone Creek and Monmouth. Br Nov 15, 1756, Sussex Co, N. J. Mar Hannah Lee, 1789. Children: Eliahs, John, William, Amos, Daniel, Stephen. D Oct 1832, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Coleman Hill Cem, Pickaway Co, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

GUMP, WILLIAM (Champaign Co.)

D 1842. Bur in Old Ward St Cem, Urbana. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

GUNSALUS, HENRY (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, New York. D 1839. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GUSEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Guseman Burial Ground. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

GUSTIN, AMOS, (Adams Co.)

Served fr Va in Gen Morgan's famous riflemen; at Cowpens he was wounded in shoulder. Br Florida, Orange Co, N. Y. Sept 7, 1753. Mar Susannah Jones (br 1770 Pa, d 1825) in Ky. Children: Sarah (mar Jos Gray), John (mar Susannah Scott), Thomas (mar Mary —), Amos, William, Grizella (mar Geo Shelby), Alpheus Jones, Jeremiah W, Rebecca (mar Ramsey), Susan Jones, Jacob Jones, Samuel Jefferson, Benejah. D 1821, Adams Co, O. Bur on Squire" Enos Reed farm at Marble Furnace. Moved to Adams Co, O, 1795, in Bratton Twp. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

GUSTIN, BENAJAH, (Warren Co.)

Pens roll 1832, Warren Co, O. for serv. Pvt 1779-82. Capt Jacob Steele, Emanuel Blanford and James Bunnell, Sussex Co, N. J. Mil. Br 1766, Sussex, N. J. Mar Eleanor Bunton 1789. D 1835, Warren Co, O. Natl No 79409. Ref: Vol 80.

GUTHERIE (GUTHERY), JOHN, (Pike Co.)

Capt of Washington Co, Pa Mil. 1780 to 1790; Capt of 2nd Company, 4th Bn Washington Co, 1783 to 1790; also a return of same service. Aug 19, 1793. Br Apr 14, 1744, Pa. Parents: Scotch-Irish. Mar Lydia Baldwin, Mch 13, 1771. Had twelve children. One was Rebecca, wife of James Daniels, br Jan 21, 1786, d June 16, 1819, was the mother of Eliza D Stewart, known as "Mother Stewart" the originator of the Woman's Crusade, and 1st President of W. C. T. U. D June 1, 1823, on his farm, Pike Co. Bur Mound Cem on his original land. He is buried on the mound in center. GM Bricks and stones around the grave. Will be marked soon by Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Traveled down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers to Portsmouth in 1798, thence up the Scioto to what is now Pike Co. Claimed land several miles south of where he afterwards laid out the town of Piketown. Was instrumental in making it the county seat of Pike Co. Was known as Col Guthrie and very prominent. Ref: Natl No. 172,874, et al. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

GUTHRIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Adj, Lt, Capt. Mar Sarah Davis. Children: Robert, William, John Prudentialis, Sarah. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland, O. Ref: Pa Archives Series 2, Vol 13, p 89; Series 3, Vol 23, p 14; Series 4, p 43. D. A. R. No. 77,619. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger. Capt of Westmoreland Co Company of Rangers. Br 1766. D 1808. Bur Poland, O. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 547; Series 3, Vol 23, p 231; Series 5, Vol 5, p 443. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

GWIN, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)

Enl 1776 as drummer under Capt Sullivan, Va Tr; served till 1779. Br 1763. D Apr 7, 1844, Holmes Co, O. Bur Salem Cem Holmes-Coshocton Co line, Killbuck and Clarke Twp. MI "John Gwin, Apr 7, 1844, age 82 yrs, 1 mo, 23 das. A soldier of the Revolution under Gen Washington, who fought for freedom's cause." Ref: Vol 90, p 131, No. 89,403 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor W. C. Chapman, Millersburg, O, on request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

GWINNUP, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1754, N. J. D 1840. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HACKETT, ALLEN, (Ashtabula Co.)

D Oct 17, 1841. Aged 84 yrs. Pensioned. Bur Jefferson, O Cem. GM by marble slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

HADDEN, WM., (Muskingum Co.)

Soldier in Revolutionary War and served five yrs. Ensign. Date of commission Apr 25, 1758. Bn of Hon Wm Denny Ince of Pa. Col in chief. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 1, p 129; p 180-202-266. Family data in Muskingum Co. History, p 473. William Haden came from Pa to Ohio, settling in Muskingum Co about 1820. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

HAGEMAN, ADRIAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1747, N. J. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAHN, MICHAEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Pa. D 1792. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAIN, (HANES) CHRISTOPHER, (Medina Co.)

Served from Mass. Bur Spencer Cem. GM D. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

HAINES, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt. D Feb 22, 1844. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

HAIR, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840, was drawing a pens in Jackson Twp. Clermont Co, O. for service. Aged 86 yrs, while living with Arthur Clark. Br 1754. In 5th Series, Vol 7, Pa Archives; On Muster Roll of Lancaster Co, Mij, 1781, 3rd Bn 7th Company, name of "John Hair" is found. This given for investigation, and may prove to be this record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAKE, FREDERICK, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Union Girard, O. MI: Old stones standing, inscription effaced. Name from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HALE, ISRAEL, (Union Co.)

Bur Richmond Cem, Claiborne Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALE, P., (Union Co.)

Bur Richmond Cem, Claiborne Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALE, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Teamster at battle of Cowpens, S. C. in 1781. Br Mch 29, 1763 in Newberry District, S. C. Mar Mary Kammack (br Oct 11, 1775, d 1837.) Children: James, John, Dorothy, Juanna, Mary, Hannah, Samuel, Sarah Ann and Dr William Hall. D Mch 3, 1858 in Butler Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Quaker Cem just east of Fidelity on Montgomery-Miami Co line in southeast corner of cem. MI: "William Hall, born March 29, 1763, died March 3, 1858. GM by marble stone erected probably by some of the James Hall family. Date not known. Marked by Richmond Montgomery, S. A. R. Chap, July 2, 1927. Montgomery Co. bronze marker.

Was a farmer in S. C. until towards the close of the Revolution and participated as teamster in the Battle of Cowpens. Farmer in Ohio after emigration here in 1804 until death in 1858. He came with the great influx of Quakers from the Carolinas in the early 1800's to avoid slavery. S. A. R. descendants, Charles J. Hall, 1212 N. Main St., Dayton, O. Fur infor S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap.

HALEY, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

Served in Capt Lansdale's Company, in Col Josias Carvel Hall's 4th Regt, Md. Line, 1776-1778. Revolutionary Pensioner living in Harrison Co, 1820, aged 74. Br 1746. D 1832. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Ref: Md Archives 18, p 124. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HALIDAY, ELI, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in Conn Mil. Bur Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

HALL, HEZEKIAH, (Lake Co.)

Br 1755. D Aug 1, 1832. Bur Willoughby, O. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." Grave marked. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HALL, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

D 1836. Bur on his farm, Hanover Twp. Name appears on the Tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton, and supposed to be Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HALL, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Apprentice on frigate "Dean" Mass. Br 1763. D 1849. Bur North Royalton. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

HALL, PETER, (Union Co.)

Bur Amrine Cem, Paris Twp. Ref: A great granddaughter, Mrs. James Meidman, 822 W. 5th St., Marysville, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

HALL, REUBEN, (Jefferson Co.)

Enl from Chester Co, Pa. 1778, under Capt Matthew Saddler, Proctor's Artillery, as an artificer. In 1832 received pens in Jefferson Co, O. for one year's service, Pa line. Br 1755. After war resided for 30 yrs in Berkeley Co, Va. Ref: Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin. No. 36,489, p 174.

HALSEY, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in Capt Isaac Gillman's Company, 2nd Regt, Essex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1756, Springfield, N. J. D 1827, Warren Co, O. Natl No 80513, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin.

HALSEY, JOSEPH, JR., (Hamilton Co.)

Sgt Eastern Bn Morris Co, NJ. Br Springfield, N. J., 1751. Mar Mary Armstrong. D Cincinnati 1796. D. A. R. No 63994, p 335, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin.

HALSEY, LUTHER, (Hamilton Co.)

Adj 1776, Morris Co, NJ Mil. Br 1758, Morriston, N. J. Mar Sarah Foster, D 1830, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. and Vol 71, p 26, No 70070 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HALSTEAD, EDWARD, (Lake Co.)

Pvt 3rd Regt, NY Mil. Capt John Acker, Hays' Regt. Pensioned. Br 1750, Ulster Co, N. Y. Mar Martha Ferguson. D 1837. Bur Willoughby, O. Ref: p 35, Vol 44, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 43093. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HALSTEAD, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt NH State Mil. Br July 4, 1757. Mar Charity ———, (d Mch 11, 1856.) D Sept 15, 1837. Bur Township Cem, Johnson. MI: Above dates. His will was probated in Nov 1837 at Warren, Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap, Warren.

HALSTEAD, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1754, N. J. Mar Ruth Richardson ——. (See Howes Hist. O. Vol I p 352.) D 1841. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAMAKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Pvt 1778, Capt Duncan's Company, Pa. Volunteers. Br 1734, Pa. Mar Mary Pugh. D 1811, Hudson, O. Natl No 77701, Vol 78.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Fur infor Org. Regent, Mrs. Miller.

HAMILTON, ANDREW, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, O.

HAMILTON, EDEN, (Medina Co.)

Drummer boy, served from Conn. Br 1762. D 1850. Bur Hamilton Corners. GM Western Reserve. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

HAMILTON, JONATHAN, (Co not stated.)

Pvt in Capt Robert Samuel's Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co. Mil. Br 1761, Washington Co, Pa. Mar Susan Dilts. D 1852, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 99787, Vol 100, p 243, D. A. R. Lin.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)

Enl Dec 12, 1776. He was a member of Capt Henderson's Company, 9th Pa Line, commanded by Col Richard Butler and was in Gen Anthony Wayne's command. In 1778 he was a Corp in same company. Br 1757, Ireland. Mar Susanna Kean 1781, Apr 30. 2nd Mar Ann Hayes, Feb 23, 1792. Children: 1st wife: Elizabeth, Joseph, Robert Jr.; 2nd wife: William Hays. D Feb 24, 1841, Lebanon, O. Bur Methodist Cem, Lebanon, Warren Co, O. GM by son William Hays Hamilton. Farmer. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1747. D 1840. Bur Richmond, Jefferson Co, O. GM Steubenville D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

HAMMITT, GEORGE, (Scioto Co.)

Enl July, 1775 as Pvt for one yr, Capt McClanahan, Col Stephens 2 mos. Capt Ruban Slaughter, Battles Great Ridge. Br Jan 13, 1756, Fanquier Co, Pa. D 1836,

Clay Twp. Not sure which burying ground, Kinney Lane. Enl at Culpeper, Va. Ref: William Burt, Mary Barton, Buffington, Price, Flowers. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

HAMMOND, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

Br Apr 4, 1763. D Feb 21, 1847. Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O. MI: "John Hammond, born April 4, 1763, died Feb 21, 1847." Name appears on tablet under heading Revolutionary soldiers, in Soldiers and Sailors Monument, Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HAMMOND, JASON, (Summit Co.)

1779, Pvt in Capt Coon's Company, Col J. Well's Regt. Conn Line. Br 1762, Bolton, Conn. D 1830, Bath, O. Ref: Vol 87, p 83, Natl No 86266, D. A. R. Lin.

HAMPTON, MOSES, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Nov 25, 1762. Mar Hannah, (br Dec 19, 1769; d Sept 7, 1856.) D Nov 26, 1825. Bur Casterline Cem, south of Courtland. MI: "Br Nov 25, 1762, died Nov 26, 1825." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HAMRICK, DAVID, (Clinton Co.)

Enl 1777 in Fauquier Co, Va for 3 yrs under Col William Washington. Br 1760 in Virginia. Mar Lettice Wyatt, in 1788. D 1839, Clinton, O. Ref: Natl No 100832, Vol 101, p 258, D. A. R. Lin.

HANCHETT, JONAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Orderly Sgt under Capts Beebe and Bolen. Cols Strong and Wadsworth, Conn Line. Br 1768, Salisbury, Conn. Mar Sarah Squares 1782. One son was Ebenezer. D 1860, Cleveland, O. Ref: Natl No 101397, Vol 103, p 119, D. A. R. Lin.

HAND, ABRAHAM, (Huron Co.)

Lt in Capt Horton's Company. Enl Feb 26, 1777 or 1779. Sgt Dec 1, 1778. Lt Nov 1, 1779. Br Sept 22, 1760. Mar Mary West, Oct 21, 1784. (daughter of Abner West Revolutionary soldier.) Children: Roxana, Abner, James (?), Harvey, Clarinda, Nelson, Experience, Marcus. D Nov 4, 1840, Fitchville, O. Bur Old Cem northwest of Fitchville. Ref: "Conn Men in Revolution." P 291. Mrs. Ella C. Smith, 56 Buena Vista Ave, Highland Park, Mich; Mrs. Nellie A. Cressner, 40 N. Plum St, Plymouth, Ind.; Sally De Forest Chap.

HANKINS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1749, North Carolina. D 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HANKS, ELIJAH, (Lake Co.)

Served in Conn Line for 8 mos. Enl Mch 10, 1778 in Capt Allen's Company, 3rd Conn Regt under Col Samuel Wylly. Br Aug 30, 1761, Mansfield, Conn. Mar Mary Walker, Aug 14, 1782. (Received pension). Children: Joseph, Elijah twins. (Benjamin and John), Esther, Clarinda and Patty. D Feb 11, 1839. Bur Madison, O. GM D. A. R. marker. Sept 9, 1811, left Willington, Conn for Madison, O., arriving Oct 3rd. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HANNA, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)

Was in Capt Jacob's Company 1776 and same yr served under Capt James Young. Col Thomas Ewing's Bn Maryland Flying Camp. Br 1752, Ireland. Mar Hanna Bayles in 1782. (br 1761, died 1804). D 1805, Dayton, O. Ref: Natl No 102216, Vol 103, p 67, D. A. R. Lin.

HANNA, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

In Continental Line, Va. Was with Washington at Monmouth (heard him reprimand Gen See profanely and justly.) Also served under Gen Andrew Lewis in the Dunmore War. Br Greenbriar Co, Va. Mar — Graham (Grimes). Children: James, Nancy, John, Robert, Christopher, Joseph, Jane, Elizabeth, Martha. D April 11, 1845, aged about 90 yrs at Madison Furnace. Bur Callahan graveyard, near Madison Furnace. GM by D. A. R. Sept 1927. Came to Ohio with son Robert who was one of the county organizers. Applied for and received pens of \$96 a yr from July 6, 1825 to his death. Was an old man when he came to live with son Robert and granddaughter, Mrs. Martha Callahan in Jackson Co. Ref: Mrs. Ada Carrigan, Jackson, O.; D. W. Williams in articles Jan 29, 1926, Jackson Sunday Journal Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

HARBINSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Pa Mil. Pensioned Mch 4, 1831, aged 76 yrs. Annual allowance \$56.67. On roll July 27, 1833. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

HARDEN, RICHARD, (Brown Co.)

Bur Aberdeen. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

HARDENBROOK, LODWICK, (Morrow Co.)

Enl as Pvt Col Abraham Quick's 2nd Regt, Somerset Co, NJ Mil, June 1776; Pvt in Capt Peter D Vroom's Company 2nd Regt, Somerset Co, NJ Mil, Mch 20 to Apr 3, 1777. In battles of Germantown Oct 4, 1777 and Monmouth June 28, 1778. Br Apr 16, 1775, Somerset Co, N. J. Mar Elizabeth Waldron in 1780. Children: Jerome, John, Ralph, Lydia, Lewis, Samuel, Magdalene, Abraham, Francis, Elizabeth, William. D in Knox (now Morrow) Co, Feb 14, 1845. Bur Old Presbyterian Cem Mt. Gilead, O. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Soldier's Grave. GM by township trustees with government marker. First owner of all the land which the town of Mt Gilead now stands; entered the land at government lands office in 1816. Farmer; affidavit for pens taken in Knox Co, O. 1833. Ref: Mrs Carl V Beebe, Mt Gilead, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

HARDESTY, RICHARD, (Belmont Co.)

1st Pa Rifle Regt. Pensioned 1840 while living in Richland Twp. Br 1751, England. Mar Mary ———. Children: Richard, Samuel and John. D Mch 1847, age 96 yrs, Wheeling Creek. Bur private cem on Wheeling Creek, Belmont Co. MI: "Richard and Mary Hardesty. Richard born 1751, died Mch 1847, age 96 yrs." He and his wife went to housekeeping after being married in Mch 1792. and was buried on the farm (same) at Wheeling Creek. Sons Richard and Samuel served in 4th Ohio Mil Mch 1812. His son John served in 1st Ohio Inf in War of 1812. Fur infor Mrs A. L. McFarland, St. Clairsville.

HARDIN, JOHN, (Hamilton or Shelby Co.)

2nd Lt, 8th Pa 1776; 1st Lt 1777. Wounded at Stillwater 1777. Lt in rifle corps of Gen Morgan. Later promoted to Colonel doing special work gaining information and receiving thanks from Gen Gates for capturing 3 British soldiers. Br 1753, Va. Murdered by Indians in message of peace from Ft Washington in 1792. Cincinnati Chap sends for his service: "10th Regt, Pa Cont Line as Brig Drum Maj with a ref to Heitman, p 273. Officer's Register, which see. After the Revolutionary War Col Hardin distinguished himself in several Indian expeditions up to 1786, where he settled in Washington Co, Ky. Was with Gen Hamar in his campaign against the Indian villages of St. Josephs, helping make it a success. April 3, 1792, was appointed by President to negotiate a treaty with Western Indians. Proceeded to Ft Washington, then north with his escort of three men, while carrying a flag of truce, they were all treacherously murdered in the spot where the present village of Hardin, Shelby Co stands. Ref: Heitman, p 273, Of-

ficers Registers, and Suttons History Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer and Cincinnati Chap.

HARDIN, THOMAS, (Clinton Co.)

Pvt in Delaware Mil. Br 1755, in Ireland. Mar Mary Mager. One daughter was Jane (br 1779, died 1866.) D 1847, Clinton Co. Bur Sewells graveyard, Clarksville. Pensioned in 1834, Clinton Co. Ref: Natl No 27091, Vol 28, p 35. And Natl No 101527, Vol 103, p 159, D. A. R. Lin. Also compare "Rangers on Frontier Westmoreland Co 227 Fur infor George Clinton and Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati Chaps.

HARDING, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Bedford Co, Pa. 1778-1783. Br 1761. Bur Canfield, O. GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Ref: Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, p 264. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HARDING, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Buck's Co Mil 1783, 3rd class 4th Company, Capt Thomas. Bur Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa Archives, series 5, Vol 5, p 446. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HARDING, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Br 1758. Mar Magdeline Nier. Children: John, Crumrine, George, Jacob, Mrs. Mollie Harroff, Mrs. Katherine Ohl, Mrs. Mary Neff, Mrs. Betsey Kline, Mrs. Sarah A. Oswald, Mrs. Rebecca Hood. D 1838. Bur Canfield, O. GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Came to Ohio 1805. Ref: p 129 and 52, Vol 2, History Trumbull and Mahoning Cos. Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 221. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HARDY, NATHANIEL (unable to verify) (Summit Co.)

Also a soldier reported to be bur in the old O'Brien cem, but unable to verify. Thought to be bur in Northhampton Cem. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap..

HARLISON, ROBERT, (Preble Co.)

Bur Mound Hill Cem. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org Reg, Eaton.

HARLOW, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)

Enl 1778, took part in Cowpens and Yorktown; was under Lafayette. Br Va near Richmond. Mar Sarah Washburn. Children: Cornelius (br 1795, enl War 1812 Capt Lockhart's Co.; taken prisoner at Detroit.) Came to Jackson Twp. Clermont Co, O. in 1815. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HARMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Thomas Ashley's Company Oct 23, 1777; Samuel Henry's Company, Lancaster Co, Mil. Pensioned Mch 3, 1834. Br 1748. Mar Margaret _____ (1760-1835) D 1842. Bur North Lima, Mahoning Co, O. Ref: Mentioned p 189, Vol 2, History Trumbull and Mahoning Cos., Pa Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 620; Series 5, Vol 7, p 91. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HARMON, JACOB, (Morgan Co.)

Served with Pa Tr; wounded at battle of Germantown. He was of Pa Dutch extraction. D and bur in Morgan Co, O. Left many descendants in Noble Co. Fur infor Mrs. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

HARMON, OLIVER, (Lake Co.)

Was one of the Green Mountain Boys of Vt, serving in Capt Williams' Company of Mil, in Col Thomas Lee's Regt, commencing the 21st of Oct, 1781. Pensioner. Br 1756, Rutland, Vt. Mar Mary Plumb, 1782. D Jan 9, 1843, Kirtland, O. Bur on farm in Kirtland, O. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HARMON, RUBEN G., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Warren "Oak Grove." Name taken from the S. A. A. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HARNER, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, N. J. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HARNIST, JOHN, (Champaign Co.)

Bur Myrtle Tree Cem in St Paris. (First person bur in this cem.) Fur infor Urbana Chap.

HARP, (HERB) FREDERICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt 5 mos in Capt Henry Knaus' Pa Company. Gen Bower's Brig about the beginning of the war. About 2 yrs later he enl and served 10 mos as Pvt in Capt Nathan Hatfield's Company, Col Barney Hart's Regt, Gen Anthony Wayne, and was in battle of Brandywine. Br Berks Co, Pa, Sept 17, 1756. Parents: Jacob and Mary Catherine Harp. Mar 1st wife Christina, 1778. 2nd wife, Catherine Egold, 1799. Children: Jacob and others. D Nov 21, 1835, German Twp. Montgomery Co, O. Bur county graveyard on Zeller's farm. Grave washed out by a flood in Twin Creek. An early settler that came with other Germans from Pa at an early date. He was a Pensioner and it was granted his widow, after his death. S. A. R. descendants, David Harp, Germantown, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap.

HARPER, ALEXANDER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Commissioned Lt and promoted Capt of Tyron Co, NY Mil 1777. Captured by Tories and Indians, held prisoner over 2 yrs at Ft. Niagara. Commissioned Colonel 1782. Br 1744, Middletown, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Bartholomew, 1771. Children: James A., William A., Elizabeth, Mary, Alexander, Robert, Margaret (1772-1856) D July 10, 1798, Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co. Bur Unionville. MI: "Col Alexander Harper, died July 10, 1798." GM by S. A. R. with their marker. Ref: Ashtabula County Historical Society Records; Lin Bk Vol 42, N. S. D. Fur infor Mary Stanley and New Connecticut and Eunice Grant Chaps.

HARPER, JOHN, SR. (Greene Co.)

Br Harpers Ferry, Va. D 1820, Ross Twp. Ross, 1804. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

HARPER, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1758. Bur Champion. MI: "John Harper, from Essong Co, N. Y. Died June 21, 1850, age 92 yrs." GM by relatives and kept in good condition. Ref: Mabel Harper Gibbons, D. A. R. Cleveland, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HARPER, JOHN W. (Highland Co.)

Br 1759. D Mch 1, 1844. Bur Hillsboro Cem, Hillsboro, O, Sec C, Lot 16. MI: "John W. Harper, died Mar 1, 1833, aged 85." GM D. A. R. official marker placed on stone at grave, May, 1925. Ref: Mrs. Layton Holmes, Hillsboro, O. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

HARPER, SAMUEL, (Wyandot Co.)

Wounded in Battle Bunker Hill. Br Ireland, 1748. Mar Catherine Grimes, Chester Co, Pa. Children: William, James, Samuel and George, and 3 daughters. D Oct 18, 1821. Sycamore Twp, Wyandot Co. Bur on A. Butz farm. First house in Sycamore Twp. erected by Samuel Harper about 1821; of hewed logs, 18x18 feet, 1½ stories high; stood until 1834 or 35. His death the first in Twp. Moved to Sycamore Twp. Mch 1821. Came to America previous to Revolutionary War, enl toward the beginning. After marriage settled in Northumberland Co, Pa. Fall 1818 moved to Ross Co, thence to Wyandot, as above. Was a farmer. Ref: Wyandot Co. History, 1884. Fur infor Col. Wm. Crawford Chap.

HARRIFF, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Pensioned. Mar Kitty Kline. Children: Holly, Jacob, Andrew, William, Lewis, Leah, Rachael. Bur Mahoning Co. Came from Pa early in the nineteenth century. Shoemaker. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol. 23, p 592; Trumbull and Mahoning Co. History, Vol 2, p 139. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HARRIMAN, STEPHEN, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in 3rd Continental Regt. Company 5. Also member of Gen Stark's Brig, Col Stickney's Regt, Capt Joshua Bailey's Company, Col Squanell commanding. Br Mch 10, 1757, Haverhill, Mass. Parents: Stephen Harriman Sr, and Sarah Mascroft. Mar 1st Lucy Story; 2nd Bridget Abbott Ames. Children: Betsy, Esther, Anna, Polly, Lucy, (1st wife's children). George, Folsom, Putney (2nd wife's children). D Feb 25, 1828, Lisbon, Clark Co, O. Bur Lisbon Cem. south of village 1-4 mile, near center. MI: "Stephen Harriman, a soldier of the American Revolution." GM Metal marker erected by S. A. R. about 1904. Farmer. Ref: Vol 93, No. 92,553; D. A. R. Lin and Miss Orpha Chamberlain, New Carlisle, O. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

HARRINGTON, JONATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Served as Pvt. under Capt Allen, Col Jeremiah Olney, R. I. Regts, eleven mos. Br Lancaster, R. I. Mar Patience ———. Children: Sally, Pardon, Alexander, Jesse, Agnes, Robert, Clott, Bethiah, Dexter, Daniel. D May 4, 1847. Came to Monroe, Ashtabula Co. in 1801. Ref: History of Ashtabula Co. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

HARRINGTON, RICHARD, (Summit Co.)

Bur Northampton, O. MI: S. A. R. Emblem. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap.

HARRIS, ELISHA, (Noble Co.)

Served in Fauquier Co, Va, Tr. D Duck Creek, at old age. Came to Ohio early date and settled in Enoch Twp. on Middle Fork of Duck Creek. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.)

(Known as Maj Harris, possibly in the Indian War.) p 319, 135. Pvt. with state Tr, 1776, in Capt Blagues Co. at Cambridge, N. J. Br North Ireland. Mar (1st) Rachael Drake, (2nd) Jemima Drake, daughters of John Drake at Hopewell, N. J. Children: (1st): Robert, John D., Nancy, Elizabeth, James B., Andrew, Susan, Eleanor, Cornelius, Julia, Joseph, Abijah and Prudence (13) For mar of children see Mrs. Whallon.) Owned large tract land West Springfield Pike. Built home (burned) and sawmill; owned Hamilton House, near Glendale, built 1807. The headstone was seen marked "Major Joseph Harris" on the farm owned by his son Andrew, but now destroyed and grave obliterated. Farm was on Compton Road, northwest of Wyoming. His name appears with the names of the incorporaters of Glendale, and with church and other interests. See "History of

Mill Creek Valley," by Teetor, p 295 and 221. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. (Mrs Whallon.)

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt. 4th Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa. 7th Bn, same county, Mil. Was called to make a town by order of council, dated June 27, 1781. Recorded in Archives of Pa, Series 5, Vol 6, p 244, 258, 502, 639. Br N. J. 1763. Mar Sarah Rich, 1788, in Ky. Children: John, Otho, William, Elizabeth, Nancy, Sarah. D Apr 15, 1833, at Edenton, O. Bur Old Cem at Edenton. MI: "William Harris, died Apr 15, 1835, aged 70 years." Farmer. Will on file in Probate Court office, Batavia, O. Vol. papers pending for Irene and Dorothy Curless. Blanchester, O. (1928). Fur infor Blanchester Chap.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in Capt Carle's Tr. of Light Horse from Hunterdon Co, N. J. Br 1746, Hunterdon Co, N. J. Mar Sarah Runyon, 1770. D 1797, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No. 67,524, Vol 68, p 186. D. A. R. Lin.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Seneca Co.)

Br 1760, Harrisburg, Pa. Parents: Samuel and Betsy Boner Harris. Mar Mary Mead. Children: Betsey, Hettie, Augustus, Nancy, Polly, Samuel, John, Minerva, Tabitha, Jane. D 1834. Bur in a private cem, now only a field and the gravestones are piled against fence, Pleasant Twp. Ref: Mrs. Stanley (Elizabeth Kanp)? Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.)

Enl Sept 25, 1776, Ohio Co, Va. Pvt in Col Crawford's Regt under Capts Wall, Tomlinson, Ogle, Severingen and Winter. Br Oct 2, 1755, Frederick Co, Md. Mar Martha Smith (1754-1838.) Children: Son, William, (mar Mary Meyers, June 3, 1803.) D 1840, Bowling Green Twp. Bur on farm. Arrived in this county in 1804. Pension allowed on Oct 30, 1832. Ref: History of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister; see Natl No. 50,083 D. A. R. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

HARROD, LEVI, (Knox Co.)

Pvt. Ranger on the Frontier. Sgt in the Washington Co Pa Mil. Pa Archives 6th Series, Vol 2, p 253. Br Jan 22, 1750, Bedford Co Pa. Parents: James Harrod. Mar Rachel Mills (br Oct 22, 1752, d Sept 28, 1834). Children: Levi, Michael, James, William, Samuel, Jemina, Rachel, Elizabeth and Sarah. D Oct 2, 1825, in Pleasant Twp, Knox Co, O. Bur Union Grove Cem, Harrison Twp, Knox Co, O, south central part of Cem. MI: "Levi Harrod Died Oct 2, 1825, aged 75 yrs 8 mo 10 da." Sgt. Ref: Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 4, pp 402 and 711. and also Series 6, Vol 3, pp 237, 1702, 85. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

HARSCH, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1738. Children: Jacob, Margaret, John, Henry, Elizabeth. D 1828, Warren, O. Bur Old Cem, Warren, O. MI "Henry Harsh, d 1828 age 70 yrs." GM by family; also name on bronze tablet, 1927. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HART, BLISS, (Trumbull Co.)

Entered the Continental Army in 1777, serving under Gen Washington until 1780. Br Mch 6, 1761 in Conn. D Mch 6, 1831, Brookfield, O. Bur Brookfield Center. MI: all data on this record. Was a member of State Legislature of Conn fr 1811 to 1813. Was a member of the Convention to form the Constitution of Conn. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HART, JOSIAH, (Washington Co.)

Surgeon's mate. Enl at New Britain, Conn as Surgeon's Mate on staff of Col Samuel Holden Parsons, commissioned July 1775. Disch Dec 1775. Reentered 1776, 6th Regt Col Parson's first call of Tr April and May 1775. Recruited from New London, Hartford and Middlesex Cos, ordered by Governor's council to Boston camps. Took part at Roxbury, Mass in Gen Spencer's Brig. Was at siege of Boston then marched under Washington to N. Y. Assisted in fortifying the city July 24, 1776; ordered to Brooklyn; engaged at White Plains Oct 28. The 6th Brig of Mil in state of Conn for defense of sea coast until Mch 1780. 1st Regt commanded by Col Noah Hooker and Josiah Hart of Farmington. Br April 28, 1742, Kensington, Conn. Mar 1st Abigail Shuman (or Sluman). D Aug 1812, Lowell, O. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. marker. Marker placed in unknown plot in Mound Cem in 1925. Ref: Natl Nos 36342 and 30747. Fur infor Marietta Chap

HART, RALPH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Knoops Cem 3 miles east of Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

HARTER, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

Volunteered in Va. Spent the winter at Valley Forge with Washington. Bur McKendree Chapel east of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1921. Fur infor Miami Chap.

HARTMAN, CHRISTOPHER, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt N. J. Mil. Pensioned 1831, \$80 annually. Capt Samuel Stout's Company, 2nd Regt, Middlesex Co Mil. Also Heard's State Tr. Ref: Certificate fr N. J. Adj Gen Stryker's Nov 19, 1897. Br Swintzburg, Germany, May 6, 1750. Mar Mary Hutchinson Aug 1776 in Mercer Co, N. J. Children: William (mar Nancy Cullen, d 1858); Isaas (mar Mary Daughters 1807, d 1837); Samuel (mar Sarah Donham in 1814, she d 1841 and he mar Elizabeth Browning); Rebecca (mar Adam Bricker 1805); Elizabeth (mar Jacob Roudebush); Catherine (mar Ephraime McAdams); Rachel (mar John Page 1817). D Mch 16, 1833. Bur Marathon, O. family group. Came to Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. 1801 at Pleasant Run, 2 miles west of Marathon. Ref: 237994, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. History of Clermont Co, gives service in Smallwood's Regt. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HARTZELL, JOHN, Jr., (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HASELTINE, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Mound Hill, Eaton, O. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Reg.

HASFORD, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1756, Vt. D May 28, 1826. Bur Brookfield Center. MI Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HASKELL, JONATHAN, (Washington Co.)

Maj in reg serv. Stationed at Marietta in 1791. He entered Revolutionary Army at the age of 20 and served until the close. Commissioned Maj in 1795. Reenlisted in Indian War. Br 1754, Rochester, Mass. Mar Phoebe Green. D 1814, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Came to Marietta in 1788 and settled at Belpre near Farmers Castle. Returned to Belpre after war, where he lived the rest of his life. Ref: Williams Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

HASKELL, PRINCE, (Huron Co.)

Enl as drummer under Capt Hazelton, Mass. Mil, 1775. Taken prisoner by Indians and given to the British. Released in about a yr. Br Rochester, Mass. 1758. D Peru, O. 1841. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

HASKIN, ENOCH, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl 1776, Capt William France's Company under Gen Schuyler. Br Norwich, Conn. 1765. Mar Lydia Ackley, Pittsfield, Mass. D Dayton, O. 1838. Ref: 55335, p 156, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

HASSAN, HUGH. (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1736. Mar Rosannah (d Jan 11, 1844, aged 91 yrs). D July 13, 1832. Bur Seceaders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HATCH, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753 Conn. D 1819. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HATCH, ELIJAH, Sr., (Athens Co.)

Sgt on Muster Roll of Capt John McKinstry's Company, Col Patterson's Regt, dated Aug 1, 1775. Enl May 5, 1775. He was of Nobletown, N. Y. Br April 27, 1730, Rochester, Mass. Parents: Elisha and Patience Cane (or Keen) Hatch. Mar Kesiah Barrows 1757. Children: James, John, Elijah, Abezer, Obed, Olive, Comfort, Lydie, Kesiah. D 1809 Rome Twp, Athens Co, O. Bur Pioneer Cem, Rome Twp, Athens Co at the mouth of Federal Creek, one mile fr Stewart, O. Came to Rome Twp, Athens Co, O. in the yr 1801 fr State of N. Y. About the year 1885 the Marietta-Mineral R R (which afterward became Marietta, Columbus and Cleveland) was being built. It surveyed through the Hatch family burying lot in this old Pioneer Cem. The graves were removed to another cem, but to date have not been able to locate them. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

HATFIELD, THOMAS, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer boy probably in Delaware Tr. Br Delaware of Welsh descent. Mar Sarah Allen, a native of Culpeper Co. Va. Had a son John br Nov 1793, who with his father enl in Capt Perry's Rangers in war of 1812 doing excellent serv as scouts and guides. Served a yr and both disch at Vincennes, Ind. Thomas Hatfield and 2 brothers were in Rev. John and Samuel, one killed at Cowpens and the other at Greenbrier C. H. After the war he went to the south and finally settled in Kentucky, where he mar; son John br in Mason Co, Ky. Came to Montgomery Co, O in 1801 and settled on land now owned by his grandchildren. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HATHORN, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1739, Pa. D 1835. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAUGHEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)

Br 1760 Va. D Apr 17, 1847. Bur Hussey graveyard. Lived at Silver Creek, 1818. Ref: Hist of Greene Co Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

HAUGHTON, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl as Henry Horton. (Pvt, record of Military serv not hand.) Br Sharon, Conn, 1764. Children: Samuel, Aretus, Chauncey, Alonzo, Lois, Lovica, Mary Ann. D Southington, O. 1845. Bur Center Cem, Southington, about center of

cem. MI: Name, date of death and age, also that of his wife. GM by estate. He came to Southington, Western Reserve in 1808, bought 200 acres of land, cleared 10 acres and returned to N. Y. Returned one yr to Ohio. Farmer. Lester Haughton of Southampton, O. is the only living grandson of Henry Haughton. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HAUN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Served in 4th Va Regt, Col John Nelville, in the Rev; also in the 8th and 12th; Eckenrode, Va. Revolutionary Lists, II, 143. Bur in Zion graveyard at Germano. Came from Washington Co, Md. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HAWKS, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Lisbon, Old Cem south of Creek. Living in 1840. Aged 81 yrs. Center Twp. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

HAWKINS, JOSEPH, (Summit Co.)

In 1779, in May, enrolled in Capt Ephraim Buell's Company, Col Warren's Regt, which did scouting for security of frontiers. Later served in Capt Isaac Clark's Company of Volunteers for a mo, in Oct 1780. Enrolled in Capt John Hawkin's Company, Minute Men of Woodstock, for service in the alarm of Royalton, Oct 1780. Served in Mil under Lt Abisha Samson on 10 days duty at Barnard, Oct 1780. In Mch 1781 and Aug 10, 1781, member of Capt Jesse Safford's Company. Served as Corp in Capt Isaac Hurlburt's Company, Thos Lee's Regt, under Maj Gideon Brown on northward expedition. Br Nov 3, 1760, Providence, R. I. D Nov 17, 1848, Copley Twp, and Bur in Montrose Cem. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

HAWKINS, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.)

Pvt in Inf, Va State Line. Br Botetourt Co, Va. Mar Christena Worthington. D Eaton, O. Ref: Natl No 72,496, p 175, Vol 73. D. A. R. Lin.

HAWLEY, EBEN RICE, (Hamilton Co.)

Think this is "Ebenezer" whose record is: Pvt. 1776, Capt. Matthew Mead's Company, Col David Waterbury's Regt. Conn. Tr. Br 1758 or 1760 at Hartford, Conn. D Hamilton Co, or might be confused with Hamilton city, (Butler Co.) See Vol 97, p 215, No. 96,689, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAYDEN, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl at Goshen, Conn in 1755. Was Sgt under Capt Sedgewick and Col Henian for nine mos. Was also with Lt Col John Mead's Regt. Marched Aug 12, 1776, was at the battle of Ticonderoga. Br 1749. Parents: Residents of Winstead, Conn. D 1838. Bur Concord Center, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pension. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HAYES, SETH, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Capt Burr's to Col Moseley's Regt. Arrived in camp, July 13. Stationed along Hudson River. Br Russell, Mass. Mar Elizabeth ———. Children: Ira, Enos, Lorin, Olive, Betsy, Marilla, Martin, Riley. Bur probably in Lower Cem, as rest of family are buried there. Administrator of his estate aptd Mch 10, 1816, Chardon, O. Brought family to Burton in 1800. Was member of First M. E. Church. Came to Burton prior to Aug 2, 1799, fr Russell, Hampton Co, Mass. Ref: Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 436; Conn. Men Revolution," 366. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

HAYES, TITUS, (Trumbull Co.)

1777 was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. Br 1748 or 1746, Lyme, Conn. Mar Deborah Beckwith, (d Jan 15, 1819, age 68 yrs.) Children: One son was Richard. D June 1811, aged 63 yrs, Hartford, O. Bur Burghill, Hartford Twp. GM Good condition. Will approved 1811. Ref: Natl No. 45,523, Vol 46, p 222. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HAYNES, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Pvt. Capt James Sherman's Company, Col Pynchon's Regt. at Lexington Alarm. In 1779 Capt Joshua Shaw's Company, Col Elisha Poster's Regt. Br Hampden, Conn, 1741. Mar Sarah Horton. D Franklin, 1802. Ref: Natl No. 62,619. p 206, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin.

HAYS, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HAYWARD, SOLOMON, (Gallia Co.)

Record being verified (1928). Br Aug 2, 1755, Easton, Mass. Parents: Edward Hayward, Hannah Kingsley Hayward. Mar Martha Burr, 1780. Children: Edward, Adah, Patty, Caroline, Solomon, Royal A. D Sept 29, 1831, Gallipolis, O. Bur Pine St. Cem, Gallipolis, O. MI: "Solomon Hayward Sr." (Words worn very much.) GM Family. Farmer. Ref: Catherine Hayward, Gallipolis, O. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

HAZELTON, JOHN, (Perry Co.)

Pvt. on pay roll Continental Line, Westmoreland Co, (Pa) Mil. Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol 4, p 289-440-744. Br Apr 11, 1758, Laurel Hills, Pa. Mar Barbara Slaughter. Children: James, Joseph, Lot, Samuel, William, John, Henry, Betsey, Katie, Polly, Sarah, Jane. D Oct 17, 1834, Perry Co, O. Bur near New Lexington. Tombstone intact. GM unmarked by patriotic society. Natl No. 207,343. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

HAZELTON, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Mound Hill Cem. Fur infor Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. and Org. Regent, Mrs. Miller.

HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.)

Enl in Sussex Co, N. J. in spring of 1777, as Pvt in Col Seeley's Regt. Served 3 yrs under Capts Belty, Hill, Westbrook and Ribble. Br 1758, N. J. D Mch 27, 1849, Jersey Twp, age 91. Bur at Jersey. MI: "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Emigrated to this county in 1815. Pension allowed on Oct 31, 1832. Ref: Hist. of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

HEADLEY, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Abigail ——— (d June 16, aged 86 yrs, 2 mos, 21 das.) D Feb 22, 1840, aged 94 yrs, 19 days. Bur by E. J. Cortland, Casterline Cem. GM Marker. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HEAGAN, PATRICK, (Montgomery Co.)

Entered service as Pvt at York, Pa, spring of 1775, as volunteer for 1 yr to go to Canada. Company of Capt Church, Lt Reed. Mustered at Chester, marched to and joined Regt of Col Harkley at York. Later enlisted in Reed's Company, in army of Gen Wayne. Was at Paoli when attacked by Hessians. At Stony

Point, Brandywine, and Saratoga. Many minor engagements mentioned in application for pension. Served in all about 5 yrs. Br Mch 5, 1749 (or 50) at York, Pa. Bur Minnich Cem, Randolph Twp, Montgomery Co., exact location of grave unknown. GM Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R. July 2, 1923. Applied for pension at Darke Co, Nov 6, 1832. A resident of Adams co until 1826, when he came to Miami co, but no details are available. Mentioned as a pensioner in Miami Co Memorial History. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HEATH, ELEAZER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br 1754, Conn. D 1850, aged 96. Bur Williamsfield Center, O. MI: "A soldier of the Revolution." Ref: F. A. Butler, Andover, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

HEATON, DANIEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier buried in that co. Bur at Middletown, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HEATON, ISAAC, (Seneca Co.)

Bur Buckeye Cem in Eden Twp. GM Bronze marker in 1927 by Mrs. G. A. Downey. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

HEATON, THOMAS, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Capt Valentine Peyton's Company, Col Wm Heth's 3rd Va. Regt. 1777. Br 1761 Harpers Ferry. Mar Susan Taylor. Children: One was Joseph. D 1858, Brown Co, O. Natl No. 48,392, Vol 49, p 184, D. A. R. Lin.

HECK, PETER, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. served in Chester Co Mil, 1783. Br Aug 10, 1765. Mar Barbara (br 1767, died in 1841) D Mch 23, 1843, Springfield Twp. Bur Old Forney Church Yard. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 888, Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning and Bethia Southwick Chaps.

HEGEMANN, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur from Eastern Heights, Dayton, in 1838. Name secured from Old Dayton newspaper, yrs ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

HEIFFNER, JACOB, (Ashland Co.)

Pvt 3 yrs in Md Inf. Engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton, Dec 27, 1776 and Jan 3, 1777. In Aug of 1777 in Battle of Birmingham, Vt, also fought at Monmouth in June 1778. Was at surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Br Hesse Darmstadt, Germany. D 1848 Orange Twp, Ashland Co, O. Bur on the Heiffner farm, one mile north of Nankin, Ashland Co, O. GM Sarah Copus Chap, 1927. Came from Hesse when 16 yrs old, located in Md. near Pa. State line; came to Ohio at close of Revolution. Settled in Orange Twp as a Farmer, 1817. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

HEIZER, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Soldier in war of Rev. Was wounded in the thigh. Br Mch 17, 1746 in Germany. Parents: Valentine Heizer. Mar Elizabeth Mowery, 1783. Children: Lewis, John (d), Mary, Andrews, Sarah, Christine, Samuel, George, John 2nd, Elizabeth, Jessie, Edward (d), Polly. D June 26, 1837. Bur Normand Cem, Brown Co. GM by son, Edward, ordinary tombstone. Farmer. Ref: Adams Co Hist, by Evans & Stiver 1900, Hist of Brown and Clermont Co by Buron Williams 1913. Mrs. Mary Grimes. Fur infor Taliaferro and Lt Byrd Chaps.

HELLER, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt in Capt George Hudson's Company Pa Line. Br 1755, York, Pa. Mar Catherine Seitz, D 1838, Fairfield Co, O. Ref: Natl No 99286, Vol 100 D. A. R. Lin.

HELLER, JOHN, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in Capt Richard Shaw's Company, 5th Bn Northampton Co, Pa Mil. Br Pa. Mar Susan Hammond. D Richland Co, O. 1824. Ref: Natl No 72187, p 68, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin.

HELMICK, NICHOLAS, (Harrison Co.)

Served in a Va State Regt. U. S. Pens Rolls 1835. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 74. Eckenrode's Va Rev Lists, 1. (No date to prove this is not same as Hancock Co. or a different one). Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HELMICK, NICHOLAS, (Hancock Co.)

Winchester, Va. Pvt, served 3 yrs, 9 mos. Enl Sept 1777. Pvt Col Crocket, Capt John Shapman. Br 1760, Winchester, Va. Mar Sarah Ward. D McComb, Hancock Co, O. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Hancock Co, O. MI: dates of birth and death. GM Ft Findlay Chap, 1915. Fur infor Ft Finday Chap.

HEMINWAY, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)

Mass State Tr. Pensioned 1833 at age of 78. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

HEMPLEMAN, GEORGE, (Clark Co.)

Pvt Capt Wm Johnson's Company 4th Bn, Lancaster Mil 1781. At close of war was honorably disch. Br 1732 Castle Hessie, Germany. Parents, Lord Hempelman, a German nobleman. Mar Margarette Duffy, 1756, Richmond, Va. Children: Elizabeth, George, Katherine, Nancy. D 1842 near South Charleston, O. Bur Old M. E. Chapel Cem (body was moved to Charleston Cem). Lot 31, Sec 3. South Division. MI: "Hempelman." GM by S. A. R. metal marker about 1906. "George Hempelman. A soldier of the Revolutionary War. Born 1732—Died 1842." about 1906. Sold himself into slavery to pay for transportation to America, served 4 yrs to a cruel master and was broken in health at end of servitude. Farmer. Was mar in church of Patrick Henry fame (Settle Old St John's). After war went to N. C.; to Va., to Ohio in fall of 1808. Ref: Effie Hempelman's D. A. R. credentials and history of Hempelman family. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

HEMPSTEAD, HALLAM, (Scioto Co.)

Capt John Hempstead, Lt Doglas, Ensign Mason. Parents: Nathaniel Hempstead, Hannah B. Hempstead. Mar Polly Barron, Marietta, Aug. Children: Hallam, Clarissa, Maria, Jane. D July 1833, Portsmouth, O. Bur Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, southeast corner old Methodist Lot. GM by family, old fashioned tall white marble. Shortly after death. Ref: Mrs. Jennie Lodwick Carson. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

HEMROD, ANDREW, (HIMROD), (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Capts John Nelson and Robinson, Pa Mil. Bur Berkshire. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)

Enl Col Tootal's Md Regt to serve 3 yrs. Br 1753, Baltimore, Md. Mar Nancy Milbern. Children: One son was James. D 1829, Carlisle, O. Ref: 70480 and 75092, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

HENDRICKSON, CORNELIUS, (Mahoning Co.)

Served as Pvt and also as nurse. Br 1746. Mar Ann _____. D 1832. Bur Old Springfield Cem. Came to Ohio in 1798. Ref: Pa. Archives, 5 Series, Vol 8, p 414, Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HENRY, FRANCIS, Sr., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Bratton's Company, Washington Co. 4 yrs Pa Mil. Br 1753. Mar Agnes _____. D 1834, Poland Twp. Bur Mahoning Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 13, p 99. Trumbull and Mahoning Co History. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HENRY, JOHN, (Richland Co.)

D 1828. Bur Adams Cem, 2 miles northeast fr London, O. on New State Road. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. marker, bronze marker, 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

HENSEL, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Enl Jan 1776 to July 1777. Pvt under Capt William Morgan, State of Va. Battle at Brunswick. Pens allowed to both himself and wife. Br Nov 9, 1753 in Berks Co, Pa. Mar Margaret Harsh of Washington Co, on the 17th day of Mch, 1778. (She was br Mch 9, 1765.) Children: Henry, George, John, Catherine, Anna, Maie, Sarah, Elizabeth, Magdaline, Maria, Susanah. D Fairfield Co, July 15, 1836. Bur Stuckey Cem, Fairfield Co. MI: Date of birth and death. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, a bronze marker, Sept 1, 1927. Farmer. Ref: Rebecca Hood Gresy, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

HERRICK, LIBBEUS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Elderkin's Company, Feb 9, 1777 for 3 yrs. 7th Regt Col Swift. Br 1749, Preston. Parents: Robert Herrick, Preston, Conn. and Abiah Hill. Mar Priscilla _____. Name found in Conn list of pensioners residing in Ohio. Conn Men in the Revolution, pp 223-646. Ref: Conn Rolls, Vol 2, 233, Herrick Gen 109. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

HERSHBERGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Served 1781, Pvt Capt Michael Oberly's Company, Col George Feether's Regt, 4th Bn, Pa Mil. Br Pa 1759. Mar Christina E. Fehler. D Summit Co 1847. Ref: Natl No 63474, p 156, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin.

HESS, BOLSER, (Franklin Co.)

Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary Army fr N. Y. and Pa. Br Bedford Co, Pa. in 1741. D Dec 27, 1806. MI: "Bolser Hess. Born 1841 died Dec 27, 1806, aged 65 years." GM Revolutionary Grave committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1796 and settled in Ross Co where he lived 4 yrs, then came to Clinton Twp and settled in 1800. Was a shoemaker and tanner by trade. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HESS, PETER, (Fayette Co.)

Pvt Capt Isaac Adam's Company, Col Peter Grubb's Bn Lancaster Co, Pa. Associators, 1776. Br 1757, Lancaster Co. D 1825. Ref: Natl No 56623, Vol 57, p 215, D. A. R. Lin. Miss Elvira Hess, Washington C. H., O.

HIBBARD, OZIAS, (Union Co.)

Pvt. Br Dec 1, 1763 Windham, Conn. Mar Mary Flower, 1791. Children: Eliza (mar John Makemson); Mary (mar J. Stuart); Lucy (mar Warren Ross);

Nancy (mar Harrison King). D May 19, 1851, Union Co, O. Bur Irwin Cem Union Twp, near Milford Center, O. Ref: 141523 D. A. R. Pens Bureau. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin and Bellefontaine Chaps.

HICKMAN, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.)

Served through Revolutionary War. Br Va. about 1740. D 1821. Bur at Ebenezer near Galloway. MI: "Joseph Hickman died 1821." GM by Revolutionary Grave committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio fr Va in 1806 and settled near Galloway, Prairie Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HICKOK, DURLIN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Brewer's Mass Mil Revolutionary War. Br Mch 22, 1759, Sheffield, Mass. Mar Betsey Fletcher. Children: Juresta, Ezra, Eben, Durlin, Olive, Clarissa, Betsey, Maria. D July 30, 1837. Bur Hickok Cem, Jefferson, O. MI: "Durlin Hickok Born Mch 22, 1759, Died July 30, 1837." Brewer's Mass Mil Rev War." GM Marble slab, family. Farmer and Miller. Ref: Mrs. Ida Baylor, Mrs. Emily Jerome, Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

HICKOX, NATHANIEL, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt and Dragoon, Conn Continental Army. Pension allowed 1832. Br 1758, Conn. Mar Mary Ann Mallory, (d 1830.) D Hambden, 1848. Tradition, that he is bur in Hambden, O. Hickok, spelling on pension papers; Hickox, in history later generations, Hickok, and Hicok. Came from Otsego, N. Y. to Hambden. Name found in list of pensions in Census of 1840, living in Hambden, O. Ref: p 514, Vol 5, Pension Records. Vol 91, p 11, Natl No. 90,029, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

HICKOX, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Served as drummer and Pvt 3 or 4 yrs. Was twice wounded and given a furlough, after which he served as Minute Man during the rest of the war. Was in Conn Mil. Bur Maple Grove Cem Ravenna, O. Placed on pension roll Oct 28, 1833. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HIGGINS, DAVID, REV. (Huron Co.)

Soldier. Br Aug 6, 1761, Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn. Parents: Capt Cornelius Higgins and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins. Mar Eunice Gilbert, Jan 17, 1788, New Haven, Conn. Children: David, James, Gilbert, Mary Bethiah, Myra, Lucius, Cornelius, Eliza, William. D June 19, 1842, Norwalk, O. Bur Woodlawn Cem Norwalk, O. main drive, Lot 239. MI: "Rev. David Higgins died June 19, 1842, in the 81st year of his age, and the 55th of his ministry. As a preacher he was solid and instructive, as a pastor devoted and faithful, as a Christian consistent and humble. Servant of God well done. Rest from thy loved employ. The battle fought, the victory won, Enter thy Master's joy." Erected by the First Presbyterian Church, in Norwalk, 1842? Graduated at Yale College in 1783. Founded Presbyterian Church at Auburn, N. Y. 1801. Presbyterian minister. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

HIGGINS, JOHN (Hamilton Co.)

2nd Lt 2nd Bn, 6th Company, Somerset Co, N. J. (Stryker's Men from N. J. p 16.) Mar a daughter of Abraham Voorhees, in N. J. Bur Reading, O. Came to Ohio with father-in-law and family; settled on farm in Sec 33, Symmes Twp, 1794. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HIGGINS, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)

Raised company soon after the beginning of the Revolution and soon rose to the rank of Col. Taken prisoner at the battle of Germantown and confined in N. Y. Harbor. Returned to his home in Va about the time of Cornwallis sur-

render. Br Westmoreland Co, Pa. Parents: Robert Higgins and Hannah Vanzant. Mar, 1st, Miss Wright; 2nd, Mary Jolliffe in Va, (d 1806.) Children: Robert, John J., Lydia, and a daughter. (Mar Trautwine,) 8 by 1st wife, none came to Ohio. D Higginsport, 1825. Bur Higginsport. In 1798 he moved and lived a yr in Ky opposite his survey in Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O. 1799, crossed the Ohio and lived in a cabin on the site of Higginsport, which town he founded. Ref: "Brown Co History" published by W. H. Beers & Co., 1883, p 460. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Br 1745, London, England. D 1842, Highland Co, O. Pensioned in 1840, at age of 97, while residing in Liberty Twp. (Fr Census 1840). Ref: Natl No. 24,295, p 106, Vol 25, D. A. R. Lin.

HIGLEY, BREWSTER, (Meigs Co.)

Br Simsbury, Conn, Mch 14, 1759. Mar Naomi ———. Children: Brewster Jr., Cyrus, Lucius, Joseph, Harriet, Theresa, Susan. D June 20, 1847. Bur Rutland. Justice of the Peace for Washington Co, appointed by Gov. St. Clair. Date of commission 1801, associate Judge for Gallia Co. Justice at Rutland. Bought share in Ohio Company for \$1,000 and settled on farm in 1799. First settlement in Rutland, also 2nd postmaster of Rutland. Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, Farmer. Removed to Castleton, Rutland Co, Vt. then to Beesville, W. Va. before coming to O. Ref: Numerous Higley's at Rutland, Dr. A. A. Hugg, Middleport, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HIGLEY, JOEL, (Meigs Co.)

Lt, Commissioned 1778. Br Jan 1, 1739, Simsbury, Higleytown, Conn. Parents: Brewster Higley, 2nd Lt Revolutionary War (br Dec 12, 1709, Simsbury, Conn. D Mch 1, 1794.) Mar 1st Esther Holcombe, Mch 13, 17—; 2nd Mindwell Bull, Jan 5, 1775. Bur Rob't McElhinney Farm, Rutland, O. Old cem abandoned. 1803 he came with his family to what was known as Gallia Co. (now Meigs). Located on a farm south of Rutland, where he passed away few yrs later. Ref: Infor received from Bernard Higley, Rutland, O. "Higley Genealogy." Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HILDEBRAND, MICHAEL, (Stark Co.)

Served in Lancaster Co, Pa. 1718. Company 8, Bn 5, Maj Henry Marbley, Capt James McConnell. Br Borles Co, Pa. Nov 17, 1766. Parents: John George Nicholas Hildebrand and Anna Maria Hill. Mar Elizabeth Schlenger, 1791. Children: Maria, Josiah, Adam, Samuel, Nicholas, Charles, Rebecca, John G., Elizabeth. D Jackson Twp, Stark Co, O, Oct 8, 1850. Bur Mud Brook Cem, Jackson Twp, Stark Co, O, McDonaldsville, O, not far from church. MI: Names, dates of both and death. GM Canton Chap D. A. R. Nov, 1922. Dr. A. K. Largman made the address, marker unveiled by 3 grandchildren. Ref: "History of Stark Co," edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

HILDRETH, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)

Surgeon. Br Townsend, Mass, 1750. D 1823, Belpre, O. Ref: Natl No. 34,426, Vol 35, p 150, D. A. R. Lin.

HILL, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)

Bur Pisgah Ridge. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

HILL, AMASA, (Lake Co.)

Enl from Spencertown, N. Y. in Mch 1780, for 9 mos in Capt Walter Vrooman's Company, Col John Harper's Regt. He was in the battle of Cherry Val-

ley. Br Oct 1763, Stillwater, N. Y. D 1847, Madison, O. Bur near "Turney's Corners" in Madison. GM New Connecticut Chap. Came to Ohio in 1810. He received a pension. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HILL, CALEB, (Licking Co.)

Enl Spring of 1776, as Pvt, in Capt William Faulkner's Company, Col Hornbeek's Regt. Was in skirmishes in the retreat from N. Y. to King's Bridge. Br 1756, Dutchess Co, N. Y. Mar Rebecca ———. D Monroe Twp, 1842. Bur Old Cem, Johnstown. GM Hetuck Chap 1910. Pension granted Oct 31, 1832, this Co. Ref: "History of Licking Co." by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

HILL, GEORGE, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Walnut Twp. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

HILL, IRA, Capt, (Washington Co.)

Enl July 18, 1778, as Pvt in Capt Enos Parker's Company, Col Jacob Gerish's Regt of guards. Disch Aug 28, 1778; service, 1 mo 13 days; also 6 mos with Berkshire Company at Springfield. Br July 17, 1755, Goshen, Conn. Parents: Zenas Hill and Kerzia Hill. Mar Esther Post, Feb 2, 1786. Children: Ira Jr., Harry, Sally, Urania, Spedy, Guy and Dan. D Oct 13, 1841, Lower Salem, O. Bur Mt. Ephraim, Washington Co, O. MI: "Ira Hill, Esq. b July 17, 1775, Goshen, Conn, died Oct. 13, 1841." GM Marietta Chap, with Revolutionary marker, 1922. Removed from Tinnmouth, Vt, with wife and six children to Marietta, O, in 1800. The following yr settled at Lower Salem. Occupation, Farmer. Ref: "William's History of Washington Co." "Andrews History;" Family Records. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

HILL, ROBERT, (Jefferson Co.)

Was in Capt Abner Howell's Company 3rd Bn Washington Co, Pa. He enl Sept 4, 1782. See Pa. Archives, Series 6, Vol 2 p 112, 119 and 244. Br Feb 15, 1761, near Hillsborough, County Down, Ireland. Parents: George Hill and Ann (mar in 1760, County Down, Ireland.) Mar Rosamond Welsh, late in 1789, Washington Co, Pa. She was br in Md Feb 26, 1770, died Mch 20, 1838, on Hill farm; bur by her husband. Children: Ann, George, John, Thomas, Eleanor, William, Robert, Stephan, Margaret, James, Joseph Welsh, Samuel, two died in infancy. D June 20, 1845, on the Hill farm, 3 miles south of Steubenville, O. Bur Hill Family Graveyard, on said farm, in center of graveyard. MI: "Robert Hill died June 1845, in his 85th yr." GM By Steubenville D. A. R. with bronze tablet, in 1923, marker put in place by his grandson, Robert S. Hill and wife Mary Mears Hill. Came to America in 1768 with his parents; lived for a while in Harford Co, Md; came into Washington Co, Pa, 1780; bought farm of 551 acres, Apr 12, 1806 in Jefferson Co, O, where he lived until his death. Farmer. The land for Hill's Sch District No. 2, was given by Robert Hill. Ref: Mrs. Robert Hill. (Mary Mears Hill), Natl No 175,759. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

HILL, ZIMRI, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Bebee, Gen McDouglas' Conn Tr. Bur Genoa Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

HILLMAN, BENJ., (Delaware Co.)

Lt under Capt John Clingman's Company, Col James Morrow's Pa Tr. Bur Kingston Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

HILLMAN, JAMES, Col., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Benj Smith's Company. Serv fr June 1, 1776 to Sept 1, 1776, 3 mos. Company stationed at Martha Vinyard in defense of the seacoast. Br 1762. Mar

Catherine (1772-1855. D 1843. Bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown, O. GM by D. A. R. 1915-17. A leader in all public enterprises. Ref: p 922, "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HILLMAN, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Stark Cem, near Olive Green. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

HILLYER, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, N. J. D 1846. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HILTON, WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.)

Ref: The Military Record of Fulton Co, O. 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

HINES, RUDOLPH, (Harrison Co.)

Came from Allegany Co, Md, and settled in Nottingham Twp, 1814; said by family to have served in the Revolutionary War. Br 1733. D 1823. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HINEY, GEORGE, (Clinton Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil; Pensioned 1831. Br 1764. D May 21, 1849. Bur Miller Cem near Lumberton. Living in Sugar Creek, 1820. Fur infor George Clinton and Catherine Greene Chaps.

HINKLE, JOSEPH, (County not stated.)

Pvt in Capt Conrad Karner's Company, Lt Adam Fisher's Regt, Lancaster Co Mil. Br Lancaster Co, Pa. D Ohio. Ref: Mrs. Olive Dickey, Gelham, Butler Co, O. Natl No 61930, p 319, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin.

HINSDALE, ELISHA, (Medina Co.)

Capt in Revolutionary War 3 yrs, wintered at Valley Forge. Also with Conn Tr. Br Harwinton, Conn. Feb 28, 1761. Mar 1st Asenath Barnes, 2nd Elizabeth Holcomb. Children: Elisha Jr., Julius, Sherman, Asenath, Albert, George. D June 22, 1827, Norton, O. Bur Woodlawn, Wadsworth. MI: "Elisha Hinsdale, Revolutionary Soldier. Died June 22, 1827, aged 86 years." Removed from Western Star Cem 1899. Blacksmith. Elected Justice of Peace several times of Norton Twp, where he then lived. Moved to Ohio in 1816 from Torrington, Conn. Ref: Mrs. Arthur Anbort, Wadsworth, O.; Natl No 82852, D. A. R. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

HINSEY, CORNELIUS, (HINSLEY), (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the Tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, Hamilton, O. Supposed to be a Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Milford Twp. Not identified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HIPSHER, ANDERSON, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, Va. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HISEL, FREDERICK, (Meigs Co.)

Served 2 yrs as Pvt under Cpts John Roberts and James Sumption, Col Taylor, State of Va Tr. Afterwards Hostler under Maj Strode. D June 27, 1838. Bur Lower Cem, Middleport, O. MI: "Frederick Hysell Born ——— Died 1838." GM: D. A. R. with government marker. Pens applied for June 22, 1818. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HITE, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Bur Concord Presbyterian Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O.

HOAGLAND, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Hillside Cem Bozetta Twp. Copied from S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HOBART, WILLIAMS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in N. H. Continental Line. Placed on Pens Roll Sept 6, 1819. Bur Windham. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HODGES, SIMEON, (Lake Co.)

When a mere youth he went with his uncle, Capt Isaac Hodges, in Col John Daggett's Regt on an alarm call for 8 days. Br 1768, Mass. D June 12, 1838, Mentor, O. Bur Mentor, Lake Co, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He made several Trips to "New Connecticut" as a traveling merchant. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HOFFMAN, DETRICH, (Mahoning Co.)

Laborer, Pa. Berks Co. Br 1757. D 1862. Bur Washingtonville, O. GM: This grave has a D. A. R. marker but no one seems to know who placed it. Bronze. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 18, p 179. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HOFFMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Ranger fr 1778 to 1783. Br 1769. Bur Old Springfield Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 4, p 231, Vol 4, p 606, Series 5, Old Springfield Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HOGUE, JAMES, (County not stated.)

Enl in Capt Hendrick's Rifle Company. In battle Quebec, taken prisoner sent to England. Br 1754, Ireland. Mar Margaret Irvin, 1783. D 1827, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 83742, Vol 84, D. A. R. Lin.

HOLCOMB, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1758. Children: Jesse Holcomb II (d Aug 18, 1827, aged 23 yrs). D July 22, 1827 aged 69 yrs. Bur Center of Mesopotamia. MI: "Jessie Holcomb, died July 22, 1827, aged 69 yrs." GM by relatives. The head-stones are falling down. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HOLCOMB, JOEL, (Lake Co.)

He served in regular Conn Line under Samuel Wylly fr Apr 26 to Dec 31, 1778. Br 1760, Granby, Hartford Co, Conn. Mar Sarah Warner. Children: Sally, Seymour, Fanny, Nancy and Marcus. D 1847. Bur Paine Hollow Cem, Leroy Twp, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Made the journey to Ohio in 1820 with an ox team. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HOLCOMB, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)

Enl fr Sheffield, Mass. fifer, age 15. Pensioner when he died. Br 1762. Mar Hannah Everest. D 1847, Warren Co, O. Ref: Natl No 13304, p 114, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin.

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH, (Brown Co.)

Served 1781-83. Capt P. Wade's Company, Col Michael Jackson's Company, Mass. Tr. Br 1763, Fairlie, N. H. Mar Abbie Bassett, 2nd wife. Bur Higgins-

port, O. 1849. Ref: See 60, 557, Vol 61, p 184, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

HOLDEN, S. RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1762 Mass. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HOLE, DR. JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Commissioned Asst Surgeon and was at Bunker Hill. Was at Cambridge when the army was reorganized by Gen Washington. Was on medical staff of Gen Richard Montgomery at Quebec, where for want of lights he dressed the wounds of soldiers beneath the walls of the fort by the flashes of muskets and cannon. Went with the first Va Mil to Mass and continued in service until the close of war. Br 1754, Va. Parents: Youngest of 11 children of Jacob Hole, a grandson of Daniel Hole who came from England and settled in New York late in the 17th century. Mar Massie Ludlow, of N. J. Aug 14, 1778. (Br Feb 28, 1759, D July 25, 1842). Children: John Ludlow, Nancy, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Jane, David, Matilda, Phebe, Mary, William, Polly. D Jan 6, 1813, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O. on ridge in center of cem near other Revolutionary soldiers. MI: "A large chiseled weeping willow tree. Dr. John Hole, died January 6, 1813, in the 58th year of his life." His wife is buried at his side. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., with official bronze Montgomery Co marker July 1, 1919. In 1796 he moved west in covered wagon and located at Cincinnati, but after prospecting up the Miami Valley in 1797 he moved his family to Silver Creek where he finally (about 1799) located 1440 acres of land, paying for it in military bounty land warrants for his Revolutionary services. He came fr a family of Baptists and was the first person baptized in Silver Creek. Here he built his cabin and reared his family of six children. The creek was renamed "Hole's Creek" and retains the name at this time. His long army service indicates that he was the peer of his contemporaries in the medical profession. Traditions of the neighborhood testify that his pretentious log cabin was long the center of pioneer hospitality and culture. He was the first physician in the locality, and although his practice extended over many miles of territory he found time to build and run two mills south of Dayton. He received his literary and medical training in Germany where he was sent in 1766. Socially he entertained Washington, Jefferson, and the best, socially, in the Revolutionary times in his NJ home. It was at the suggestion of Dr. Hole that this county was named "Montgomery" for Gen Richard Montgomery, who fell mortally wounded at Quebec, while leading his troops on Dec 31, 1775. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R. Chap.

HOLIDAY, ROBERT, (Ross Co.)

Entered serv under Gen Washington 1777. Br 1747, Cumberland Co, Central Pa. Children: John Hollyday. D Oct 11, 1823, near South Salem. Bur South Salem, Ross Co, O GM by Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

HOLLAND, GABRIEL, (Harrison Co.)

Served in Rev as a member of the 6th Regt Md Line, Col Otho H. Williams. Settled in Archer Twp before 1814. Ref: Md Archives XVIII, 214, 231. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HOLLAND, DR. WILLIAM, (Fulton Co.)

Bur Winameg Cem, Pike Twp. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 9th Volunteer Regt. Children: Benjamin, Sarah, Solomen, Samuel, Catherine. D Youngstown. Bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown, O. Removed from old Courthouse Cem and marker lost. Tavern keeper. Ref: p 454, Vol 1, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos; p 152, "Virginia in the Revolution." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HOLLENBACH, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)

Served as Pvt 1780 in Capt Mathias Probst's Company, Pa Line. Br 1748, Lebanon Co, Pa. D 1824 near Zanesville, O. Ref: Vol 86, p 371, Natl No 85710, D. A. R. Lin.

HOLLISTER, ASAHIEL, (Lake Co.)

Served fr Conn in Capt Elijah Wright's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, stationed on Hudson River at West Point in 1778. He was a pensioner. Br 1763. D Feb 12, 1839, Kirtland, O. Bur Waite Hill Cem. Left Methodist Church and joined the Mormons. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HOLLISTER, NATHAN, (Monroe Co.)

Pvt in Mass. Continental Line. Br 1759, Catskill, N. Y. D 1843 Woodsfield, O. Placed on Monroe Co Pens Roll in 1831. Ref: D. A. R. Lin, Vol 32, p 155, Natl No 31399.

HOLMAN, THOMAS, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br 1754. D June 27, 1850. Bur Rays Corners Cem, Lenox, Ashtabula Co, O. GM Marble slab. MI: "Thomas Holman died June 27, 1850, aged 96. A soldier of the Revolution." Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

HOLMES, FRANCIS, (Harrison Co.)

A Francis Holmes was a member of 2nd Company, 6th Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil, Capt Wm Moorhead, in 1781. Br 1739. D 1825. Settled in Green Twp about 1802, posibly from Nottingham Twp, Washington Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol VI, p 413. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

HOLMES, JAMES SR., (Licking Co.)

He was 3rd Lt in the 1st Bn of Miles Pa. Rifle Regt of Capt Richard Bevine's Company. Bur Georges Graveyard in Union Twp. GM Granville Chap. Enl in Bedford Co, Pa. on Apr 15, 1776, and retired on Dec 31, 1776, being incapacitated from further service because of a gun wound in his hip, which made him a cripple for life. Fur infor Granville Chap.

HOLMES, JEDEDIAH, (Seneca Co.)

Bur Shock's Cem in Eden Twp. GM Bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

HOLT, AARON, (Meigs Co.)

Br Hartford, Conn. Children: Horace, Mary. Died and bur Rutland, O. Farmer. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HOLT, EVAN, (Morrow Co.)

Served 6 yrs as a Revolutionary soldier. Was a native of Chester, Pa. Emigrated to Knox Co in 1808 and lived for 39 years on land received for his services. He was pensioner until his death in his 84th yr, leaving a large family, married and settled, around him in Chester Twp, now Morrow Co. Only the name of his son, Evan, is given. Ref: Norton's History Knox Co, p 288. Fur infor Kokosing and Mt. Gilead Chaps.

HOOD, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Mar Catherine ————. (d May 18, 1845). Bur Union Cem Girard. MI: Stone with name only. Ref: Name in list S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HOOPEES, BENJAMIN, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

HOOVER, JOHN (Franklin Co.)

Served as Pvt in Pa Mil was pensioned Apr 5, 1833. Br about 1742 in Pa. D near Grove City, 1840. Bur on old Hoover farm near Grove City. MI: "John Hoover, died 1840, aged nearly 100 years." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came from Pa to Ohio in 1807. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HOOVER, MANUEL, Capt., (Trumbull Co.)

Capt 3rd Bn, Sussex Co. Bur Pricetown, Newton Twp, Trumbull Co. MI: "Capt Manuel Hoover died 1824." Resided in North Hampton Pa in 1790. Farmer. Ref: "Jerseymen of the Revolution," p 395; Census, Pa, 1790, p 170, and "Soldiers Buried in Trumbull Co." Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mahoning and Mary Chesney Chaps.

HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD, (Brown Co.)

Bur Red Oak. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Vt State Tr. Capt Sawyer's Company. Pensioned 1834. Br 1761, Pittsford, Vt. Mar Rachel Mead, Dec 2, 1783. Children: Achsah, Josiah, Bradley, Charlotte, Hannah, Timothy, Ebenezer, Sophia. D Welshfield, July 16, 1838. Bur Welshfield Center Cem. MI: "Ebenezer Hopkins died July 16, 1838, aged 77. A Revolutionary soldier." GM by family. Was held prisoner May 12, 1779 up to June 9, 1782, being 36 mos and 28 days. Gen Assembly of Vt passed resolution to pay Ebenezer Hopkins \$5 for loss of gun in service of State when taken prisoner. Ref: Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 632, Vermont Rolls, p 751, 775, 799, Vol 86, Natl No 85,616, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor and Oberlin Chaps.

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, (Morrow Co.)

Pvt 2 yrs under Col Zebulon Butler, Capts Ransom, Spaulding and Mitchell, Conn Tr. Br Nov 25, 1750. Parents: Timothy and Jemima Scovill Hopkins. Mar Phebe Marvin, Wilkesbarre, Pa, Jan 15, 1780. Children: Timothy, Abram, Isaac, Phebe, Jemima, (mar the father of Gen Rosecrans.) D Oct 10, 1803. Bur Westfield Twp, Westfield, O. GM by tall monument. Pensioned. Ref: O. D. Dailey, Albany, O. Fur infor Mt. Gilead and Delaware Chaps.

HOPPLE, CASPER, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in Northampton Co, Pa. (Rangers on Frontiers p 327.) Mar (1st Anna Marie) and 2nd Mary ———, (signed with his to landsale.) Children: Dr. James, a son of 2nd wife, no doubt, and possibly Andrew. D Cincinnati, O. Bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati. Came to Cincinnati in 1804; see Goss History of Cincinnati, p 98, from Philadelphia, Pa. Ref: Biographical Dept Nelson and Co. Pub 1894, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HORN, FREDERICK, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, Pa. D 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HORN (OR HORNE), GEORGE, (Licking Co.)

Enl in Hampshire Co, Va, June, 1781 as Pvt in Capt Edward McCartey's Company, Col Drake's Regt. Br Feb 28, 1765, Germany. D Mch 10, 1844, Jersey Twp. Bur village cem of Jersey. MI: "Revolutionary War" GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Pension allowed Oct 30, 1832. Ref: History of Licking Co, by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

HORN, HENRY, (Preble Co.)

Pvt. Capt John Smith's Company, 4th Va Regt. Br Oct 8, 1755, Rockbridge Co Va. D Nov 17, 1839, in Lewisburg, O. Bur Roselawn Cem. Emigrated to Ohio 1812. Founded the city of Lewisburg. Ref: Vol 85, p 338, Natl No. 84,877, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Organizing Regent, Mrs. Miller.

HORN, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.)

Bur New Market. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

HORNEY, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Muster Roll of the 5th Md Regt, Capt William Rie Cup's Company, Aug 1780, Jan 1781. Also 1778-1789. Fur semdries from N. C. Br 1752, Caroline Co, Md. Parents: Jeffrey and Deborah Horney. Mar Harriet Hannah Chipman, 1772. Children: Margaret, James, Paris, Deborah, Mary, Lydia, William, Daniel, Hannah, John, Chipman, Sarah, Jeffery. D 1829, near Spring Valley and Bellbrook, O. Bur Old Bellbrook, Greene Co, O. Br in Md, mar in Md, moved to N. C. then came to Ohio about 1800. Planter and Farmer. Quaker by faith. Ref: Maryland Archives; N. C. Army. Accounts, records and old Bibles Fedythe Horney Whitaker, 199 N. Main St, London, O. Fur infor William Horney Chap.

HORTON, JOSEPHUS, (Jackson Co.)

Enl 1779, Augusta Co, Va. Capt Tate Company, Maj George Morford Va. Tr; Mch 1781, Capt Alexander Telford's Company, Col Samuel McDowell's Va. Regt. Taken prisoner at Guilford, escaped July 8, 1781. Served several short periods. Br England, came over on ship Potomac. Mar July 4, 1824, Mary Jenkins of Scioto Co. A son John first official elected. D June 11, 1833. Bur on south end of Backus farm near Banner Station. Pensioned Sept 18, 1832, (War pensions claim W 7777). Living in Jefferson Twp. aged 73, where he died. Farmer. Ref: Prof. Tom Horton (S. A. R.) Milford Center, O. Fur infor Capt. John James Chap.

HOSBROOK, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Sgt 1st Regt NJ Continental Line (p 116 Stryker's Men from N. J.) Br Ireland. Mar Lydia Kitchell, dau of Moses and Phoebe Hedges Kitchell, in 1780. Children: Archibald, Hannah, and Daniel, all born in N. J. Daniel (1785-1868). D 1798, on his farm which adjoins the present town of Maderia, Hamilton Co, O. Land in Symmes Purchase. No stone or marker. The chronicler states that a rail pen was placed around his hillside grave for a time. Many yrs ago in excavating, a walled rectangle was uncovered which is supposed to have been his grave. Farm is still owned by descendants. Came to America shortly before Revolutionary War, it is supposed. Lived in N. J. and mar in N. J. and here his children were born. Came to Cincinnati 1794. Farmer. Entered a large farm. It is probable that he was a surveyor as his son became a surveyor, and a son in each generation has been elected to office of surveyor. Ref: Mrs. Edith Frazier Hudson No 77474. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HOSKINS, ASHBEL, (Portage Co.)

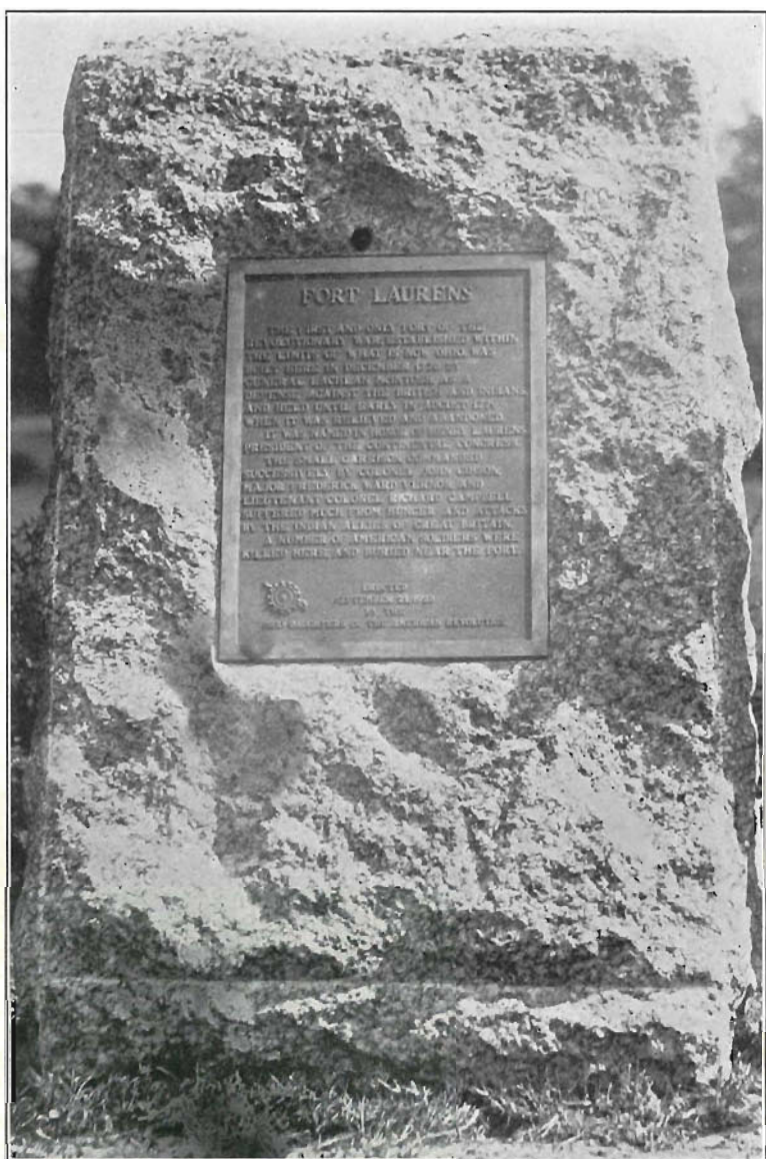
Pvt in Conn Continental Line. Placed on Pens Roll Sept 24, 1833. Bur Garrettsville, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

HOSKINSON, JOSIAH, (Scioto Co.)

Sgt. Maj in Capt Beal's Company, Col Rolwings' Regt. Mar Margaret ——— Bur Calvert Cem, west side. Lived on farm. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

HOSMER, WILLIAM, (Medina Co.)

Pvt Mass. Br 1741. D 1847. Bur Seville. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.



SITE OF FORT LAURENS OFFICIALLY DEDICATED BY D. A. R. OF STATE OF OHIO, SEPTEMBER 21, 1928 THE FIRST AND ONLY AMERICAN FORT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF WHAT IS NOW OHIO, WAS BUILT HERE IN DECEMBER 1778, BY GEN. LACHLAN MCINTOSH AS A DEFENSE AGAINST THE BRITISH AND INDIANS AND HELD UNTIL EARLY IN AUGUST 1779, WHEN IT WAS RELIEVED AND ABANDONED.

HOSMER, ZACHARIAH, (Geauga Co.)

Br 1762. Children: Alonzo, Hosmer, Andrew, Sylvester. D Aug 6, 1866, Parkman, O. Bur South Cem, Parkman village. MI: "Z. Hosmer died Aug 6, 1856, aged 94 yrs." GM White marble monument. Settled in Parkman in 1819. Ref: Hist Geauga & Lake Cos, p 157. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

HOUSER, MARTIN, (Stark Co.)

Patriot; prisoner by Indians. Br 1756 Bedford Co, Pa. Mar Anna ——— D 1840, Harrisburg, O. Natl No 70985, Vol 71, p 353. D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mrs. J. H. Hartzell, Stark Co, O.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM, (County not stated.)

Pvt in Capt John Beatty's Company, 5th Pa Bn and was taken prisoner at the capture of Ft Washington, 1776. Br 1757. Mar June Watson. D 1834, Ohio. Natl No 62548, p 183, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Fur infor Mrs S. D. L. Jackson, Greenfield, Pa.

HOVER, EMANUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Capt. Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in 2nd Regt 3d Bn, Sussex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1748 in Sussex Co, N. J. Mar Mary Schoonover. D 1824 Newton Falls, O. Ref: 27541, Vol 28, p 202 and Vol 37, p 70, Natl No 36193 D. A. R. Lin.

HOVEY, WILLIAM, (Washington Co.)

Br 1748. D Oct 20, 1834. Bur Mt Ephraim Church Yard, 3 miles beyond Lower Salem, Washington Co, O. MI: "A Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1923. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

HOWARD, PETER, (Logan Co.)

Served 3 yrs Pvt in Col Gaskin's Va Regt. In battles of Monmouth and Stony Point, taken prisoner at surrender of Charleston, S. C. Escaped after some mos. Br Mch, 1745. Enl in May or June 1777 at Richmond, Va. Later moved to Philadelphia, thence to Eresboro, Burlington Co, N. J., living there over 30 yrs. Then moved to Logan Co, O. Allowed pens on application executed Oct 23, 1832, while resident of Logan Co. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

HOWARD, PETER, (Logan Co.)

Commissioner of Pensions states he received pens for Revolutionary serv while residing in Logan Co, O. Perry Twp, in 1840, aged 95. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, Conn. D 1834. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HOWARD, THOMAS, (Wood Co.)

Br 1758. D 1825. Bur Howard Laskey Pratt cem at Grand Rapids, O. Early pioneer of Grand Rapids. See p 100, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. D. A. R. descendant, a great-granddaughter, Mrs. Agnes Howard McClaren, Delta, O. Fur infor Ursula Wolcott Chap.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Capt. (Belmont Co.)

Capt Company Mil, 1776. Capt of 6th Company, 1777. Br 1749, Windham Co, Conn. D Morristown, Belmont Co, O, 1822. Natl No. 12,381, p 147, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin.

HOWE, AMASI, (Gallia Co.)

Pvt in Revolution, Mass Line under Capt Haskell, 1781. Br 1765, Granville, Mass. Mar a widow, Mrs. Blagg (Maiden name, Polly Steele) D 1853, Gallia Co, O. Bur Glen, a little south of Vinton, O. Farmer. Natl No 84925, Vol 85, p 355, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Ned McMillan, Cheshire, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HOWE, PETER, (Washington Co.)

Enl May 1775, as Pvt. Served 8 mos under Capt Isaac Baldwin, John Hale, Col John Stark. Re-enlisted Jan 1, 1776; served under Capt John Hale, Col John Stark, New Hampshire State Tr. In battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, Bennington. Br Aug 1, 1756. New Marlborough, Mass. Parents: Nehemiah Howe and Bulah Wheeler Howe. Mar Orinda Fuller in 1780. (Br 1762, died 1835). Children: Dianthy, Delinda, Vilaty, Minerva, Lorilla, Sophronia, Cyrenius, Sylvania, Orinda, Lucinda. D Dec 19, 1842, Ames Twp, Athens Co. Bur Demming cem, Washington Co. MI: "In memory of Peter Howe, who died Dec. 19, 1842, in the 87th year of his age." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1920. Came to Ohio in 1801, lived in the old blockhouse in the stockade. Lived in Washington Co 25 yrs, then moved to Athens Co. Ref: Natl No. 56,465, Vol 57, p 160, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

HOWELL, SAMUEL, (Clermont Co.)

Resided in Village of Williamsburg, 1826, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HOWELL, WILLIAM, (Meigs Co.)

Enl 1776, 1 mo. Capt Okey Johnson, Hampshire Co, Va. Enl 1777, 1 mo. Capt Okey Johnson, Hampshire, Va. Enl Aug 1778, 7 mos. Capt Okey Johnson, Van Swearingen Company, Light Inf, April 1781, 2 mo Okey Johnson. Br 1748, N. J. Mar "Elizabeth _____" (d May 2, 1839, in 86th yr of age.) On stone by his side. Children: One dau, Rachel (mar Solomon Townsend.) MI: "William Howell, died Mch 28, 1842, in 94th year of age." Oct 13, 1832, pension allowed for 11 mos. service as Pvt Va. Line, while residing in Lee Twp. Athens Co, O, age 84 yrs. Ref: O. D. Dailey, Albany. O. W. Hopkins, Athens. Fur infor Jane Daily, State Chairman.

HOWELLS, DANIEL VEACH, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Churchyard, South Hubbard. Could not locate grave. Many markers destroyed, many inscriptions could not be read. S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HOWLAND, JOHN (Brown Co.)

Bur Liberty, Brown Co. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap.

HOYT, AGUR, (Huron Co.)

On payroll of those who rode horses. Member James Clarke's Company, 16th Regt. Col Nehemiah Beardsley, July 16, 1779. Br Jan 20, 1761, Danbury, Conn. Parents: Comfort and Anna Beach Hoyt. Mar Dec 11, 1783 to Lois Boughton. Children: Betsy, Amelia, Polly, Philo, Agur Beach, Eli Boughton. D Nov 30, 1836, Norwalk, O. Bur St. Pauls Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O. MI: Name, dates of birth and death. GM Stone marker by family. Ref: Revolutionary Roll and History, Vol 8, Conn.; Hist Society's Collection, p 194. Natl No. D. A. R. roll No. 71,746 (?) Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

HUBBARD, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)

First assistant to Paymaster General, his brother, Nehemiah Hubbard. Br Sept 24, 1749, Middletown, Conn. Parents: Nehemiah and Sarah Sill Hubbard.

Mar Ruth Coleman, Jan 24, 1782, Middletown, Conn. Children: Matthew, Isaac, William, Mary, Ruth, Amos, Daniel, Nehemiah and Henry. D Mch 10, 1848, Ashtabula, O. Bur Chestnut Grove, Ashtabula. MI: Names and dates only, monument. GM D. A. R. marker. In 1800, came from Conn to Oneida, N. Y. In 1834 came to Ashtabula Co, O. Ref: Hubbard Genealogy; Lineage Book, Vol 12, Natl No. 11718 S. A. R. No. 23394. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

HUBBARD, ISRAEL, (Putnam Co.)

Pvt. Br Feb 6, 1752, Vt. One child, Bildad Hubbard. D Mch 20, 1840. Bur Hubbard, O, Sec. 6, Riley Twp. Marble slab, MI: "Israel Hubbard born Feb. 6, 1752, died Mch 20, 1840, aged 88 yrs, 1 mo, 4 das He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War." Descendants, Mrs. H. Bowman, Haskins, O, who verified above data sent by John Mallahan, P. M. at Pandora, who visited stone. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

HUBBELL, ABIJAH, (Meigs Co.)

D Rutland. Bur Miles Cem, Rutland, O, southeast corner of Old Cem. MI: "Abijah Hubbell, died July 18, 1841, 78 years of age. 'Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life and may enter through the gate into the city.'" Ref: Mrs Bertha Rathburn, Rutland, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

HUBBELL, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1766, New York. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HUBER, ANDREW, (County not stated.)

Pvt. in Capt John Stone's Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil. Br 1762, Lebanon, Pa. Mar _____ Kline. Natl No. 74,001, Vol 75, D: A. R. Lin. Ref: Eva Welker Wentz, Massillon, O.

HUDSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1768, New York. D 1847. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HUDSON, JOSHUA, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Conn. Br 1760, D 1842. Bur Strongsville. Fur infor Western Reserve Chapter.

HUEY, ROBERT, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt. 1777, in 7th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil. Br 1757, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1839, Dayton, O. Ref: Vol 81, p 25, Natl No 90,070 and Natl No 101200, Vol 103, p 61, D. A. R. Lin.

HUFF, (HOFF) JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

2nd Sergt under Cols Seeley and Hankinson, N. J. Tr. D 1848, age 85. Bur Trenton Twp, Sunbury, O. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

HUFF, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War. Br about 1750. Bur on Amos Culp farm, Hamilton Twp. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1807 and settled in Hamilton Twp and lived on the Amos Culp farm. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HUFFSTETTER, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)

Bedford Co. Ranger 1778-1783. Bur Pricetown, Newton Twp, Trumbull Co. No stone at Pricetown for James Huffstetter; but one for "Mary Huffstetter" with dates of Revolutionary period was found. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 232, 239. Fur infor Mahoning and Mary Chesney Chaps.

HUGHES, ELIAS, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Clarksburg to serve against Indians. In 1774 was with Gen Lewis in battle of Pt Pleasant on Big Kanawha river. Built Ft Nutter, Va. In 1802 was elected Capt of the 1st Company of Mil raised in the county. He served also in war of 1812. Government scout along the Ohio River 21 yrs. Capt of rangers under Col Benj Wilson and Louthier. Br 1757, Handy Co, Va. Parents: Thomas Hughes, killed by Indians, Hackers Creek, Va. Mar and had 12 children, Jonathan, David. D Dec 22, 1844, Utica. Bur old cem Utica with military honors. MI: "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. Was a pensioner. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

HUGHES, HENRY, (Jackson Co.)

Mar Emily Cloar Nov 13, 1852. Children: Henry. Bur near the home of William Johnson, Jefferson Twp. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

HUGHES, JOSEPH, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Walls Company, 2d Bn, Washington Co, Pa. Mil. Br Pa. Mar Catherine Dear, 1796. D 1837, Brown or Adams Co. Supposed to be buried in Decatur Cem. Stone mason. Ref: Belle Stephenson, Ripley, O. Fur infor Lieut Byrd Chap.

HUIET, PHILIP, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl in 1780 in Guilford Co, N. C. and served for 6 mos as a Pvt under Capt Tobias Whitsel. Br Mch 8, 1754, in Berks Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Lutz. Children: Fannie, Elizabeth, Catherine, Sarah, Mary, Philip Jr., Henry, Michael, George, Simon P. D June 14, 1846, Miamisburg, O. Bur Hill Grove Cem, Miamisburg, O. Lot No 281, near main entrance. MI "Born March 8, 1754; Died June 14, 1846. Aged 92 years, 6 months, and 6 days." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. May 1919. Removed to N. C. and finally to Montgomery Co, O. Built a flour mill (the first on th Miami River) in the north part of Miamisburg, in 1812. Had a contract for 500 barrels of flour for the army in 1812. Date furnished by Miss Drusella Shepherd, Miamisburg, O. Natl No 60539, 77821 D. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

HULBERT, EPHRAIM, (Hancock Co.)

Bur in Hancock Co, unable to locate grave. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

HULET, JOHN, (Medina Co.)

Served in Mass State. Pvt and Sgt, Berkshire Co, Mil. Pensioner when died at Brunswick, O. Br 1755. D 1841. Bur Brunswick Center. GM by Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Natl No 79798, Vol 80, DAR Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

HULICK, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Was with Washington at Valley Forge; severely wounded at Cowpens by gunshot in side; at surrender of Yorktown; served more than 2 yrs. Br 1754, Sussex Co, NJ. Mar Mary Lott. Children: James, John, Catherine, Cornelius, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Martha. D 1842, Clermont Co, O. Bur private cem (Moore's) near Batavia, O. Moved to Batavia Twp, 1816. At age of 88, resided in Batavia twp where he was receiving a pens in 1840. Carpenter and millwright. Natl No 236005 on this record (Cin. Chap) Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Blanchester Chap.

HULING, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Came to Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. in 1807, settled on Ulrey's Run. Br NJ. Children: Samuel, William, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac. D 1826. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HULL, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

D Oct 6, 1833, age 75 yrs, 1 mo and 21 days. Bur Greenwood Cem Hamilton, O. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument on Ft Hamilton Site, High St. and Monument Ave, under Heading, Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HULL, JOHN, (Pike Co.)

Pensioner of 1840, for military service at age of 92, while living in Seal Twp, Pike Co, O. Br 1748. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840, Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

HULL, SOLOMON, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Tr. N. J. Men of Revolutionary, p 217. Children: Andrew was only one recorded. Michael is a descendant. Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Mahoning Co from N. J. early in 1800. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

HULSE, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Spoken of in Co historical research. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

HULSE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)

Sgt of Cav, paid Oct 24, 1783 139£, 19s, 3d, for services Va Line. Br Oct 19, 1753. D Sept 6, 1830. Bur St. Clairsville, O, Methodist Cem. Ref: Laura M. Thompson, St Clairsville, O. "Revolutionary Soldiers" Vol 4, p 212, Va State Library. Fur infor Grace Allen McFarland, St Clairsville, O. D. A. R., Wheeling Chap, W. Va.

HUMASON, JOEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Vienna Center. Name is all that remains on marker. Administrator of estate ordered Aug 11, 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HUMPHREY, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur near Braceville, east of Phalanx Mills. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Kindness of Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

HUMPHREY, EVANS (or RICHARD) (Licking Co.)

Name is found as assignor on land bounty papers in Col Yate's Regt, May 20, 1782. Was with Gen Wayne at Stony Point. Br Albany, N. Y. Parents: Hugh and Nancy (Peacock) Humphrey. Mar. Children: A dau mar Chriswold May. D St Louisville, O. Bur north of Newark. Street cuts through old family cem. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. P. Brister. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

HUMPHREY, SIMON, (Summit Co.)

Br Conn. Mar Lois Cornelia. (Name on headstone). Bur Western Star. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Simeon Humphrey, who was born Nov 8, 1762. Died at Norton, Ohio, Aug 19, 1835." GM White marble slab. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

HUNGERFORD, JOSIAH, (Lake Co.)

Responded Danbury Alarm, 1777. Br East Haddam, Conn, 1763. Mar Hannah Bigelow. D Leroy Twp, 1841. Natl No 55,408, p 188, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

HUNT, JONATHON, (Erie Co.)

Served in Bradstreet's command. B 1820, Venice, O. Bur Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

HUNT, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Minute Man. Served seven yrs. Br Nova Scotia, 1745. Mar Anie Fitch, (br 1748, d 1832). D June 25, 1814. Bur in old burying ground at Huntsville, O. (That is, the Hunt burying ground, private). Invented the first steamboat in 1732, which was afterward perfected by Robert Fulton. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

HUNTER, GEORGE, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Bethel Synod Cem, 5 miles south of Lisbon, O. Fur infor S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1917. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

HUNTER, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

Pvt in Capt Robert Byers Company, Lancaster Mil. Entered service Jan 13, 1777. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 461. Br 1751, Pa. Mar Margaret Watt, 1770. Children: Elizabeth, Morrow, Robert, Mary, Nesbit, Thomas, Margaret, Robinson. D July 2, 1829, Highland Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Twp. at New Market, O. MI: "John Hunter died July 2, 1829 in the 87th year of his age." Farmer. Came to Ohio about 1807. Was Justice of Peace for many yrs. One of first members of Presbyterian church in Highland Co. Ref: Viola Eyler Iliff, Natl No. 228,415, London, O. Fur infor William Horney Chap.

HUNTINGTON, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Br 1745. D 1815, Norwich, O. Natl No. 22,608, p 213, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin.

HUNTOON, THOMAS, (Lake Co.)

Enl in Capt Tilton's Company June 12, 1775, under Col Enoch Poor's Regt; later in Col T. Bartlett's Regt of N. H. Tr. Br 1753, Sunapee, N. H. Mar Elizabeth ———. Children: One son was Corbin. D Jan 2, 1831. Bur in Huntoon Cem. Concord Lake, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 102649, Vol 103, p 199, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HURLBURT, JEHIEL, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt. in Capt Holcomb's Company, 18th Regt. Was disch at N. Y. 1776. Also served in line from Middletown, Conn. Mar Eunice Bacon Hurlburt (br July 13, 1755, died 1838.) Children: Jehiel Jr., Eunice, Meloda. D 1813. Bur Hartford Center, southeast part of cem. D. A. R. descendant, Mrs. J. J. Kiepora, 4510 Manor Circle, Sioux City, Ia. Ref: Matilda Baldwin, Tyrrell, O, who fur infor to Mary Chesney Chap.

HUSTED, SHADREN, (Huron Co.)

Bur Sutton's cem. Hunt's Corners. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

HUSTON, ROBERT, (Knox Co.)

Pvt. He rendered material aid during Revolutionary War. At one time he rallied the neighbors and furnished rations to Washington's army which was in

camp near Trenton, N. J., where he was living at that time. Br 1756, Trenton, N. J. Parents: James Huston and Isabella Nelson (d May 27, 1805) Mar Deborah Smith Robinson, (br 1760, d Mch 13, 1826.) Children: James, Thomas, Robert, John, Joseph, Polly, Isabella and Jane. D Apr 5, 1838, Martinsburg, O. Bur Presbyterian cem, Martinsburg, east side about the center of cem. Lot No. 79. MI: "In memory of Robert Huston who died April 5, 1838, aged 82 yrs." A verse of Scripture which is illegible. GM Kokosing Chap D. A. R. Dec 1927. Ref: Military record "Officers and Men of the Revolutionary War." Strykers, p 641. Also Natl No. 80,104, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

HUTCHENS, HOLLIS, (Noble Co.)

Bur South Olive Cem. MI: "Hollis Hutchens, a native of state of Maine and a Soldier of the Revolution." Settled Olive twp, 1806, south part. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

HUTCHINS, MOSES, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. and Dragoon Conn. Continental Line. Pensioned 1832. Br 1756. Children: Nancy, Sarah, Diana, Jacob, Caleb. D 1837, Burton, O. Came to Geauga Co, 1816. Estate administered Oct 22, 1834. Ref: Pioneer Hist Geauga Co, p 725. Probate records. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

Served in Company of Capt William Hutchins (his father) in an independent Co in Vt, Nov 20, 1781 to May 1, 1782. Br 1762. Parents: William Hutchins. D 1852. Bur Perry, O. GM by stone at grave. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

HUTCHINSON, AMAZIAH, (Franklin Co.)

5 Conn. Regt. 1781. Br Dec 14, 1762. D Oct 3, 1823. Mar Betsey Mack, Mch 30, 1791. Bur Dublin, O. Service, P 161, Vol 8, Conn Historical Society Records. Ohio State Library. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Was present at surrender at Yorktown. Came to Huntington Twp, Brown Co, O., in 1808. Br Loudoun Co, Va, 1757. Mar Rebecca Cooper, 1783. (br 1767, d 1853.) Eleven children. D Jan 7, 1841. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

HUTT, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Artillery, 3 yrs under Capt John Mazarett; present at surrender of Cornwallis. Br 1763, Westmoreland Co., Va. Mar Elizabeth Crockwell. D 1833, Chillicothe, Ross Co, O. Pensioner from Chillicothe, O, where he died. DAR descendant 42362. Vol 43, D. A. R. Lin, p 136. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

HUXLEY, DAN—, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. in Capt Zenos Wheeler's Company, Col Hopkins Regt, Mass Line. Br 1743, Suffield (or Sheffield) Conn. D 1822, Ellsworth, O. Ref: 31808 Vol 32, and 9173, Vol 92, D. A. R. Lin.

HYDE, ANDREW, JR., (Marion Co.)

Pvt in Capt Charles Dibble's Company, Col Rossiter's 3rd Berkshire Company. Enl Oct 14, 1780, disch Oct 17, 1780. Br 1757. D 1845. Bur Claridon Graveyard. MI "Andrew Hyde—1757—1845, A Soldier of 1776." Ref: Mass Soldiers in the Rev. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

IDEN, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Pvt. Va Mil. Br Nov 5, 1755, Richland, Berks Co, Pa. Parents: Samuel Iden, mar in 1754. Mar twice, 2nd wife, Hannah Russell, 1793. Children: 1st wife: Samuel, James, Margaret, Abigail, Mary, Isaac. 2nd wife: Alfred, Jacob, Thomas, Lot, John, Catherine. D Knox Co, O, June 6, 1847. Bur Mt Tabor Cem, Morrow Co. MI: Name, date of birth and death. GM Government marker, Soldiers Grave. John Iden moved to Loudoun Co, Va, with his parents and his children were all born there. Later he moved to Knox Co, O. Farmer. Placed on pens roll May 28, 1833, as pvt of Va Mil. Ref: Miss Agnes McAnall, Mt Gilead, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, (Franklin Co.)

Served in 6th Regt, NY Inf. Pensioned Mch 15, 1834. Br Dutchess Co, NY, 1752. D Aug 13, 1834, Blendon Twp. Bur Jamison Cem, Blendon Twp. MI: "Joseph Ingalls died August 13, 1834, aged 82 years." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1818 and settled in Blendon Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

IREY, JOHN, (Marion Co.)

Pvt. Br Jan 29, 1757, Loudoun Co, Va. Children: Mary, Samuel, John Enos, Stephen. D Dec 20, 1837. Bur Old Caledonia Cem, Caledonia, O. MI: "In memory of John IreY who died December 20, 1837, aged 80 years, 10 months, 22 days." GM D. A. R. marker, Oct 30, 1922. Farmer. Ref: Marion Co History. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

IRVIN, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.)

Bur New Antioch. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

IRWIN, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

D July 14, 1854. Bur Hussey Graveyard, now New Burlington Cem. Sugar-creek, 1804. Soldier of 1812. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

IRWIN, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.)

Lt Col 3rd Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil. Pa Archives 2nd series, Vol 14, p 367, 388, 399, 425, 456. Br 1745. Mar Mary Potts, Dec 30, 1783. Children: Matilda, Jane, Amos, Moses, William, Isaac, Elam. D Jan 1, 1826, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on ridge in center of cem, near other Revolutionary soldiers. MI: "In memory of Samuel Irwin, who departed this life Jan 21, 1826, aged 81 yrs." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. bronze marker, June 28, 1922. After the war he went to Iredell Co, N. C. and in 1799 came to what is now Lebanon, O. Two things worked to induce his removal from NC. First, his dislike of slavery and second, the good opinion formed of the Miami Valley, after an interview with Daniel Boone. Late in 1801 or early the next yr he moved with his family to the farm near Centerville. S.A.R. descendant Harvey I. Allen, Y. M. C. A., Dayton. Ref: Natl No 52905, and Natl No 79400, D. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

IRWIN, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the Tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier buried in that Co. D Oct 3, 1847. Bur Mt Pleasant Cem, St Clair Twp, north of Monroe. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ISRAEL, BASIL, (Coshocton Co.)

Ensign 1777 Capt John Dorsey's Company, Md Mil. Br 1757 Anne Arundel Co, Md. D New Milford, O, 1829. Mar Eleanor Mansel. Ref: 70870, p 313, Vol 71, D.A.R. Lin.

JACK, ANDREW, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Springfield Cem. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

JACK, JAMES, CAPT, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Cambridge, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN, (Richland Co.)

Pvt and Sgt in Capt Josiah Hall's Company, Col Jacob Ford's Regt, NJ Line. Br Mch 5, 1752, Rockaway, NJ. 10th child of Joseph Jackson. Mar Abigail Mitchell. Children: Ziba, Isaac, Betsey, Phoebe, David, Daniel, Benjamin. D June 6, 1842, Belleville, O, Richland Co, where he is probably bur. Settled in Morris Twp, Knox Co, and received a pens. Ref: Vol 95, p 175, 91570 D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

JACKSON, DANIEL, (Knox Co.)

Revolutionary soldier and received a pens. Was the 11th child of Joseph Jackson. Br Dec 26, 1753. D Apr 9, 1836. He removed from Northumberland Co, Pa, to Ohio and is bur near Fredericktown, O. Ref: Mrs C K Conrad, Mt Vernon, O. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

JACKSON, GEORGE, (Muskingum Co.)

Col. Served in Indian and Revolutionary Wars. Was in many engagements and skirmishes with George Rogers Clark, upon the Ohio River. Br Jan 9, 1757, Va. Parents: John Jackson. Mar Elizabeth Von Brake (first wife). D May 17, 1831, Zanesville, O. Bur in family plat, on homestead farm near Zanesville. Was a member of Va Convention adopting the Constitution. Elected fr that state to 4th, 6th and 7th Congresses. Moved to Ohio in 1807 where he was elected State Representative and Senator. Ref: 39929, Vol 40, p 341. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

JACKSON, MATTHEW, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1764, Mass. D 1823. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JACKSON, PETER, (Ross Co.)

D July 31, 1841, aged 84 yrs, 9 mos. Bur Baptist Cem, Deerfield Twp. Mary, his wife, d Sept 24, 1844, aged 84 yrs, 7 mos. His name given in the list of pensioners who died in Ross Co. P 331, History Ross & Highland Cos, says: "Colonel Peter Jackson was one of the very first settlers in Deerfield Twp. He came in the year 1801 or 1802 to Deer Creek." (Called Col as a title of respect in later yrs.) Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

JACKSON, ROBERT, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Br 1758, County Derry, Ireland. Parents: David and Elizabeth (Reed-Jackson). (A Revolutionary Soldier also; see p 13 of Genealogy of Jackson family). Mar Elizabeth McCorkle, 1786. Children: Margaret, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, David, Rachael, Robert, Eleanor, Martha, Nancy. D Sept 26, 1828, Cedarville, O. Bur Massie's Creek Graveyard (Stevenson's) near Xenia. Xenia, 1814. Ref: Pa Archives. Robinson's Hist of Greene Co; Jackson Genealogy. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

JACKSON, STEPHEN, (Madison Co.)

Pensioned 1818 for serv as Pvt and Sgt Mass, NH and Vt lines. Br Rochester, NH. D Madison Co, O. Mar Hannah Jackson. Ref: Natl No 73641, Vol 74, D.A.R. Lin.

JACOBS, JOHN, (Richland Co.)

Pa Continental Army, Pvt. Bur Mansfield Catholic Cem, Mansfield, O. MI: Name and Army. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker, 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

JACOBS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Newton Falls. Ref: Name from S.A.R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

JAMESON, ROBERT, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Old Cem in Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

JANES, ELIJAH, (Co. not stated)

Minute man and also Lt, Col Sheldon's Regt. Br 1744, Coventry, Conn. Mar Anna Hawkins. Children: one was John. D 1826, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 48431, p 201, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

JEFFERIES, GEORGE, (Warren Co.)

Bur Morrow, Salem Twp, Warren Co, O. Fur infor S.A.R. Yr Bk 1917. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

JEFFREY, DAVID, (Huron Co.)

Bur M. E. Cem, Ripley Twp, near Greenwich. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

JENKINS, AZARIAH, (Jackson Co.)

Bur Rock Hill Cem, Bloomfield Twp. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

JEWELL, EPHRAIM, (Lake Co.)

Pvt Capt Morse's Company, Col Reade's Regt, Oct 2, 1777 to Nov 8, 1777. Capt Granston's Company, Col Denny's Regt, Nov 3, 1779, to Nov 23, 1779. Br Aug 19, 1760, Stow, Mass. Parents: Silas and Mary (Whitney) Jewell. Mar Rebecca Brigham, 1781, Marlboro, Mass. Children: Lydia, Ball, Martha, Samuel, Ira, Ephriam. D July 13, 1845, Kirtland Lake Co, O. Pens Census 1840, living in Newbury, O, age 80. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, p 785. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

JEWETT, ABEL, (Licking Co.)

Pvt in Capt Joseph Parker's Company, Col Enoch Halis' Regt, NH Mil. 1760, mar Sarah Dwinell in Rindge, NH. D 1821 Johnstown, O. Ref: 58302. Vol 59, p. 106. D.A.R. Lin.

JEWETT, JOSEPH M., (Ashtabula Co.)

Br 1760. Mar Phoebe — (d 1843). Children: Elsie (Huntly), Nathan, Lavisa (Waters), Holland, Willard. D 1847 at Wayne. Ref: Military records, Columbus, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

JOHNS, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War as a member of the 6th (Col John Gibson) and 7th (Col Daniel Morgan) Va Line Regts, 1778-80. Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 92. U. S. Pens Rolls 1835. Ref: Eckenrode's Va. Rev. Lists II, 166. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

JOHNSON, ABNER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, NJ. D 1832. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD, (Mahoning Co.)

Seggett State Tr No 1 and 468. Mar Rebecca ——. Children: Newton, Samuel and Charles and maybe more. D 1806, Canfield. Bur Mahoning Co, Canfield. Ref: History of W Maryland War of Independence, list of soldiers. Old Will. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

JOHNSON, ASHLEY, (Highland Co.)

Bur Graveyard at Fairfield Quaker Meeting-House, south of Leesburgh, O. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

JOHNSON, AZEL, JR., (Athens Co.)

Pvt in Gen Lafayette's Div. Enl at 17. Pvt, Capt Seth Goodwin's Company. Br Nov 27, 1762, Woburn, Mass. Parents: Azel (1732) and Rebecca (Wilson) Johnson. Mar Rebecca Brown, Aug 24, 1788, Leicester, Mass. Children: Azel, Pheba, Samuel, Eliza, Sallie, John, Rebecca, Benjamin. D May 4, 1838, Athens Co, O. Bur Nye's Cem, Chauncey, O. M1: "In memory of Azel Johnson." GM Family. Ref: Natl Records, Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt and Corp, Conn Continental Line, 7th Regt. Mch 10, 1777, Corp 1780. Br Edinburg, Scotland, July 22, 1761. Mar Susanna, 1791. Children: Oroon, Datas J., Esther, Dennison J., Billious H., Polly. D Sept 19, 1825, aged 67 yrs. Bur Fox Cem, Burton, O. M1: "Benjamin Johnson died Sept 19, 1828, age 67. Susanna, his wife, the late wife of Amos Foote, died March 26, 1843, age 73." GM Family stone, D. A. R. marker. Was at battles of Stony Point, and Monmouth. Pensioned 1818. Justice of the Peace. Farmer. Was a man buried with military and masonic honors. Came to Burton, O, 1802. Ref: p 441, 442, Geauga Co. Pioneers History, Cheshire History, p 197; Conn Men Rev p 151, 203, 303, 383, 379. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, (Jefferson Co.)

Lt in Rangers on Frontier 1778-83 Pa serv. Br 1746, Amsterdam, Holland. Mar Elizabeth Nash, 2nd wife. D 1828, Steubenville, O, where he moved 1820. Ref: Natl No 42521, Vol 43, and No 52215 D. A. R. Lin.

JOHNSON, SILAS (Champaign Co.)

Br 1758 in Va. D 1819. Bur Adams Twp in the churchyard along Indian Creek. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, (Lawrence Co.)

Pvt. In Capt James Read's Company NC Mil. Ill at Valley Forge. D Burlington, O. D. A. R. descendants. Natl No 26542, Vol 27, p 200. Ref: Mrs. Sarah L. Rannels (Wm. H.)

JOHNSTON, SILAS, (Shelby Co.)

Officer in Revolutionary War and Maj in War of 1812. Children: Charles Johnston, (br near Lexington, Ky, 1790, mar Nancy McCaw), was the first white boy living on banks of Mosquito Creek. D Shelby Co. Came from Lexington, Ky. in 1799 to Shelby Co, locating at the head waters of Mosquito Creek, Green Twp. Ref: Sutton's Hist Shelby Co, O. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, (Huron Co.)

D Apr 7, 1838, aged 85. Bur New Haven. MI "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Came to America as a British soldier; deserted in winter 1778, floated down river to join Washington's Tr below N. Y. Served as a Pvt in Amer Army. Br Sept 23, 1764, Dumfries, Scotland. Mar (1st) Sarah Ferries, May 9, 1796, (2nd) Mary ———. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah, Phebe, William, Susannah, John F., Cathren. D Dec 24, 1821. Bur Plainfield Cem, Hamilton Co. GM Slab; good condition. At Cincinnati, O, in 1789. See "Jones Hist of Cincinnati, p 49. Ref: Mrs. W. B. Johnston, Cincinnati, O. Pa. Archives, Vol 8, Series 6, p 1608; index to same, p 66. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in NJ Mil. Br 1756, N. J. D 1813, Knox Co, O. Ref: Vol 90, p 309, Natl No 89950 D. A. R. Lin.

JOLLY, DAVID, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Capt Adam Clindmen's Company, 3rd Bn, Northampton Co, Pa Mil, 1782. Br 1739, Pa. D 1799, Chillicothe, O. Natl No 74011, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

JOLLY, HENRY, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Washington Co, Pa, Aug 9, 1776, as Pvt in Capt Van Swearingen's Company, 8th Pa Regt. Served under Col Daniel Morgan, Col Mackay, Lt Col Stephen Bayard. Br July 26, 1757, N.J. Mar ———. D July 29, 1842, Jersey Twp. Bur Universalist Cem. GM Hetuck Chap, 1909. He often occupied the pulpits of the early churches, especially those of his own faith. Pension granted while living in Jolly Twp, Washington. Ref: Brister's History. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

JONES, BENAIAH, JR., (Lake Co.)

Served on Washington's body guard during the war. Br Aug 12, 1755, Hebron, Conn. Parents: Benaiah Jones. Mar Jemina Skinner, Feb 7, 1781, who also did heroic work during the war. D Aug 19, 1839. Bur Mentor Ave Cem, Painesville, O. MI: "Jemima Skinner Jones, Benaiah Jones, Elkanah Jones, Soldiers of the Revolution." GM New Conn Chap. Came to Ohio in Sept 1808. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

JONES, BENJAMIN, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in 8th Pa Tr. Br June 9, 1763. Parents: Benjamin Jones. Mar Miriam Russ, June 21, 1786. Children: Hulda, Abraham R., Rubold, Sarah, Miriam, Benjamin, Simon. D Aug 10, 1835. Bur Garlough, near Pitchen, O, old part, not platted. After close of war joined Capt John Clark's Company, Feb to Apr 1778. Oct 7, 1786 took oath of allegiance to Pa before Joseph Whartan. Farmer and stock raiser in Champaign Co, O. Was placed on pension roll Feb 2, 1833. Annual allowance \$56.66. Ref: Vol 3, Pa Archives, Series 5, p 367. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

JONES, CATLETT, SR., (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Butler Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

JONES, ELKANAH, (Lake Co.)

Enl in 1776, for 3 mos under Capt Elijah Wright and Col Roger Enos; in 1777 with Col Robert Lattimore; in 1779 with Lt Noah Day; in 1781 Col William Ledyard's Regt. All services from Conn. Br Apr 28, 1761, Hebron, Conn. D 1849, Painesville, O. Bur Blish or Nye Cem, Painesville, O. Received a pension. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

JONES, FREDERICK, (Medina, O.)

Br 1751. D 1811. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

JONES, GEORGE, (Madison Co.)

Enl in Capt Thomas Warman's Company, commanded by Col Thomas Cashkins, Mch 5, 1781. Disch Feb 5, 1782. Was at siege of Yorktown. Granted pens 1832. Br Fauquier Co, Va, Nov 17, 1762. Mar Foster, 1791 in Orange or Culpeper Co, Va. Children: Elizabeth, William, Mason, Phebe, Allen, Nancy, and Charles. D Mch 1844, Pike Twp, Madison Co, O. Bur Old Cem on Upper Barron Run, Pike Twp, Madison Co. MI: Dates and Name, tho broken. Came to Ohio about 1806, settled Pike Twp, Madison Co. Farmer and Twp Justice of Peace. Ref: Pension Dept, Washington D. C. Mrs. William Morgridge, Plain City, O. Fur infor London Chap.

JONES, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1764, Maryland. D 1821. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JONES, JOSEPH, (Ashland Co.)

Enl Jan 1, 1776. Serv as a Pvt in Capt Coles' Co, Col Vermaries Continental Regt. Disch Jan 9, 1777. Reenlisted Nov 10. Serv as a Pvt in Col T Bigelow's Mass Regt. Disch Nov 10, 1780. Br Mass. D Oct 28, 1841, Richland Co, (now Ashland). Bur Old Cem, Green Twp, Perrysville, O. GM Sarah Copus Chap. Farmer and Pioneer. Pensioned June 13, 1818, residing in Richland Co. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

JONES, SETH, (Meigs Co.)

Enl spring to Nov 1775 in Capt Peter Pitt's Company, Col Timothy Walker's Regt, 3 mos, Sept 1777 1 mo; Mch to Jan 1778-1782. Engaged in battle Bunker Hill, Bennington, White Plains. Residence at time of enlmt Dighton, Bristol Co, Conn. Br 1757, Mass. Mar 1st: Sarah Pitts, Sept 27, 1778. 2nd; Esther Ford, Aug 26, 1810. Children: Hetta, Seth, Esther, Sally. D 1826, at Graham, O. (Monroe Co) Natl No 87052, Vol 88 D. A. R. Lin reads. Bur Letart Falls, O. MI: "Seth Jones departed this life 1826. 69 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days. He was a member of Methodist Church." Application for widow's pens Feb 2, 1861. Ref: Mrs. Helen Laughead Elberfeld, Pomeroy, O. and Natl No 102688, Vol 103, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

JONES, SILAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Center Fowler Twp Cem. Given a pens Aug 1832. Copied fr S. A. R. Yr. Bk. His will was probated in Trumbull Co, June 1841. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

JONES, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.)

Ensign under Col Thos Nixon, Capt Elija Danforth, Mass Tr. Bur Berkshire Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

JONES, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.)

Mar Betsey Ann Alexander Mch 9, 1832. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

JONES, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

Enl Hagerstown, Md, 1778 in "Flying Camp" under Capt Dan'l Clapsaddle, Col Otto Williams, Lt Col Henry Schenck, 1st Lt Frederick Nicodemus; 2nd Lt David Harry, Ensign Mathias Hickman, Orderly Sgt Benj Prince under Gen Bell or Beall. Br Washington Co, Md, Jan 26, 1756. Mar. Children: George, Henry, Anthony, David, John, Mary (who mar Elijah Fee, a minister). D 1830, Clermont Co, O. Bur Calvary Cem. Was living in Washington Co, Md until 2 yr after Rev, thence came to Westmoreland Co, Pa and after 16 yrs went to Mason Co, Ky. After 3 yrs to Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wounded at White Plains. Disch at Philadelphia. Pens 1831. \$28.33 annually for Md State Tr. Ref: Pens S 2655; A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JONES, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Br Va. D Union Twp, 2 miles northeast Mt Carmel, aged 102, where he settled in 1807. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

JONES, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)

Br 1758, Fauquier Co, Pa. D 1834, Somerset, Perry Co, O. Ref: Natl No 185013. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Washington D. C.

JONES, WILLIAM CLARKE, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Conn State Tr. Br June 1760, Conn. Mar Lorany, (d Feb 26, 1819, age 47 yrs). D Nov 25, 1841, age 81 yrs, 6 mos, 16 days. Bur Burghill, Hartford Twp. GM Good Condition. Placed on Pens roll of Trumbull Co, O Inventory estate 1842. Ref; Natl No 27551, Vol 28, p 205 and Natl No 132610 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap

JORDAN, JACOB, (Noble Co.)

Saw service with Pa Tr. Settled in Brookfield Twp in 1810, left in 1818. Many descendants. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell.

JORDAN, (or JORDON), THOMAS, (Belmont Co.)

Served 1776 and 1778 as Pvt and Ensign in Capt Reed's Company, Col Thomas Strawbridge's and I. Taylor's Regt. Engaged in Brandywine and Germantown. Wife pensioned in 1860. Br 1747, Wilmington, Del. Mar Rebecca Starbuck in 1818. D 1850, Belmont Co. Ref: Natl No 73857, Vol 74, p 310, and Natl No 78069, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

JORDEN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Br Ireland. D 1824. Bur Old Brunstetter, Austintown. Came from Chester Co, Pa. Lived in Poland, moved to Austintown in 1813. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 13, p 115; Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 59. Fur Infor Mahoning Chap.

JOSLYN, DARIUS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Langton's Company, Col Mark Hopkins 1st Berkshire Regt. Enl July 15, 1776. Battle of Ticonderoga 1777. Served most of time until 1781. Mar Sybil Herrick (1760-1874). Bur Canfield, O. GM D. A. R. 1915-17. Ref: Mass Soldiers & Sailors D. A. R. No 9295. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

JOY, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.)

Enl Dec 1778; length of serv 22 mos, under Cols McClelland, Bartlett, Nichols and Wait of Conn. Br 1764, Killingly, Conn. D 1837. Bur Perry, O. He was one

of the early settlers of Perry Twp. His name appears among the town officers as early as 1819. Was among the charter members of the Church of Christ. Received a pens. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

JUDD, DANIEL S., (Cuyahoga Co.)

Sgt. Conn, also fought in Old French and Indian War. D 1810. Bur Wilson Mills Cem, Mayfield. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

JUNKIN, LANCELOT SR., (Greene Co.)

D 1833. Bur Massie Creek graveyard (Stevenson's). Ross 1810. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

JUSTICE, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary soldier who died west of Bethel, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KACKLEY, JOHN, (Also COCKLEY), (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt, Cumberland Co Mil, 3rd Bn, 1781. Br July 10, 1741. D April 7, 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

KARR, MATTHEW, (Co. not stated)

Pvt 1778, in Capt Robert Wilkin's Company, Col Josiah Harmar's Regt. Br about 1734 in Ireland. D 1791 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 67383, Vol 68, p 137, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Mrs Emma A. K. Carrhicks, Salisbury, O.

KATZENBERGER, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

Bur south of Benton Ridge. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

KEATON, ———, (Jackson Co.)

Bur in a country graveyard near Keystone. Fur infor Capt James Chap.

KECKLER, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.)

D Fairfield Co about 1830. Bur on home farm, 3 miles southwest of Bremen. Came to Ohio fr Pa about 1800. Ref: S. B. Keckler, Sealston, King George Co, Va. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

KEELOR, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Enl 1779 Capt Richard Cox's Company, 3rd Regt NJ Continental Establishment. Br 1764, N. J. D 1851, Cincinnati. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 55128, Vol 56, p 61, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KELL, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in Capt Through's Company. Col Patterson Bell's Regt. Pa Line. D after 1820, Warren Co, O. Ref: Vol 94, p 288, Natl No 93937 D. A. R. Lin.

KELLER, HENRY, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt in Capt Geo Hudson's Company, Pa line. Br 1755 York, Pa. Mar Catherine Seitz. D 1838, Fairfield Co. Ref: Vol 96, p 46, Natl No 95132 D. A. R. Lin.

KELLER, JOHN, (or KELLAR), (Clark Co.)

Enl from Lancaster, Pa, 1776 as Pvt in Capt George Gantz's Company, Pa Tr. Br 1758 Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Garber—Annie Ball. Children: Salome, Mary, Christine, Mrs. Reprogle. D 1837, near New Carlisle, Bethel Twp, O. Bur Old Frantz Cem, 4 miles west of Springfield, O. on National Road. MI: "John Kellar Died 1837 Age 79". GM: S. A. R. Metal marker, about 1906. Farmer. Was placed on pens roll 1832 fr Clark Co, O. Ref: Pens Department. D. A. R. Natl No 42046. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

KELLOG, ELDAD, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl 1776 under Capt John Stenens, Col Chas Burrall's Continental Regt. Was at the battle of the Cedars, where he was taken prisoner. He reenlisted 1780 and was at West Point when Arnold deserted. Br 1752. Mar Elizabeth Waterhouse, 1783. Children: Sophia, Henry, Ulysses, Erastus, Walter. D 1838, Newton Falls, Trumbull Co. Bur Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co, O. Ref: "Conn Men in the Rev"; Lin Bk Vol. XXXVI. Hist Western Reserve. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

KELLOGG, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Fifer, Conn Line age 9½ yrs. Br 1770. D 1847. Bur Fair View Cem, Rockport. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

KELLOGG, MARTIN, (Huron Co.)

In Capt John Granger's Company. Was at Ticonderoga, and served under different commands. Br 1757, Springfield, Mass. Mar Lucy Dunham. Had a dau named Philena. D 1850, Norwalk, O. Bur Bronson Cem (abandoned). Ref: Vol 44, p 115, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

KELLOGG, PLINNEY, (Lorain Co.)

In 1777 served as Pvt under Washington, at battle of Monmouth, and under Gates and Arnold at battle of Saratoga, when Burgoyne surrendered. Br 1752, Westfield, Mass. D 1842, LaGrange, (there is also LaGrange in Lawrence Co) O. Mar 1782. Ref: Natl No 56926, Vol 57, p 320, D. A. R. Lin.

KELLOGG, SETH, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt soldier in Gen Waterbury's Brig, Conn Tr. See p 565 "Conn Men in Rev." Br Feb 8, 1740, Norwalk, Conn. Parents: Deacon John Kellogg, and Ann Coley of Norwalk and Fairfield Conn. Mar Eunice Judd, Sept 6, 1761. Children: Sarah Kellogg Hoyt, Esther, Eunice Kellogg Munger, Jemima Kellogg Tibbalk, Mary Kellogg Ives, Olive Kellogg Porter, Anne, Seth, Ethel, Elihu and Ezra. D on farm near Centerville, Montgomery Co, June 26, 1819. GM by son-in-law, Gen Munger (1812 War). Came to Ohio very early (1797) from Middleburg, Va with wife and children, Jonathan and Edmund Munger (his son-in-law) and Benjamin Maltbie. Traveled in two three-horse wagons, the wheel horses driven by lines and the leader driven by a boy. Came through Pa to Marietta where they remained for a while in the stockade. Thence to Belpre in 1799. To Cincinnati in 1800 by water, thence to Washington Twp, Montgomery Co. Ref: Miss Jean Rowland, London, O. Kelloggs Genealogy, p 154. History of Montgomery Co; Ohio Family records. Fur infor London Chap.

KELLY, JAMES, (Clark Co.)

Pvt Col Gibson's Va Tr. Capt Scott's Company. Br 1752, Scotland. Mar Catherine Stewart, 1783, in Monongalia Co, W Va. Children: Rachel, Joseph, John, Samuel, Thomas, Nathan, Mary, James, Catherine, Stewart, Francis, Leah. D Apr 30, 1837. Five miles south of Springfield, O. Bur Columbia Street Cem, Springfield, O., southeast portion about 25 ft from street. MI: "James Kelly April 30, 1837. Aged 85 years." GM Family and S. A. R. metal marker, 1906. Was with

Washington at Valley Forge 1777 and 1778 and had face and ears so badly frozen fleshy parts dropped off. Later a bullet took the end of his nose. Farmer. Came to Ohio in 1808. During War of 1812 an Englishman hurrahed for King George, Kelly struck at him, missed him and broke a walnut panel in a door. Ref: A printed book of the Kelly Family. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

KELLY, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

Bur Huntington Center, O, south of Wellington. MI: "John Kelly died Apr 22, 1842, age 79. Yorktown, 1781." GM Tombstone, seen by Mrs. E. Little, Oberlin, O 1913 S. A. R. list gives "John Keeley" Huntington Cem and no doubt same man. Fur infor Oberlin Chap.

KELLY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. D Jan 11, 1853 in Union Twp, Muskingum Co, aged 98 yrs. Bur Rich Hill Cem, Rich Hill twp, Muskingum Co. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

KELLY, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, N. J. D 1827. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KELSIMERE, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1744, Maryland. D 1826. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KEMP, JOHN W., (Seneca Co.)

Pvt. 1776 Capt Dame's Company, Queen Annes Co, Md. Br 1743, Md. Mar Mary Miller, 1778. D 1844, Bascom, O. Ref: Natl No 75826, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

KEMPER, PETER, (Co not stated.)

Pvt and Ensign in Va Line. Br 1743, Fauquier Co, Va. D 1829, Ohio. Ref: Vol 95, p 122, Natl No 94377, D.A.R. Lin.

KENDALL, ROBERT SR., (Greene Co.)

Soldier of the Rev. D 1842, aged 91 yrs. Bur Associated Reformed Churchyard, E 3rd St, Xenia. Living in Xenia, 1808. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

KENNEDY, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

KENNEDY, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt. Bedford Co, Pa Rangers on Frontier, 1778-1783. See: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 239; Vol 4, p 242 of 5 Series. Received depreciation pay for services. Br Bedford Co, Pa. Parents came to Pa; Scotch-Irish ancestry. Mar Rebecca, dau of Welch Quaker family about 1775 or 1776. Children: Margaret (1777), David, Francis Jr, Elizabeth, and Rebecca (1788) (mar Reuben Reeder). D 1796, drowned in Ohio river, while ferrying supplies for army, at this post. Body recovered by firing of cannon and bur in First Presbyterian churchyard. Never removed when church enlarged. Wife bur at Pleasant Ridge. He came in a flatboat, and landed Feb 8, 1789, 41 days after landing of first pioneers. Commissioned Lt of 1st Regt Hamilton Co Mil by Gen St Clair, 1790, on day of naming Hamilton Co. He and brother Thomas ran first ferry from Covington to Cincinnati. Ref: Natl No 34924, Margaret Kitchell Whallon, Cincinnati. Certified copy from Pa State Library, 1908. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KENNEDY, HUGH—, (Brown Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War under Washington. Br Lancaster, Butler Co, Pa. Mar Sarah Canada (br Lancaster, Pa). Children: Robert, William, Thomas, James, Hugh, Catherine, Jane, Sally, Jonta. D 1837. Hamersville, O. Bur Hamersville. GM Tombstone. Came fr Pa. Butler Co to Brown Co and lived at Hamersville or where the town now stands. His dau Jane, mar George Flick and lived there also. Ref: Hist of Brown Co. and George Lucas, Hamersville. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

KENNISTON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KENT, ABSALOM, (Harrison Co.)

Revolutionary Pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1834, aged 82. Served in Westmoreland Co. Mil. Br 1752. D 1839. Came to Harrison Co about 1805 from Fayette Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol IV, p 443. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

KENT, JOHN, (Seneca Co.)

Br Feb 7, 1745. D Nov 16, 1844, Bascom, O. Bur Bascom Cem. GM Bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

KENT, JONAS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Col Jonathan Humphrey's Regt, Conn Line, in 1776, and served in Capt John Harmon's Company at Germantown and Valley Forge. Br 1757. Mar Ann Plum, 1785. D Oct 23, 1822, at Mantua, O. Ref: Natl No 43261, Vol 44, p 100 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

KENT, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1840 was living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

KENT, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)

Pensioned for service as Pvt in Capt Bruce's Company, Col Geo Rogers Clark, Md Line. Br 1763, Oldtown, Md. Mar "Sarah, consort of William Kent, d 1839." D Mch 24, 1848, Bainbridge, O, where buried. Ref: Vol 93, p 15, Natl No 92049, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

KENT, ZENAS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Line, Capt John Harmon's Company at Germantown and Valley Forge. Br 1741. D 1817, Mantau, O. Ref: Vol 87, p 274, Natl No 86855, D. A. R. Lin.

KENTFIELD, EBENEZER, (Geauga Co.)

Mass Continentals, Capt Warner's Company, 10th Mass Regt. Br 1759. Parents: Salmon and Bertha (Stearns). D Hambden, O, Mch 7, 1834. Bur Hambden Center, Lot 48. MI: "Ebenezer Kentfield died March 7, 1834, aged 75, a veteran of 76." Entered serv July 14, 1779, disch Apr 14, 1780. Pens allowed 1818. Came to Hambden, O, 1817. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 9, p 139. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

KERNS, JOHN 1ST, (Highland Co.)

Br Cumberland Co, Pa, 1760. Mar Isabelle Burch, 1790. D Highland Co, 1838. John Kerns 1st, migrated soon after 1815 fr Westmoreland Co, Pa, to Highland Co, O. Fur infor Waw-Wil-A-Way Chap.

KERR, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1840. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KERR, MATTHEW, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Buchanan's Company, 7th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, in Mch, 1778. Of Scotch descent, from northern Ireland. Children: Hamilton, br in Philadelphia). Killed by Indians, during Indian War, when he lived in garrison at the Point. In his memory, in Mound Cem at "unknown graves" by Marietta D.A.R. Emigrated to America before the war and lived in Philadelphia. Soon after the close of the war moved his family west of the mountains near Pittsburgh; then, near Wheeling. In 1787 he transferred his residence to the Island in the Ohio just above the mouth of the Muskingum. Ref: Hildredths Pioneer Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

KERSTETLER, LEONARD, (Stark Co.)

Br 1747, Mackinaw Valley, Northumberland Co, Pa. Children: 8 sons all br in Pa. All grew to manhood. 3 bur in Pa., 5 in Ohio. D 1822, Youngstown Hill, at Newman. Bur Lawrence Twp. Stark Co, northwest of Massillon on Newman Rd. near road, at easterly end of cem. MI: "Leonard Kerstetler, died 1822. A soldier of the Revolution." GM David Kerstetler, a grandson; a small marble slab about 1890. Came to Ohio 1814; purchased a section in Lawrence Twp. Established a saw and grist mill; operated until his death; "donated 1½ acres for school, church, and burying purpose" to Lutheran Church; land dedicated in 1820, and he was first person bur in it. Descendants in Massillon furnished above for Massillon Chap, D. A. R. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

KESTER, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Shawtown, near Cardimon. Ref: Mrs. Addie Slack, Delaware, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

KETCH, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Northampton Co, Pa. Br 1760. D 18—. Bur Cem north of Canfield, O. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol. 23, p 246. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KETCHAM, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.)

MI: "Died Sept 24, 1845, aged 88 yrs, 2 mos, 11 das. A Revolutionary Soldier of 1776." Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

KEYES, ELIAS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Mass Line. Serv 3 yrs; with Washington at Valley Forge; went from home, Genesee Co, N. Y. Br 1763. D 1849. Bur North Royalton. With family came to Royalton, spring of 1811. He said Washington never went into battle without engaging in prayer; he suffered the same privations as his soldiers. Ref: Mrs. Ellen Keyes Mattingly, R. F. D. 2, Brunswick, O. aged 72, (1926) and last of the Keyes family. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

KEYES, SALMA, (Scioto Co.)

He served as Pvt, Capt Adam Bailey, 2nd Mass Regt, Col Sproat Jan 23, 1781. Enl to serve 2 yrs. D Scioto Co. His name appears on roll at West Point, 1782. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

KEYS, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co)

Enl in Flying Camp of Lancaster Co, Company 7, under Col James Cunningham, 1776. Disabled, recovered, re-entered army in Col Alex Lowry's 3rd Bn at Brandywine, 1777. Br 1756, Pa. Lancaster Co. D 1830, Cincinnati, O. Bur Spring Grove, Sec 77, lot 7. Ref: Natl No 13501, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin and Heitman's Reg. of Revolutionary War. (1893 Ed.) p 249. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KIBBEY, EPHRAIM, (Warren Co.)

Enl 1777 at Essex, for the war; transferred 1779, to Capt Seth Johnson's Company, 3rd New Jersey Regt, under Col Elias Dayton. Br New Jersey 1754. D 1809 Warren Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 36,185, Vol 37, p 67, D. A. R. Lin.

KIDD, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

Pvt. The name of Nathaniel Kidd appears on the muster rolls of the war of the Revolution as a Pvt in Capt John Guthery's company, Big Whitley District, Westmoreland Co, Mil 1782. John Pomeroy a Lt Col. Br 1743. Children: John, William, Joseph, Thomas, Amos, Isaac, Nathaniel. Mary. D 1824. Bur Stanleyville, O. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. in May 1923. Nathaniel Kidd came from Greensboro, Pa. to Washington Co, O. in 1805, settling on a farm below Beverly. Moved to Fearing Twp. near Whipple. Ref: N. E. Kidd, 103 Knox St., Marietta, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

KIDD, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Men, Ulster Co, N. Y. 2nd Regt, Mil. Br 1757. D 1837. Ref: p 193, NY Men in the Revolution. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KIDDER, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. N. H. Continentals. Pension allowed 1818; Capt Aukens Company, Col Kelley's Regt. Enl Feb 27, 1781 for 3 yrs. Br Jan 20, 1760, New Ipswich, N. H. Parents: Reuben Kidder and Susannah Burge, Mar Phebe Johnson. Children: Eli, Noah, Lucina, Deborah. D Jan 14, 1840. East Claridon. Bur East Claridon, O. lot 65. MI: "Reuben Kidder died Jan 4, 1840, aged 80 years, Phebe his wife, died Oct 28, 1856, aged 84." GM by family. Stone. Marched from New Ipswich Apr 20, 1775. Ref: Pension Records Vol. 3, p 615, New Hampshire Rolls, Vol. 1, p 34, Vol 2, p 556. Hammonds State Papers N. H. Vol 3, p 235, 507 and 665, Fur infor Taylor Chap.

KIESTER, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

Served as a scout; and his application for pension was rejected because it was held that he did not serve under competent authority. About Sept 1, 1775 enl in Capt Peter Grove's company at Sunbury, Pa. could not state what authority whether Pa or Confederation of U. S. His pens application recites a long list of Indian engagements until his disch in fall of 1776. Had disch, but lost it coming to Ohio. Br Mch 1751, though this is questionable, probably in 1758, as he claimed he was 15 yrs old when enl. Bur German Twp. Montgomery Co. Grave unknown. He was probably br in Northumberland Co, Pa. settled in Adams Co, O. 9 miles from West Union. Moved in 1811 to the Big Twin Creek sec of German Twp. Was a member of the Lutheran Church, but all trace of his family has been lost. He had a perilous career in the army, was often taken prisoner. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

KIEVER, (or KEIVER), HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. Grave not located. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

KILBOURN, ———, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. in Shelton's Dragoon. Br 1763, Nova Scotia. D 1829, Chillicothe. Natl No 32,753, Vol 33, p 255, D. A. R. Lin.

KILLIN, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

Musician. Br 1755, Carlisle, Pa. Mar Rachel Harper, Nov 19, 1797. Children: William and George Killen, sons, and Mary, daughter. D Sept 10, 1844, West Union, O. Bur West Union Cem. Enl in Feb 1776, for 14 mos in Capt Robert Adams Company, Col Irwin's Regt. In fall of 1777, in Capt Powers Company, Col Watts Regt. In 1778, served 2 mos in Capt Grimes' Company, Col Dunlap's Regt. Was a pensioner. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

KIMBALL, ABEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl from Rindge, N. H. in Col Mooney's Regt, also in Col Enoch Hale's Regt. He was also Ensign; afterwards a Capt in the Mil. Br Oct 10, 1762. Bonford, Mass. Mar Mary Parker (first wife), Abigail Cunningham, (second wife). No children. D Mch 4, 1841. Bur Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He and his brother, Lemuel, came to Ohio in 1811. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

KIMBALL, JARED, (Trumbull Co.)

Wife allowed a pens from U. S. Army. D Jan 23, 1832, Bloomfield. Bur Bloomfield Village Cem, Lot 60. MI: Has a Government marker, 7th Company, 3rd Conn. Mil, Revolutionary War. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

KIMBALL, MOSES, (Huron Co.)

Pvt 1781-82 Capt Hungerford, Col McClellan; fr Oct to Nov 1782. Capt Prent—oss Company, same Regt. Br May 6, 1741, Preston, Conn. Parents: Jacob and Mary Oarke Kimball. D Dec 21, 1835, Norwalk, O. Bur St Paul's Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O. MI: Name, date birth and death. GM Stone marker, by family. He was visiting his grandson, Moses Kimball, Norwalk, when he was taken ill and died. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, p 580-7; Kimball Genealogy, p 135, D. A. R. Natl No 4207-4208-4209. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

KIMBALL, MOSES, (Jefferson Co.)

Sgt in Capt Belden's Company at the Lexington alarm. Was at Bunker Hill and in Burgoyne Campaign. Br 1747, Haverhill, Mass. D 1828, Warrenton, O. Ref: Natl No 84216, Vol 85, p 86, D. A. R. Lin.

KIMBALL, NATHAN, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Milnerville. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

KIMMEL, DAVID, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur Hillgrove Cem on Eaton Pike, formerly Old Baptist. GM May, 1926. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

KINCAID, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Military store keeper. Br Ireland. Mar Martha Hall. Children: Three sons and four dau. Came fr Ireland to Chambersburg, Pa. Came to Mahoning Co. early in 1800. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives Series 2, p 122, Vol 14; Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 332. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KINCAID, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)

Sgt in Capt William Henderson's Company, Col in Daniel Morgan's rifle Regt in July, 1777, and till after Nov, 1777. Br Dec 13, 1755, near Richmond, Va. Mar Mary Patterson. D Adams Co, O, July 3, 1819. Bur Winchester Cem, Winchester, O. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

KINDALE, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 3rd Bn Gloucester, and Somers Bn State Tr, N. J. Men of the Rev, p 654. Bur Goshen Twp. Came to Ohio in 1806 with his brother-in-law Stacy Shreve. Was Constable in Goshen Twp in 1802. Sanderson's Hist of Mahoning Co, p 203, Columbiana Co Hist, p 293-295. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KING, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

Enl Enfield, Conn, Aug, 1776. Served 5 mos as Pvt, Capt Robinson's Company, Col Mott's Conn Regt. Enl 1778, served one mo Capt Ammidon's Conn Company, Gen Sullivan's R. I. Expedition. Br Nov 6, 1742, Enfield, Conn. Parents: Benjamin King and Sarah Pease. Mar Hulda Hill Mch 1, 1764. Hepzibah Pease June 14, 1793, Mindwell Terry Feb 5, 1800. Children: Benjamin, Samuel, Moses, Hulda, Nathaniel, Rhoda, Hosea, Isaiah, Mary, Joseph, Cynthia, Rhoda Mindwell. D Hambden, O, Mch 26, 1837. Bur Hambden Center, Lot 41. MI: "In memory of Deacon Benjamin King who departed this life Mch 26, 1837, in the 95th year of his life." GM by Family, stone monument. Moved to Hambden, O, 1810. Pensioned 1832. Ref: King Gen Pioneer Hist Geauga Co. Pens Bureau. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

KING, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt. Bur Center Cem, Conneaut Twp. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

KING, ZEBULON, CAPT, (Washington Co.)

Enl fr Taunton, Mass. Lt in Col Gamaliel Bradford's Regt; Capt James Cooper's Company; Capt Joseph Wadsworth's 5th Company. Capt Lt in two different Regts. Capt of 8th Company. Br R. I. D 1789, Belpre, O. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

KINGMAN, ALEXANDER, (Morrow Co.)

Mass Line. Capt Abraham William's Tr, (Delaware Ch) Col Ebenezer Sprout. Bur Rivercliff, Mt Gilead. MI: "Alexander Kingman, Mass Lin." No other inscription. GM usual government marker, Soldiers grave. Ref: Miss Hortense Kingman, Mt Gilead Chap.

KINGSBURY, SAMUEL, (Co. not stated.)

Pvt in Capt Heman Smith's Company, Col Collier's Berkshire Co Regt which marched 1781 from Sandisfield to Stillwater. Br 1750, Mass. D 1844, Ohio. On pension roll 1840. Ref: Natl No 49535, Vol 50, 235, D. A. R. Lin.

KINGSLEY, ENOS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Peter Porter's Company, Col Benj Sunnod's (Berkshire Co) Regt, Apr 26, 1777, to May 20, 1777. Br 1757, Beckett, Mass. Parents: Isaiah and Abigail. Mar 1st Rachel Crane, Nov 26, 1778, 2nd Sarah Wadsworth, Mch 24, 1787. Children 1st wife: Rachel, Sarah, John; by 2nd wife: Rachel, Lydia, Enos, Dodridge, Abigail, Isaac W, Jonathan W, Rebecca and David B. D Oct 21, 1836, Bainbridge, O. Bur Restland Cem, Bainbridge, Geauga Co, O. MI: "E.K. 1757, 1836." Company marched by order of Maj-Gen Gates, Apr 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 9, p 298. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

KINGSLEY, NATHAN, (Co. not stated.)

Lt in Capt John Franklin's Wyoming Company, Regt Mil. Br Scotland, 1743. D 1822, O. Ref: Natl No 70498, p 180-181, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Mrs. Arline Handrick, Springville, Pa. Berlinghof.

KINNEY, AARON, (Summit Co.)

Though no record of enrollment, his brave and devoted conduct at Fort Griswold, on the fatal 6th of Sept, 1781, in rendering aid to the wounded and dying during the defense and after the massacre, justifies adding his name to the roll of honor. Br 1744. D July 14, 1824, Tallmadge. Bur Tallmadge, O. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

KINNEY, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Enl from N. J. Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Ref: Mrs. Etta Kinney Porter, Marengo, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

KINSMAN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Kinsman. Ref: Miss Mary Kinsman, Kinsman, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, (later changed to Kirk) (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in different companies. Br 1757. Children: William, James, Isaac. D 1835. Bur Cem in Berlin Twp. Ref: Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 13, p 254-266-283-315-700-705-753-791. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KIRKUM, PHILEMON, (Medina Co.)

Served fr Conn, Pvt. Served 4 yrs. Br 1764, Guilford, Conn. Mar — Mills. Children: George, Eliza. D 1855. Bur Woodlawn, Wadsworth. MI: "Philemon Kirkum. Died July 15, 1854, aged 91 yrs." GM by Western Reserve on headstone and on lot by tall shaft with inscription "Revolutionary Soldier". Lawyer. Came to Ohio in 1814, with wife and son in covered wagon drawn by oxen. Ref: Mrs. Bessie Coris Sawyer, York St., Akron, O. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT, (Mercer Co.)

Lt at the Battle of Long Island, White Plains, Capt at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. Br 1756. D 1791, Fort Recovery, O. Natl No 39396. p 145, Vol 40, D.A.R. Lin.

KIRTLAND, TURHAND, (Mahoning Co.)

Capt Conn State Tr, also in Provisional serv of N.Y. at the time of the defeat of the Amer Army. Was engaged on the boat that convoyed the army over to the mainland. Br 1753. Mar Mary Potter (1772-1850). Children: Dr. Jared P, Henry, Billius, George, Mary P, Nancy. D 1844. Bur Church Cem, Poland, O. GM D. A. R. in 1915-17. Ref: History Trumbull & Mahoning Co, p 73-74, Vol 1, Hist Trumbull & Mahoning Co; p 50, 140 Conn. Men in the Rev; 15901 D. A. R. and others. Natl Nos 19463, 31647, 19462. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KISER, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Br 1719 in Germany. Mar Christina Fox. Children: Benjamin Kiser (b 1779), Daniel Kiser (br Feb 14, 1782). D 1821, in Dayton, O, aged 102 yrs. Bur Willow View Cem, Beardshear Rd. MI: "Born 1719—aged 102 years." GM by Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R., July 1, 1923. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

KITCHELL, ASA, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Eastern Bn under Capt Obadiah Kitchell, Morris Co Mil, p 656, "Stryker's Men from N.J." Br Oct 28, 1748, Hanover, Morris Co, N.J. Parents: Joseph and Rachel Bates Kitchell (b N. J.). Mar possibly Nancy. Children: Anna, Grace, Abigail, Benajah, Joseph, Timothy (d young), Tryphina, Wickliff. D and bur Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. after 1799, before 1814. Bur no doubt in Presbyterian Cem as he was in First Presbyterian Church; others of family are known to have been bur there. No stone or marker found. Records of burials lost. Name found on list of town officers in 1799, in Hist of Hamilton Co by Henry A. Ford and Mrs. Kate Ford, published by L. A. Williams & Co., 1881, p 239. His family moved to Ill in 1814. He was one of 14 of name Kitchell who served in Revolutionary War from N. J. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KITCHELL, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt Minute Man Morris Co, N.J., Mil. Certified copy of Adj Gen office, Trenton, N.J. Br 1747, Morris Co, N.J., near Hanover. Parents: John (1714-1777) and Keziah Ball (dau of Caleb and Elizabeth). Mar (1) Esther and perhaps (2) Rachel. Both d in N.J. Children: Phoebe and Samuel. D about 1800, Cincinnati, O. Bur 1st Presbyterian Churchyard, now covered by enlarged church. MI: On inner wall of church giving its charter members, his name is first. Was first Elder, 1799. Wheelwright-carpenter, a furniture maker; made first gable roof in Cincinnati. Natl No 34924, Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Strykers' Men in Revolutionary War, p 654, 656. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KITCHELL, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Served in Company of Obadiah Kitchell (his cousin), 1st Bn Morris Co. N. J., Br Hanover, N. J. Parents: Joseph, (br Jan 6, 1751); mother, Rachel Bates. Mar Abigail—so his will says. Children: Ashbell, Mildau (or may have been Milton), Rosalindah, Polly, Allurah, Johannah, Matilda and Abigail. D on farm. Lemon Twp, 1805. Bur Presbyterian Cem at Monroe, Butler Co, of which church he was founder and elder. MI: Name is on bronze tablet in Soldiers Memorial, Hamilton. Came to Ky, to Cincinnati, then to Hamilton, Butler Co; was atty. Member of first Bar of Hamilton; Commissioner of Constitutional Convention which met at Chillicothe. Will is recorded Book 0, No 1, Butler Co Court House. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, D. A. R.

KITCHELL, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.)

Lt in Capt Obadiah Kitchell's Company; Eastern Bn, Morris Co Mil, N.J. Also Forage Master and purchasing Forage Master in Eastern Bn, Obadiah Kitchell Capt. Br 1740, Hanover Neck, N. J. Parents: Joseph Kitchell, (1710-1779) and wife, Rachel Bates Kitchell (d Dec 24, 1789). Mar Phoebe Hedges, dau of Elias Hedges, wagoner (Stryker, p 856). Sister of Samuel Hedges, mar before 1761, N. J. Children: Lydia, mar John Hosbrook, 1780, a Rev soldier in N. J. Rachel, mar Flack; Percy, Luther; Mary mar Daniel Bates, 1787, a Revolutionary soldier in Ohio, Jemima mar Allen, in Ohio 1806. Moses Kitchell is known to have been at dau marriage in 1806, no later record, except that he had lived at Cincinnati until death. Bur likely in First Presbyterian Churchyard. Family scattered; none in Cincinnati at time of removal of graves, marked by only flagstones. New building erected over unmoved graves. In 1786 he emigrated to Ky with his family, thence to Cincinnati in 1787. Ref: Natl No 74474, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin. (p 656 and 844 Stryker's Men of N.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

KLEVER, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Stone's 6th Company, 2nd Bn Lancaster Co Mil, 1780. Br 1755, Germany. Mar Elizabeth Schriver, 1795. Children: Anna Maria, Kathrina, Michael, Jacob, William, John, Elizabeth, Henry. D July 5, 1865, near Bloomingburg, O. Bur Bloomingburg Cem, old part, unplatted. MI: "John Klever died July 5, 1865, aged 110 years. Iron Star, 1776." GM Family and Cem Trustees 1866. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 7, p 122-158, Natl No 172622. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

KLINGER, PHILIP, (Preble Co.)

On pens roll 1832 of Preble Co, O. Service 1775 in Capt Griffin's Company, also 1776 in Capt Jacob Hetterling's Company. Was in battle of Princeton. Was wounded. Br 1754 in Chester Co, Pa. Mar Barbara (br 1759) 1779. D in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 73377, Vol 74, p 142, D. A. R. Lin.

KLIPPINGER, ANTONY, or (ANTHONY CLIPPINGER) (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt in Capt Paul Knauses' Company, Northampton Co Mil, for Spring of 1782. Br about 1765. Parents: Anthony Clippinger, Sr. Mar Margaret A. Miller about 1800. Children: Catherine, Mary, Daniel, Christina, Hannah, Emanuel, John, Susan. D North Georgetown, O, Nov 1846. Bur North Georgetown, Knox Twp, Columbiana Co, O. MI "Anthony Clippinger, 1765, 1846." GM by Committee Jane Bain Chap, Aug 30, 1924. Ref: Misses Mary C Fording, and Susan S. Fording, 825 S. Arch Ave., Alliance, O; Mrs. Mildred Fording Holeson, Niles, O. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

KNAPP, JEREMIAH, (Fulton Co.)

Bur Ottokee Cem, Dover Twp. Ref: The Military Record of Fulton Co, O, 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauson Chap.

KNOWLES, JAMES, (Washington Co.)

Enl at Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn, as Pvt. Length of serv 6 mos. Br 1752. D 1830. Bur at Newbury, O, near Little Hocking, Washington Co, O. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Compare Natl No 39418, Vol 40, p 153, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Rev War Records Dept of Interior, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

KNOWLTON, STEPHEN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.)

Turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and enl at the first call for tr in Capt Thomas Knowlton's Company of Conn Tr. Stationed at Cambridge during the siege. Was a prisoner fr Morgan, Ashtabula Co. Br 1753, Ashford, Conn. Mar Diodema Chubb. Children: Laura, Calvin. D 1830, Morgan, Ashtabula Co, O, Bur Rock Creek. Ref: Ashtabula Co Hist; Lin Bk. Vol LXI, Conn in the Rev, Natl No 29553, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

KOCH, ADAM, (Stark Co.)

Enl 1781. Capt Jacob Bower's Company. Col Craig's Regt at Yorktown. Br 1756, Germany. D Dec 31, 1844, age 88 yrs, 2 mos, 10 das. Bur Old Lutheran Cem, Navarre, O. MI: "A Revolutionary Soldier died Dec 31, 1844, age 88 yrs, 2 mos, 10 days." Natl No 53537, Vol 54, p 239, D. A. R. Lin. "They say" He came from Pa. Ref: Massillon Chap D. A. R. secured above from Wm. L. Bennett, Navarre, O, a Historian. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

KOHL, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Northampton Co, Pa. also Sgt, Capt Deter's Company Northampton Mil, 1783. Br 1751. Mar Maria (1753-1843). D 1820. Bur near church, in Springfield Twp. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 288; Series 5, Vol 8, p 292. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KOOKEN, JAMES, or (KOCHEN), (Delaware Co.)

Bur Stratford, O. Founder of Bellepoint, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

KOON, FREDERICK, (Highland Co.)

Bur family graveyard 4 miles west of Hillsboro. Grave unmarked. Fur infor Waw-Wil-A-Way Chap.

KREAGER, JACOB, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt. and Sgt under Capt Thomas Jones. Br Nov 17, 1753. D 1843. Bur family plat near Gratiot, O. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM County marker. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

KROUSE, JOHN, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Lieurance Graveyard, near Brown School House. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

KUHN, JOHN, (Stark Co.)

Pvt. in Capt Geo. Hubley's Company, and Capt Bernard Hubley's Company German Regt Continental Tr, commanded successively by Lt. Col Geo Stricker, Col Baron Arendt, and Lt Col Ludwig Weltner, Revolutionary War. Enl Aug 7, 1776, to serve during the war; name appears last on a pay roll of company covering the period from Aug to Dec 1780. This organization disbanded Oct 3, 1780. Br 1757. D July 3, 1845. Bur Uniontown, Stark Co. over the Summit Co line. Native of Pa. and a weaver by trade; removed from Center Co, Pa. to Green Twp. O. in 1832. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

KUR, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

James Bryson's company. Ranger in Westmoreland Co, 1778 to 1783. Br 1749. D 1816. Bur Mahoning Co. Came in early 19th century to Mahoning Co. He was a householder in 1826 in the seventh district of Mahoning Co. Farmer. Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 323; Old deeds. Farmer. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

KYLE, JOSEPH, SR., (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Capt Matthew Boyd's Company, Chester, Pa. Mil. commanded by Col James Moore, 1776. Br 1749, near Harrisburg, Pa. Mar Katherine Chambers. Children: Joseph, Samuel and four others. D Feb 2, 1821, Xenia, O. Bur Mas-sie's Creek graveyard, (Stevensons). Moved to Xenia, 1803, from Ky. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Natl No 57707, Vol 58, p 242, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

LACEY, THADDEUS, (Summit Co.)

Bur Springfield. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

LACY, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1835. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LADD, JESSE DEA. (Lake Co.)

Served 11 das fr East Windsor, Conn. Br April 10, 1732, Tolland, Conn. Mar Ruby Rachel Taylor. D Dec 14, 1816. Bur West Madison, O. GM New Conn Chap. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

LAFFERTY, EDWARD, (Harrison Co.)

Came from Washington Co, Pa to Moorefield Twp before 1810. Bur at Nottingham Church. An Edward Lafferty served as a member of Maj Thomas Church's Company, 4th Pa. Line Regt 1778 to 1781. Pa. Archives, Series 5, No. II, No. 1069, 1082. Infor fur by Moravian Trail Chap.

LAFLER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1750 NY. D 1822. Compare Natl No 12958, Vol 13, p 363, D. A. R. Lin. S. A. R. Fur infor by Cincinnati Chap.

LAIRD, JAMES SR., (Tumbull Co.)

Br 1764. Mar Eliza L. ———. (d Aug 23, 1826). D Aug 11, 1826. Twp. Cem at center of Mesopotamia, O, good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap..

LAKE, ASA, (Hancock Co.)

Bur Mt Blanchard. Infor fur by Ft Findlay Chap.

LAKE, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)

Conn Continental Army. Pensioned 1818. Age 68. Date of death and where, unknown. Ref: No. 35,515 Pensions Dept. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

LAMB, PETER, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt. in Capt Nehemiah Stokeley's Company, 8th Pa. Regt of foot. Br 1747, Pa. D 1804, Fairfield Co. Bur Pleasant Run Cem, Walnut Twp. Ref: Vol 85, p 89, Natl No 84,223, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

LAMBERT, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mercer graveyard. Living at Caesar's Creek, 1803. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

LAMME, (or LAMB), JAMES, (Clark Co.)

Sgt in Capt Davis Stephenson's Company, 8th Va. Regt of foot. Col Abraham Bowman Commander. Br Staunton, Va. Parents: William (Lamb). Mar Elizabeth Givens, Staunton, Va, 1775. Children: William, John, James and five daughters. One mar Wm. McNeil; one mar John Boswell; Ann mar Rueben Wallace. D near New Carlisle, O. Private burial. Lot on Lamme farm near New Carlisle, O. MI: Cannot decipher. GM Family. He enlisted Mch 21, 1776 to serve 2 yrs. His name is on rolls fr Mch 1777 to Feb 1778. Farmer. Came to Clarke Co, O, fr Staunton, Va. in 1807. Letters from Pension Office, Washington, D. C. signed by Sec of War, Natl No 13,678, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

LAMME, NATHAN, (Greene Co.)

Capt 13th Regt Pa. Line. Pensioned 1826. Br 1745. D Jan 15, 1834. Bur Bellbrook, Sugar Creek Twp, pioneer graveyard. Living at Sugar Creek, 1803. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

LAMONT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Cem abandoned, but was in Harpersfield Twp. At Harper's field, O. Apr 10, 1843. Age 84 yrs 'Ashtabula Sentinel'. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LAMSON, (or LAMPSON), EBENEZER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt 1775, 6 mos; Capt Elihu Humphrey 1777, 3 mos; Capt Joseph Fuller 1781 3 mos; or Gen at New Haven. Br May 19, 1754, New Haven. Mar 1st wife Dec 1776; 2nd wife; Martha Holbrook July 9, 1818. Children by 2nd wife: Emilus, Chester. D Mch 14, 1835, Windsor, O. Bur north of Windsor village on Sampson lot. GM Family, sandstone slab; also an iron marker fur by county. He was exempt fr payment of certain taxes in state. Name on Soldiers Monument at Windsor, O. Farmer. On the first grand jury called in Ashtabula Co in 1811. Ref: Lillian D. Anthony, Cora D. Hann, both at Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LAMPSON, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.)

Pvt. Br Conn 1761. Children: Caroline, Elizabeth, Jemima, Mary Ann, Laura Ann. D Sept 27, 1827. Bur Western Star. MI: "William Lampson died Sept 27, 1827. Aged 66 years." GM White marble slab. Came from Onondaga Co, N J. 1825. Served in War of 1812. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

LONDON, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Bradley, Mead, Arnold, Capt Bebee, Taylor, Osburn, Stone and Cattin. Bur Berkshire Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

LONDON, EDWARD, (Knox Co)

Pvt 1777-81 under different commands, N J. Line; Rec'd pens for such serv 1832, from Knox Co, O. Br 1762, Hackettstown, N J. D 1834, Ohio, Vol 96, p 219, Natl No.95670 D. A. R. Lin.

LANE HENRY, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1735. D May 24, 1806. Bur Old Cem Mahoning Ave, Warren, O. MI: "In memory of Henry Lane, a native of state of New Jersey who departed this life 24 May, A. D. 1806, aged 71 yrs." GM Name on bronze tablet, 1927 by D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LANE, ISAAC, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1755. Mar Saber Lane, (d Jan 27, 1813). D Oct 17, 1819. Bur Braceville, Braceville Twp. MI: "Isaac Lane Sr. Died Oct 17, 1819 aged 64 yrs." GM Relatives; in excellent condition. Will probated 1819. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LANE, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in New Hampshire State Tr. Placed on Pens Roll May 27, 1833. Drew pens at Ravenna, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

LANE, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)

N. Y. Mil. Pensioned 1833. Age 73. Resided at Thompson, Geauga Co, O. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

LANE, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl by Lt Nathaniel Kinnard Jr. Received and passed by Wm Henry, July 22, 1776 of Md. Vol 18, p 65. Also Pvt 3rd Company of 3rd Regt Md Twp Aug 28, 1781. Br 1740 Yorkshire, England. Mar Catherine Groom. D 1811, home near Zanesville. Bur in field, 300 yds from where he had settled on Frazeyburg Road near the John M. Lane farm known then as Butler farm. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. Ora Delpha Lane, 1723 Terrace Point, Zanesville, O. Vol 79, Natl No 78537 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

LANE, ROBERT, (Clark Co.)

D Green Twp, south of Springfield. Bur Ferncliff, Springfield, O. Lot 367. Sec L. MI: McCulloch. Robert Lane a soldier of the Revolution. GM Society Ohio S. A. R. 1906. Farmer. Body moved from McCulloch farm. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

LANEY, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Bur Hickory Ridge, Huntington Twp. Fur infor Ripley and Lt. Byrd Chaps.

LANGDEN, L., (Lorain Co.)

Mar Submit. Scanty infor gives: Submit Langden, wife of L. Langden, on stone in LaGrange Cem. On one stone is—died May 6, 1812, age 80 years. Since S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1913, records that Submit Langden was drawing a pens in LaGrange, Lorain Co, at the age of 90, it appears that the stone with no name may be that of L. Langden. Fur infor Elyria Chap.

LANGDON, JOHN W., (Hamilton Co.)

At siege of Boston, under his father. Had charge of powder works in Springfield. Pensioner when he died. Br 1759, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Lucy Ashley. D 1842, Hamilton Co. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 13312 Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LANGLEY, JOHN, REV., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Hubbard. Could not locate grave; markers and inscriptions gone in this cem. Ref: Name fr the S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LANHAM, ELIAS COL., (Madison Co.)

A Revolutionary Soldier. Bur Madison Co by the side of Samuel Baskerville, (a Revolutionary Soldier) on the latter's farm. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

LANKTON, LEVI, (Washington Co.)

D Nov 28, 1843. Bur Mound cem. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

LARABEE, JOHN, SR., (Licking Co.)

Enl as a matross in Col Cuane's Regt (artillery). He was at Trenton, N. J. Served fr Jan 1, 1777 to Feb 10, 1780. Br 1760, Lynn, Mass. D Feb 6, 1846, Madison Twp. Bur Lutheran Cem, Linville Road. MI: "Rev. War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Emigrated to this county in 1801. Was a pensioner. Ref: Brister's History of Licking Co. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

LARCUM, PAUL, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass. Continental line. Placed on pens roll Mch 1, 1833. Bur Drakesburg. Drew pens at Ravenna, O. in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

LAREW, (LARUE), ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1775, Va. D Apr 1, 1858 near Cincinnati, O. About 1834 moved to Logansport, Ind; some yrs before death resided with son-in-law, Stephen Reeder, formerly of Xenia. Was also a soldier of 1812 fr Greene Co. Data: Lived in Xenia, O. 1806. Ref: Geo. F. Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Cincinnati and Catherine Greene Chaps.

LARKINS, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 70; served as Sgt in Moylan's Cavalry and in the 4th Pa Line Regt. Pa Archives 5th 11-1083; III 839. U S Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

LAROSE, JOHN JACOB, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur Miamisburg, O. Ref: Mrs. Homer Ireland, Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

LARRABEE, SETH, (Jackson Co.)

Enl for 3 yrs at Windham, Conn. on or about Jan 1777 under Capt Nono Elderkin and Col Herman Swift, until Jan 1780; again for 3 yrs from 1781. Was in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Bur County graveyard at Liberty, probably near the McCune graveyard. Ref: From Pens filer at Court House dated — 29, 1821, Jackson, O. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

LAUNTERMAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Wyoming Co, Pa. 1776-1782 Capt John Franklin 5th Regt, 1st Company. Pensioned. Br 1762. Children: Peter, William, Letitia, (Mar 1st McGregor, 2nd Porter; 3rd Jas. Reed). D 1832. Bur Launterman Cem on farm which he settled. Came from Pa to Mahoning Co 1899. Ref: Biog. Eastern Ohio pp643-4 Summers; Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 461; Mrs. Bakody, Canfield Rd., Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LAW, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

2nd Lt. 2nd Bn. Benjamin Richard. Capt. Bur Mahoning Co. Settled in Jackson Twp. Ref: Conn. Men of the Rev. p 424, Old deeds, Vol A. p 17. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LAWRENCE, JOHN, (Lorain Co.)

Served Matrosses in Gen Hospital (?). Br 1758. D Dec 4, 1836. Bur Pioneer Cem, Wellington. GM by Western Reserve Chap in 1920. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Cambridge, O. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LEACH, ABNER, (Mahoning Co.)

N J Tr. Pensioned. Children: Benjamin Leach (came to Mahoning Co 1802 fr Poland); Abram (settled in Trumbull Co 1802, bought a farm and brought his family in 1816); John, Mary, Nancy, Hannah (mar Alexander Truesdale of Morristown, N. J.). Bur Mahoning Co, Four Mile Run Cem. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol 2, p 59. Biographical History, Sanderson, p 170-443, N. J. Men of the Rev. Census of Pensions, Vol 111. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LEACH, ABRAHAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Champion, O. Old stone on Leach lot, not able to decipher name. Descendant told us he was bur there. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEACH, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)

An officer of Rev. When his company disbanded the soldiers presented him a sword, now in possession of A. B. Leach, Wellston, O. On it is inscribed, "Don't Tread on Me." Parents: James Leach. Mar Nancy Bigby. Children: Willis, Lewis, Thomas, George. D 1838 near McArthur, O. Bur Bundy Cem, near Wellston, O. MI: "George Leach died 1838—a Patriot of the Revolution." Fur infor State Chairman, who secured data at Wellston, O. Name filed by Capt John James Chap.

LEACH, VALENTINE, SGT, (Pickaway Co.)

Br 1755, Va. Mar Mary Furrow, June 23, 1785. Children: Schallottee, LeRoy, Peter, Thornton, Elizabeth, Dorothy, Nancy, Benjamin, Robert, Leticia. D Sept 20, 1831, Pickaway Co, O. Bur old country burying ground in Pickaway Co. Ref: Mrs. E. A. Downs, Mt Sterling, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

LEASOR, HENRY, (Mercer Co.)

Moved to Hardin Co, Ky, near Nolin; his dau, Elizabeth, mar Abram Murlin in 1832, and moved to Union Twp, Mercer Co, O. Henry came to visit this dau and was killed by a falling tree; bur on Murlin farm in Union Twp, Mercer Co. His father, William Leasor, came from Scotland and settled in Va near Richmond. D in Va. The son Henry and father William both served in Revolutionary War and received land grants for service. (This information received in answer to an item in the Celina paper, by State Chairman, who files it as a Revolutionary soldier buried in Ohio—not verified. A grandson of Henry, living at age of 80, and grandmother told data to the great-granddaughter of Henry, Mrs. Lillian Thomas, 226 W. Livingston St., Celina, O, who sends it in. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

LEAVENS, JOHN, (Washington Co.)

Pvt at time of Lexington Alarm. Capt in the French and Indian War. Br Sept 25, 1734, Killingly, Conn. Mar Esther Williams, 1762. D July, 1799. Bur on the Ohio River bank near Newbury, now Belpre, Washington Co, O. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Emigrated to Northwest Territory in 1788. Ref: Vol 26, p 118, Natl No 25338, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

LEAVERTON, JOHN FOSTER, (Highland Co.)

A Pvt in 4th Company of Md Regt Tr, from Talbot Co, Sept, 1776. Enl in Capt James Hindman's Company Jan 28, 1776. Br London, England, 1755. Mar Hannah Wilson (br July 11, 1757, d April 17, 1835). Children: Foster, Nancy, Sarah, Solomon, John, Noah, Wilson, Rachael, Daniel, Anderson, George, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rebecca, James, Thomas. D Highland Co, O, Mch 1, 1838, Leesburg. Ref: Compare Natl No 81250, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps.

LEAVITT, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

D Leavittsburg, Warren Twp, where he was drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEAVITT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Feb 26, 1756. Mar Abigail (d Sept 4, 1816, aged 66 yrs). D Aug 4, 1830, in 75th yr of age. Bur Leavittsburg Road, back of residence of Samuel Siddal. GM Old stones in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LEDMAN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

Br Aug 17, 1770. Children: Henry and Catherine. D Aug 4, 1844, on farm. Bur family cem, Richland Twp, near Senecaville. MI: A unique verse. GM Marble slab. Pioneer farmer, whose deed for farm was signed by Thomas Jefferson. Ref: R. B. Stiers, present owner (1927), Salesville, O. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LEE, PETER PERRINE, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt N J. Br 1756, Woodbridge, N J. D 1848 North Bend, O. Natl No 75856, Vol 76.

LEE, ZEBULON, (Hancock Co.)

Conn. Pvt. Enl Sept 17, 1777, Wyoming, Pa. Forest—Capt Joseph Solomon, William Crawford. Nathan Denison. Zebulon Butler. Br May 16, 1758. D Aug 9, 1848. Bur Amanna Twp, Hancock Co, O (located by Mrs. F. G. Pendleton). MI: Dates of birth and death. GM by Ft Findlay Chap, in 1915. Ref: Miss Rose Lee. Findlay, O. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

LEEPER, ARCHIBALD, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1756. D 1826. Bur at Ridge Church; served as a member of Capt George Sharp's Company, 3rd Bn Washington Co, Pa Mil, 1781-2. Pa Archives, 6th Series, 11, 92, 111, 112. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

LEFEVER, MINARD, (Knox Co.)

Served as Pvt under Capt Peter Vorhies Col Mathias Ogdon's 1st Regt. N J Line. He was wounded in battle of Monmouth, 1778; later served under commands. Br 1753 in France. Mar Chartie Teets. D 1832, Fredericktown, O. Natl No 73200, Vol 74, p 75, D.A.R. Lin.

LEGG, ELIJAH, (Franklin Co.)

Served in Mil fr Prince William Co, Va. Br Prince William Co, Va. in 1765 D Sept 24, 1852, in Perry Twp. Bur old Walcutt farm, Olentangy Road. GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio in 1815 fr Va and settled in Perry Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

LEIBY, GEORGE, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, Pa. D 1834. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN, (Meigs Co.)

York, Fifer, Capt Moulton's (York) Company of Minute Men, which probably marched to 1775 Alarm; enl Apr 21, 1775, serv 4 das. From "Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. V IX, p 662. B June 13, 1754, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Parents: Benjamin and Maersje (Bant) Leigh. Mar Abigail Peirce (b Mch 16, 1754, Newburyport, Mass. d Herman, Ill, Aug 11, 1837). 1775 at Hampton, N. H. Children: Marcia (mar 1st Capt Woodbridge; 2nd Moses Adams); Mary (mar Jacob Swett); Abigail (mar Capt Charles Knight); Sally (mar Samuel Swazey); Anna; Benjamin Jr (mar Sarah Jackson Pearson); Hannah (mar Michael Little); Robert (mar Mary Booth). D on farm of son-in-law Dr. Jacob Swett (one of first doctors in Ohio) in Meigs Co, now near Dexter, O. Lived in Newburyport, Mass, till 1816, when moved to Marietta, O. Wife the dau of Moses and Abigail (Brown) Pierce. Ref: Mrs. Fred Carpenter (Gladys Swett), on this record. Fur infor Governor Worthington Chap.

LEIST, ANDREW, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt, (c) Mil Northumberland Co, Pa; also Sgt 8 das with Jacob Bard's party (c), May, 1780, Northumberland Co, Pa. Br Berks Co, Pa, Nov 30, 1755. Mar Elizabeth ———, about 1773. Children: David, Catherine, Mary, Andrew, John, Jacob, George, Peter, Phillip, Samuel, Elizabeth. D Nov 30, 1821, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Zion Cem, Washington Twp, Pickaway Co, O, near main entrance. MI: "Andrew Leist, born 1755—Died 1821," with other inscription in German. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. Hervey J. Sweyer. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap.

LEIST, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Dutch Hollow Cem, Amanda. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

LELAND, THOMAS, (Medina Co.)

Pvt and Corp Thomas Leland of Sutton (also given Grafton, his father's residence), served as a Pvt in Capt John Putnam's Company, Col Larned's Regt. and marched in response to the Alarm of Apr 19, 1775. On June 1, 1775 he enl in Capt Drury's Company, Col Ward's Regt. and served during the Siege of Boston. In July, 1780, he joined the company of Capt Sibley, Col Davis' Regt. as a Corp. and served in the expedition to Rhode Island. Br 1757 Sutton, Mass. Parents: Thomas and Margaret (Wood) Leland of Grafton, Mass. Mar Anna Bass Rawson

of Braintree and Grafton, 1778. Children: Anna (br 1779); Margaret (1780); Silence (1782); Lydia (1784); Polly (1786); Thomas (1788) Aaron (1789); Otis (1791); Hollis (1793); Ansel (1796); John T. (1798); Lois (1800); Albert (1803); Sophia (1805). D Guilford Twp, Medina Co, O. 1849. Bur Seville, Medina Co, O, near main entrance, to the right of central walk. MI: Simple stone monuments with names of Thomas and Anna Leland, with dates of births and deaths. GM No permanent marker. Is decorated each Memorial Day as grave of Revolutionary Soldier by Seville Memorial Day Committee. Also Western Reserve. After the Revolution Thomas Leland and his wife Anna went to Schroon, N. Y., lived there several yrs and later in other localities in western New York State. The later yrs of thir lives were spent with their children and grandchildren in Guilford and Seville, Medina Co., O. Ref: Natl No. 20,277, Vol 21, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. and Natl. No. 169,356; Leland Magazine, p 42 and 122. N. E. Gen and Chron. Reg. Vol 111, p 306 Rawson Genealogy); Mass Soldiers and Sailors of Revolution, Vol. 9, p 669. Fur infor Fort Industry Chap; also Western Reserve Chap.

LEMON, ALEX, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1749, New York. D 1824. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LEMMON, ALEXIS, (Morrow Co.)

Capt of Mil Company in Baltimore Co, Md, as cited on p 114, Vol 16, of the Md. Archives. Br Mch 12, 1746, in England. Mar Rachel Stausberry. Children: Sarah, Ruth, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca, Rachel, Jane, and Temperance. D June 21, 1826, at Johnsville. Bur Schauck Cem, Johnsville, Morrow Co. on southwest corner of Cem. MI: "Alexis Lemmon died June 21, 1826, aged 80 yrs, 3mos, 9 das." Was member of Maryland legislature. Came from wealthy and aristocratic family. Ref: Mrs. Vida Schauck Clements, 2491 La Salle Gardens, North Detroit, Mich. Fur infor Jacobus Westervelt.

LEMOND, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1754, Pa. D 1827. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LEONARD, ABIJAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

In Beaver Twp, Pa. Age 83 yrs, 10 mos. Native of Conn. but moved to NH. Came to Ohio in 1820; resided in Conneaut and 8 yrs in Pa. (Paper dated June 20, 1844). Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel, Ashtabula, O. given by Mrs. Dana Jones, Erie, Pa.

LEONARD, MOSES, (Brown Co.)

Wagoner in Revolutionary War. Br Mch 15, 1759, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Anderson, (br 1773, d 1834). Children: John (mar 1st, Margaret Smith, 2nd, Sarah Smallwood); Elizabeth (mar Andrew Smith); Hannah, (mar Jacob Mason); Casey (mar Frances Homan); Aaron (mar Eliz Perrine); Levi (mar Mary A. Hickey); George (mar Mary Amos); Ellen (mar John Shotwell). D Jan 9, 1844. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LEONARD, SILAS, (Columbiana Co.)

D Nov, 1851, aged 96 yrs. Bur East Palestine, O. cem. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

LESLIE, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1760. D April 23, 1832. Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LESTER, THOMAS, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

LETTIS, NEHEMIAH, (Co. not stated.)

Served as minute man in NJ Mil. Br 1763 N. J. Mar 1787, Rhoda Ann Reed (br 1771, d 1835). D 1822 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No. 102,243, Vol 103, p 197, D. A. R. Lin.

LEWIS, ANDREW, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. D Mch 26, 1847. Bur Bethel cem. Hanover Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

LEWIS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1775, Mass. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LEWIS, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Liberty Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LEWIS, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.)

18th Regt. Conn Mil 1776 in NY campaign. Br 1758. Farmington, Conn. D 1839, North Ridgeville, O. Natl No. 43,260, Vol 44, p 99, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

LEWIS, PHILIP, (Adams Co.)

Pvt Capt John Heister's Company, Chester Co, Pa, Mil. Br N. J. D 1840, Adams Co. O. Ref: Vol 91, p 421, Natl No. 90,751, D. A. R. Lin.

LIEUZADDER, ABRAHAM (LUZADDER), (Guernsey Co.)

Served under Gen Rogers Clark in the battle of Kaskaskia. Br 1757, Pa. Mar Leah Hogue, 1786. One son Isaac. D 1826, Old Washington, Guernsey Co., O. Bur on his farm about a mile northeast of Old Washington. GM family. Farmer. Ref: D. A. R. Lin By Vol 45, and Mrs. Hellen Gregory Lucas, Brooklyn, Ind. and Natl No. 90,844, Vol 91. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LIGHT, DANIEL, (Clermont Co.)

Lived on 12 Mile Creek, Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Br Pa. Parents: John Light, a Revolutionary Soldier. Mar Susanna ————. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LIGHT, GEORGE, (Warren Co.)

Served from Orange Co. "P 165, N. Y. in Revolutionary War." One of the founders of Lebanon, Warren Co. in 1794. Settled southwest of Bedell's Station in 1794. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, of Cincinnati Chap.

LIGHT, JACOB, (Clermont Co.)

Came to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 1797. Founded village New Richmond. Br Pa. Parents: John Light, a Revolutionary Soldier. Mar Catherine. Children: John (br 1786, d 1872); Daniel (d 1873); Jacob (d about 1870); David, Peter, Benjamin (d 1875); one other son, and 4 daughters. Was in Columbia. P 48, Hist of Cincinnati by F. Gors, Vol 15, Pa. Archives and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Pa. Came to Clermont Co, O. about 1805, residing in Williamsburg. Children: Jacob (a Revolutionary Soldier); Daniel (a Revolutionary Soldier); Peter and Barbara. Ref: See Vol 15, 6 Series, Pa. Archives, A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LILLIE, DAVID, (Warren Co.)

Ensign. Col Charles Webb's Continental Regt, 1775. Br Windham Conn, 1736. Mar Azubah Bissell. D Franklin, O, 1821. Natl No. 63,490, p 161, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin.

LIMMING, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1834. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LINCOLN, JOSEPH, Maj., (Washington Co.)

Br 1760, Mass. D Sept 21, 1823, Marietta. Bur Mound cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Maj. Joseph Lincoln, 1760-1823." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker. Replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

LINDESMITH, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.)

Br Mch 19, 1751. D June 10, 1817. Bur Trinity Churchyard. Lived in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

LINDLEY, ZIBA, (Athens Co.)

A Pvt. minute man in the Morris Co, NJ Mil. during the Revolutionary War. He was a Col in the war 1812. Br Nov 4, 1762, Sussex Co, NJ. Parents: Levi Lindley, Polly (Stilwell) Lindley. Mar Abigail Lindley Oct 4, 1787. Children: Anna, Phoebe, Jane, Wm D., Ziba Jr., Almus, Isaac N., Sabina, Hilar, Emily. D June 20, 1849, Hebbardsville, Athens Co, O. Bur Union Cem near Hebbardsville, directly back of church in middle of old cem. MI: "In memory of Ziba Lindley. Died June 20, 1849, aged 87 yrs, 8 mos, 16 das. 'My loving Savior shall my life restore, and raise me from my dark abode.'" etc on large marble slab. Marked presumably by his son, Ziba Jr., with whom he made his home at the last, soon after death, 1849, scarcely remember. Moved from N. J. to Washington Co, Pa. in early manhood, near Lindley's Fort and Lindley's Mill, thence to Hebbardsville, Athens Co, O. in 1815 or 1816. Presumably a farmer as he paid cash for 2 mile tract of land from present Fisher Station to beyond town of Hebbardsville settling thereon. Ziba Lindley's wife, Abigail, was sister of first President of Ohio University, Athens, O, oldest University west of the Alleghenies. Ref: Morristown N J. or Washington Co, Pa. records. Emma Caroline McVay, Athens, O, No. 116,384. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Capt of 2nd Tr, Col Bland's Regt, Lee's Legion. Br 1757, in Va. Mar Nancy Ferguson. Children: One son was John. D 1838, New Richmond, O. Ref: Natl No. 101,229, Vol 103, p 69, D. A. R. Lin.

LINDSEY, HEZEKIAH, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary soldier fr Pa. Bur in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LINDSEY, JOHN, (Marion Co.)

Br 1760, Richmond, Va. Mar Sarah Rea. Children: One son named Jas Heaton. D 1837, near Marion, O. Ref: Natl No. 44,062, Vol 45, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. by Jane Dowd Dailey.

LINDSLEY, STEPHEN, (or LINGSLEY or LINSLEY), (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Conn State Tr. Br 1761. Bur old cem Center Gustavus, near Braceville, east Phalanx Mills. Pensioned Aug 1832. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. by Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LINE, (LYON), JOHN, (Shelby Co.)

Enl Dec 18, 1777 near Tenmile Creek, Washington Co, Pa, served 6 mo as Pvt in Capt William Harrod's Company, in Col George Rogers Clark's Virginia Regt. In July 1778 served 12 mo as Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company in Col Clark's Regt. He was in the battles Kaskaskia, Vincennes, Old Chillicothe. In 1779, 1780 he served 3 mo as Capt of Virginia Mil. In 1782 he served 1 mo 14 da in Capt Ross Company, in Col Cranford's Virginia Regt and was in battle of Sandusky. Br New Jersey 1758. Father came over from England with Gen Braddock and army. Mar Miss Mary Baltzell (d 1835). Children: 6, Henry C. Line, only one mentioned. D 1834, Shelby Co. Bur private cem on Eli Neadarris' farm in Perry Twp, 2½ miles northeast of Sidney. Drew pens from Oct 18, 1832. Came to Ohio in 1800 to Brown Co and in 1830 to Shelby Co in 1830, on a farm in Perry Twp. Ref: Mrs. Ollie Culbertson, Sidney, O. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

LINE, JOSEPH, (Shelby Co.)

Br 1756, N. J. Father came over fr England 1755 with Gen Braddock. Mar Magdalena Hoost. Children: Abraham (who mar Sarah Line, a dau of John Line, an uncle, in 1820. Abraham was br in Lexington, Ky in 1800). D 1841, Shelby Co, O. Bur probably in a pvt burying ground on Eli Neadarris' farm, 2½ miles northeast of Sidney, on south side of main road. His brother, John Line, is bur in same cem. Came fr New Jersey to Kentucky thence to Ohio in 1812, locating in Brown Co and in 1835 came to Sheby Co. Ref: Sutton's Hist Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

LINGO, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Line, 8th Pa Regt 1783. Pa Archives Series 5, Vol III, p 370, Vol III, p 103. Pensioned 1834, age 85, Vol IV, p 163, received depreciation pay, Continental line. Br 1749. Children: Allen, Joseph, Robert, Samuel, John, Henry, Hamilton, Susan (mar Robert McKensie). Bur Princetown, Milton Twp. GM by S. A. R. Settled in Milton Twp, 1813. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol II, p 181. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LINK, ADAM, (Crawford Co.)

Pvt under Capts Williamson, Mason, Noble, Cols Williamson and Shepherd, Pa Line. Pensioned 1833. Br 1760 Washington Co, Pa. D Aug 15, 1864, Sulphur Springs, O. Age 103 yrs. Bur Union cem northeast of Sulphur Springs, O. Ref: Vol 91, p 125, Natl No 90382 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hannah Crawford Chap.

LINKHART, BARNEY, (Clinton Co.)

Bur Miller Cem, near Lumberton. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

LINN, ADAM, (Guernsey Co.)

A soldier by this name also lived in Liberty Twp, Butler Co, O and name appears on memorial tablet at Hamilton, O. Data states 1810 as date of death, but burial place not stated, hence may have been bur in Guernsey Co, O. at Winterset, Guernsey Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LINN, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur old Cem, Cambridge, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

LINN, SAMUEL, (Clinton Co.)

Bur New Antioch. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

LINNELL, JOSEPH, (Licking Co.)

Enl Apr 2, 1778 at Cambridge, Mass. Corp in Capt Simon Fowler's Company, Col Jonathan Reed's Regt guards. Served 6 mos. Muster roll dated Cambridge, May 8, 1778. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

LINTON, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Feb 4, 1781. Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol I, p 256, on p 409 return of 6th Bn. Children: Samuel, Adam and three daus. Bur in Milton Twp. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Allen Co.)

Enl at age of 20. (1779?) Br Aug 29, 1759, Shrewsbury Twp, Monmouth Co, NJ. D Sept 16, 1836, Rockport, O. GM by Marker. Ref: Mrs. J. E. Sullivan, Lima, O. (D. A. R. descendant.)

LIPPENCOTT, SAMUEL, (Clark Co.)

Pvt Col Daniel Hendrickson's 3rd Regt, Monmouth Co, NJ Mil. Enl Apr 1779. Br Aug 20, 1759, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, NJ. Parents: Samuel Lippencott and Elizabeth Rice Lane. Mar Amy Maxson. Children: Ephraim, Obediah, Eliza, Rebecca, Robert, Simon, John, Constant, William Sarah, Katherine, Samuel. Remembrance. D Feb 24, 1853, North Hampton, O. Cem not platted. MI: "Samuel Lippencott, a soldier of the American Revolution. Born August 20, 1759. Died Feb. 24, 1853." GM by S. A. R. about 1904. Moved fr New Jersey to Harrison Co, Va and in 1828 came to Clark Co, and located in North Hampton. Minister. Was taken prisoner by refugees and confined in Sugar House New York 7 mos 7 das. Owned a large tract of land on Kattylick Creek, Harrison Co, Va. Ref: Affidavit for Pens (Invalid 4599) Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

LITTLE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1755, New Jersey. D 1834. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LITTLE, NATHANIEL CAPT., (Washington Co.)

Ensign in Col John Bailey's Regt. Br 1759? Mar Pamela Bradford, Feb 16, 1792. Children: Welthea, Charles, Henry, Lewis, Nathaniel, George. D Nov 20, 1808, Newport, O. Bur Methodist Churchyard, Newport Cem, Newport, O. MI: "Nathaniel Little—died Nov 20, 1808, in the 49th year." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Farmer. Came to Belpre, O. in 1792. During Indian War was a member of garrison at "Farmers Castle" at Belpre. Ref: Hildreth's Hist Early Pioneers; New England Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

LIVINGSTON, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1737, Pa. D 1831. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LLOYD, E. GEORGE, SR., (Licking Co.)

Enl in Frederick Co, Va Feb 1776, as Pvt in Capt Berry's Company, Col Peter Muhlenberg's Regt. Br 1758. Va. Children: A dau mar John Shank. D Union Twp. Living in 1840. Pens allowed in Fauquier Co, Va. Ref: Brister's History. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

LOAR, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, Md. D 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM, (Morrow Co.)

Came fr Pa. Bur Perry Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

LOCKWOOD, DAVID, (Belmont Co.)

Pvt and mariner N. Y. State 1778 and 1780 on Capt Nicholson's ship "Trumbull". Lost 42 men battling British ship "Watt". Br 1762 Westchester Co, N. Y. Mar Rebecca Thomas in 1792. D 1840, Belmont Co. Pensioned 1832; widow also pensioned. Ref: Natl No 79369, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 31397 Vol 32.

LOGAN, JOHN, SR., (Athens Co.)

Class 6 in Capt Elizer Williamson's Company, 3rd Bn Associate and Mil of Washington Company formed fr Westmoreland Co. Br 1753 Dublin, Ireland. Mar Mary, 1796. Children: James (b Apr 1798), Samuel (br Feb 1800), John Jr. (br Oct 1802 and Rebecca (br 1805). D 1821 Alexander Twp, Athens, Co, O. Bur on a farm at Center Stake, Alexander Twp, Athens Co, O. The ground has been plowed over. Ref: Pa Archives 6 Series, Vol II, p 105, Pa Archives 5 Series, Vol 4, p 408. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

LOGAN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Children: Eunice, Elizabeth, Mary, and maybe more. Bur cem at Poland, O. Settled in Poland. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev pp 19, 218 and 564. Biographical History of Mahoning Co, Sanderson's pp 199, 200. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LONG, MICHAEL, (Co not stated)

Pvt 1782, Cumberland Co Mil. Br 1756 Pa. D 1822, Ohio. Ref: Vol 92, p 236, Natl No 91743.

LONGWELL, JAMES, (Delaware Co.)

Bur probably near Berkshire. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

LOOMIS, HORACE, (Ashtabula Co.)

Bur in Jefferson, O. cem. GM by stone slab, and June 14, 1925, metal marker by Eunice Grant Chap. MI: "In memory of Lt Horace Loomis, who departed this life" (no more can be made out). Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LOOMIS, URIAH, SR., (Ashtabula Co.)

Rowley's Co, Mass Mil, Revolutionary War. Br 1756. D Mch 28, 1884. Bur Hickock Cem, Jefferson, O. MI: "Uriah Loomis, Died Mar 28, 1844, Aged 88 yrs." Rowley's Company, Mass Mil, Revolutionary War. GM Marble slab. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

LORD, ICHABOD, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in NJ State Tr. Placed on Pens Roll Nov 1, 1833. Bur at Shalersville. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

LORING, DANIEL, (Washington Co.)

Sgt in Capt David Moore's Company, Col John Nixon's 5th Regt. Br 1740, Sudbury. Mass. Mar Bathsheba Howe. Children: Israel, Charlotte, Ezekiel, Bathsheba,

Daniel, Polly, Oliver Rice, Jesse. D 1822, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre Cem, Washington Co, O. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, 1921. Farmer, Justice of Peace. Ref: Mass War Records, Andrews History. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

LOSEE, WILLIAM, (or LOSEY) (Lawrence Co.)

Pvt served 8 mos as teamster gathering forage for army NJ Line. Br 1761 Mar Rosanna Cole. D 1852. Pensioned in 1840 while residing in Lawrence Co in Rome Twp, aged 70 yrs. Ref: Natl Nos 58033, 33528, Vol 59, p 13, D.A.R. Lin.

LOSSEE (LOFFEE), PETER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1750. D Kinsman, O, Dec 27, 1815, age 65 yrs. Bur Old Cem, Kinsman Twp. Grave in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

LOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Stark Cem, near Olive Green. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

LOTT, ZEPHENIAH, (Delaware Co.)

Br Mch 14, 1747. D Feb 26, 1829. Bur Stark Cem, Porter Twp. GM. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

LOVEBERRY, JOHN WADE, (LOOFBOURROW) (Pickaway Co.)

Served in Capt James Young's Company, 8th Bn, Col Abraham Smith, 1778, 5th Class Cumberland Co, Pa. Br Apr 28, 1748, Amboy, N. J. Parents: Wade Loofbourrow, Amboy, N.J. Mar Mary Haff Sept 10, 1767. Children: Abigail, Jacob, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, David, John, Benjamin, Wade, Ebenezer, Thomas (br July 21, 1792) Nathan (br Dec 22, 1794). D 1714, near Waterloo, Fayette Co, O. Bur Mesmore Cem, Monroe Twp, Pickaway Co, near line of Fayette Co. Went fr New Jersey into Pennsylvania, where he mar and served in Revolutionary War. Then into Virginia. Came to Ohio 1803. Was Baptist minister. Organized Baptist Church at Waterloo, Fayette Co, O. July 17, 1813. Ref: Mrs. Alida E. Loofbourrow, Cook, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

LOUX, WILLIAM, (now spelled LOUCKS), (Gallia Co.)

Teamster in Washington's Army. Br Germany. Children: Jacob, John, William, Henry, Margaret, Sally, Nancy, Kate. D Greene Twp, Gallia Co, O. Bur near Centenary Church. Farmer and teamster. Ref: Mrs. Docia Calhoun, Galipolis, O. Fur infor Return Johnathan Meigs Chap.

LOVE, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Chester Co, Pa, 1780-1783 (Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol V, pp 809, 817, 838, 839, 181, 198; Vol VII, p 650, 48, 93, 97). Seems to have had but one son, William (1793-1885). D Poland, O. Bur Poland Presbyterian Cem. Came to Poland in 1802. Was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol II, pp 59 and 69. Sandersons Biography, p 757. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LOVEJOY, JOSEPH, (Adams Co.)

Br 1745, Queen Ann Co, Md. Mar (1st) Sarah David; (2nd) Priscilla Anderson. Children: Elizabeth, David. Bur Gift Ridge. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

LOVELAND, ABNER, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line. Bur Greenwood Cem. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

LOVELAND, AMOS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl May 1, 1777, served 3 yrs, Continental Line, July 1, 1780, Dec 9, 1780, 7th Regt Col Enderkin. Br 1762, Gastonburg, Conn. Mar Jennie (Jemima) Dickson (1763-1855), mar 1785. Children: David, Mrs. Riddle, Mrs. Joshua Kyle, Clarissa Holland. D 1851, Poland, O. Bur at Poland, O. GM D.A.R. in 1915-17. Came to Ohio in 1798 fr Chelsea, Orange Co, Vt. Ref: History Trumbull and Mahoning Co, p 166-244. Conn Men in the Rev. Natl No 42497, D.A.R., et al. For infor Mahoning Chap.

LOVELAND, FREDERICK, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Mass Continental Army. Pens allowed 1818. Br Adams, Mass, 1748. Mar Rhoda Combs. Children: Diantha, Lucy, Rhoda, Betsy, Clarissa, Polly, Harvey, Edson, Gilbert. Bur North Newbury Cem, Pleasant Hill. Ref: Loveland Genealogy, Vol 3, p 123. Pens records, Vol 3, p 514. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D.A.R. Honor Roll, 52382, 50568. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

LOVELAND, ISAAC, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental Line. Br 1761 in Glastonbury, Conn. D 1832 in Freedom, O. Natl No 31190, D.A.R. Placed on Pens Roll of Portage Co in 1818. Vol 32, p 70, D.A.R. Lin.

LOWE, BARTON, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840, while residing in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O, at age of 78, was drawing pens for Revolutionary services. Br 1762. Fur infor Census of Pensions, 1840. Copied by State Chairman.

LOWE, DERRICK, JUDGE, (Hamilton Co.)

He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co, N.J. On Dec 15, 1774, he was on a committee of inspection of Hillsborough Twp, Somerset Co, N. J., a patriotic organization "to resist the arbitrary measures of Great Britain." and in 1775, about two mos after the battle of Lexington, helped to raise money "to furnish arms and ammunition to the Mil of Hillsborough Twp." Br, baptized, Oct 13, 1717. Parents: Cornelius Lowe and Judith Middagh. Mar Rebecca Emmons, June 1, 1747. Children: Jacob Derrick Lowe, the youngest, was later a judge in Ohio, Maria, Derrick, John, Eunice, Catherine, Cornelius, Rebecca, Gysbert, Ann, Judith, Abraham. D 1802, probably Hamilton Co, O. Came to Cincinnati in 1791, and several yrs later removed to the Symmes tract in the Little Miami Valley, where he lived in a little town made of log huts. Here he lived, and at his house in 1794, the first Masonic lodge in Ohio was organized. Ref: John Gilbert Lowe; Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

LOWE, JAMES, (Noble Co.)

Pvt 1st Regt Col John H. Stone, 1778, for 3 yrs. Br 1755. Mar Rosanna Hawback. D 1835, Sharon, O. Fur infor Natl No 42537, Vol 43, p 206, D.A.R. Lin.

LOWES, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Ensign in the 3rd Pa Regt, Continental Line. Br Ballyclare Ireland, 1752. Mar Jane Andrew. D Hamilton Co, O, 1810. Natl No 72537, p 188, Vol 73, D.A.R. Lin.

LOWREY, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Capt Walter McKiney's Company, 8th Company, 4th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil. 1781 (4th class). Br 1749, Ireland. Mar Mary Johnson (1749-1714). D 1833. Bur Cem at center of Poland, O. Ref: History Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Williams; Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 763 and 777. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

LOWRY, DAVID, (Clark Co.)

Was a member of Provisional Train Supplying Gen Anthony Wayne's Army. Br 1767, Pa. Parents: David and Lettice Lowry. Mar 1st: Sarah Hammer; 2nd Jane Wright. Children: 1st wife: Sarah, Susan, Nancy, Elizabeth. 2nd wife: Martha, David W. Robert M, Sarah. D Sept 9, 1859. Bur Minnicks, between Euon and Springfield, County Cem not platted. MI: Name, dates of birth and death. GM Small stone. Settled in Bethel Twp 1799 and was one of the first settlers of Clark Co. House is still standing (1925). Farmer. Ref: Beers Clark Co History. Family Records. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

LOWRY, JEREMIAH, (Gallia Co.)

Pvt. Served 7 yrs. D on farm in Addison Twp. Bur Guthrie Cem, Kanauga, O. House of William Meigs built over the grave. Stone lost. Took part in the battle of Mt Pleasant. Ref: J. C. Maddy, Bulaville, O. Fur infor Return Johnathan Meigs Chap.

LOWTHER, JOEL, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Br Loudoun Co, Va, Aug 4, 1741. Unmarried. D Home of John Stevens, Rutland, Nov 7, 1853. Bur Rutland, Meigs Co, O. Farm hand. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

LUCAS, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Pike Co.)

Served as a Pvt, Lt, and Capt. Br Jan 18, 1742, Jefferson Co, Va, near Shepherdstown. Mar Susannah Barnes. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Susannah and William, Gen—twins, Samuel, Rebecca, Robert (Gov of Ohio), Levisa, Edward, John (Col in War of 1812). D July 2, 1814, Lucasville. Bur Lucas Cem. MI: "Capt William Lucas died July 1814 in 72nd year of his life. A Revolutionary soldier. Susannah Lucas his wife departed this life May 1809 age 64." Ref: Natl No 52570, Vol 53, p 269. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie and Joseph Spencer Chaps.

LUMMIS, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. D at Middletown, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

LUTZ, JACOB, (Pickaway Co.)

Enl 1776 in 1st Regt Pa Continentals commanded by Col Edward Hand in Capt Ross's Company. Br 1760, near Reading, Pa, Berks Co. Mar Elizabeth Demuth in 1787 (br 1756, d 1842). D Sept 4, 1823, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Stumpf Church Cem near Laurelville, Pickaway Co, O. Ref: Natl No 79029, Vol 80, and Natl No 102647, Vol 103, p 199, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling and Western Reserve Chaps.

LYNCH, PETER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1754, Pa. D 1829. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LYON, JAMES, (Hamilton Co.)

Artificer under Col Jeduthan Baldwin. Pensioned for 3 yrs actual service. Br 1775, Essex Co, N. J. D 1841, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. and D. A. R. Lin, Vol 32, p 154, Natl No 31396. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

LYON, NATHANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

A Pvt in Capt Daniel Wood's Company, Essex Co, NJ Mil; also Continental Tr. Enl when the British landed on Staten Island. His application for pens Sept

11, 1832, shows an extensive string of serv and many engagements. Br July 3, 1758, Essex Co, N. J. Mar Massy Wilcox (br Nov, 1777, d Oct 10, 1838), Marion Ind. Children: Sally, Mary, Jotham. D Marion, Ind, 1833 (but another states Montgomery Co). Came to Germantown, Montgomery Co, at an early date and was a school teacher in that German settlement. It is reported that the family removed to Marion, Ind. Ref: Natl No 39540, Vol 40, p 194, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S.A.R.

LYONS, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.)

Enl as a Pvt fr Halifax, Vt, Jan, 1776, for 5 mos. Capt Hall, Col Seth Warner, Green Mountain Boys, and again in June, 1777, 4 mos, Capt Allen; 4 mos, Goodenough's Rangers of Vt. Br 1755, New England. Mar Mary Cary, 1776 (d July 25, 1820). Children: Mary, Anna, Jane, John, Amity. D June 27, 1836, Amesville, O (Natl No 89714, Vol 90, p 230, D.A.R. Lin.). Bur West State St, Athens, O, east of main driveway. MI: "Joseph Lyons—Died June 27, A. D. 1836—Aged 81 years. GM doubtless by descendants. He applied for pens Oct 13, 1832, fr Athens Twp, Athens Co, O. At the age of 77 his claim was allowed. Ref: Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Revolutionary War records Sec. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

LYONS, SAMUEL, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1840 was living in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, age 78 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

LYONS, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)

Served in Capt Fishbourn's Company, 4th Pa Line Regt 1777. Br 1756. D Morgan Co. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co 1833. Age 77 yrs. Settled in Washington Twp about 1820. Ref: Pa Archives 5th, 11, 1060, 1083. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MacLACHLAN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt, Capt Saml Holliday's Pa Tr. Br 1743, Scotland. D 1834. Ref: Natl No 90121, Vol 91, p 40, D.A.R. Lin.

McALLISTER, ANDREW, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Parker's Company; Samuel Young's Company; Col Timothy Bedell's Regt. Br 1745. D 1816. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. GM Marietta Chap with marker on gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen; replaced 1920. Ref: Adj Gen office, State of N. H. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

McBRIDE, STEPHEN, (Columbiana Co.)

Served 1776 as Pvt and Drummer Boy; with Washington at Yorktown. Br 1761. D 1837, Hanoverton, O. Ref: Vol 92, p 162, Natl No 91500, D.A.R. Lin.

McBURNEY, WILLIAM, (Sandusky Co.)

Served to close of war. Br Ireland. Not mar. D Bradner, O, thought to be 1837 (A. J. Brooks). Bur Bradner, O. Cem is situated in Wood and Sandusky Cos. Grave on Sandusky side. No mark. Came fr Ireland in 1775 to aid Revolutionists. Left no relatives. Fur infor Jane Washington Chap.

McCADDEN, JOHN, (Licking Co.)

Enl July, 1780, in Col George Roger Clark's Regt. He assisted in erecting blockhouse, first bldg on present site of Cincinnati. Served Va. D Licking Twp. Bur Cedar Hill Cem, Newark. GM Hetuck Chap in 1910. Settled in this Co 1826. Ref: Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

McCASKEY, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Reported by Bethia Southwick Chap as a Revolutionary soldier, but no record yet found. D Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

McCAUGHEY, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)

Pvt 1776. Capt Thomas Church's Company, Col Anthony Wayne's Pa Regt. Br 1745. Mar Margaret Jackson, 1769. D 1826, near Smithville, O. Ref: Natl No 44668, Vol 45, p 267, D.A.R. Lin.

McCLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.)

Capt 6th Pa Bn. Br 1737, York Co, Pa. Mar Sarah Watkins, 2nd wife. D 1810 Chillicothe, O. Natl No 76925, Vol 77, D.A.R. Lin.

McCLEAN, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Commanded a Company under Col Thos Hartley, Pa Line, 1777. Br 1733. Mar Jane Witherow. Children: One was Mary. D 1807, Adams Co. Natl No 48899, p 408, Vol 49, D.A.R. Lin.

McCLEAVE, GEORGE, (Clark Co.)

The published family genealogy states he participated in one of the important battles of the Amer Revolution. Br Md. Mar Elizabeth Smith, dau of Peter Smith. Children: John, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, who mar Nathan Reddish at whose home he died. D 1824, near Harmony. Bur Columbia St cem, northwest part. MI: "George McCleave a soldier of Revolution." GM S. A. R. metal marker 1906. Moved from Md to Colerain, O. 1790, then to Ill. In 1819 came alone to Clark Co on horseback. Shoe maker, learned trade in Philadelphia. Ref: Family hist. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

McCLELLAND, CARY, (Knox Co.)

Pvt. Enl 1776 in Regt of Col Walter Stewart in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton. Pensioned as Pvt Pa Line. Br Mch 13, 1750, (or 1753 ?) in Ireland. Mar — McVey and Henrietta Meyers (d 1829). One dau Elizabeth. D Mch 8, 1846 Ross Co tho pensioned in Knox Co. Bur Bell Church Cem southern Knox Co. first row on the west side of cem. MI: "Cary McClelland, born 13th of March 1750, died the 8th of March, 1846." Also a verse on the stone partially illegible. Ref: (Bk 3, Vol 8, pp 2 and 3. J. J. Sprague Clerk: We have the original pens paper granted the 12th day of July 1834 signed by Louis Caso. Also paper fr Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. giving the infor on pensions and also of his services and granting of pens.) Mary Bell Benton, Delaware, O. Compare Natl No 63247, Vol 64, and 82463, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

McCLELLAND, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Living in 1840, aged 80 yrs. Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Pensioned. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

McCLELLAND, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.)

Lt in Flying Bn of Montgomery Co, Pa. Prisoner at Ft Washington, 1778; exchanged 1780. Br Ireland. Mar Elizabeth Oliver (1753-1853) D 1829, Harrison Co, O. Ref: Natl No 77222, Vol 78.

McCLELLAND, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that co. D Oct 2, 1827. Bur Greenwood Cem. Hamilton, O. Lived in St Clair Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

McCLIMANS, JOHN, (Madison Co.)

Served as substitute in Chester Co, Mil, for the sum of £25 for a term of two mos. Br Apr 29, 1756, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Mar Mary Creviston, 1782. Children: Margaret, William, George, Sarah, John, James, Joseph, Samuel, Isaac, David. D Aug 8, 1829, Madison Co, O. Location of cem James H. McCliman's farm in Madison Co, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt in Capt William Blane's Company 7th Bn Cumberland Co, Mil. 1777. Bn commander not stated. (See p 457, Vol and series as above Pa Archives). Br 1734, in Scotland. Mar a cousin, — McClintock, in 1755. Children: One son, Joseph. D 1804, near Clarksburg, O. Bur Cedar Grove, Perry Twp, Pickaway Co, O at southwest corner. GM by stake. He had a brother James. Ref: Natl No 80480 and Miss Frances McClintock, Cook, O. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

McCLURE, WILLIAM, (Perry Co.)

Commanded a Company in Pa Tr. Br 1759, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mar 1st wife Agnes McKeehan in 1786. D 1823, Perry Co (?). Ref: Natl No 45547, Vol 46, p 232, D. A. R. Lin.

McCLURKIN, MATHEW, (Preble Co.)

Location of cem Israel Twp. Fur infor Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. and Mrs. Miller.

McCOMB, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)

Enl Capt Jas McConnel's Company, Cols Walle and Morgan, from Cumberland Co, Pa. July 20, 1776 at Ft Washington siege. Served as volunteer with Col Crawford on his expedition to Sandusky in 1782; also on the pension rolls of 1819, on the muster roll from Washington Co, Pa. Taken prisoner Nov 16, 1776; confined on prison ship "Jersey." Paroled; re-enl 1787. 6th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa. Br Washington Co, Pa, 1757. D Feb 10, 1835, Truro Twp. Location of cem near Winchester pike. MI: "William McComb. Died Feb 10, 1835, aged 78 years." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker. Sept 1927. D. A. R. Came to Ohio fr Washington Co, Pa. 1820; located on Walnut Creek about 1½ miles fr National Road. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

McCOMBS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Luce's Company. 2nd Bn 2nd Establishment. Pvt 2nd Regt. Transferred to Nichols Regt Continental Army. N. J. Men of the Revolution, p 130. Bur Poland Presbyterian Church Cem. Came to Poland in 1801, Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, p 48, Vol 1. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

McCOMBS, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Washington Co Regt. Capt Robert Ramseys' Company, 7th Class. Washington Co. Regt. 1782 returned. Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 11, p 184, 4 Class, 1784 same Vol, p 212. Br native of Washington Co, Pa. When he died left wife and nine children. D in Poland, 1854. Bur Poland Cem. Native of Washington, Pa. Came to Poland, O. 1802. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

McCONNELL, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt of Capt McClure's Company, Col Lynn's Company 1780, also Col Robert Patterson's Company Ky. Br Jan 26, 1758, Scotland Children: William, Robert, James Lindsay, Alexander, Thomas Jefferson. D Nov 12, 1821, O. Bur Woodland Cem. Ref: Fannie McConnell Lynch, Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

McCONNELL, THOMAS, (Brown Co.)

Served in the Revolutionary War from Washington Co, Pa. Br Washington Co, Pa. D Union Twp, Brown Co, O. Bur Redoak, Old Cem. Ref: Mrs. J. W. McTamany, Georgetown, O. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

McCORKEL, JOSEPH, Maj., (Miami Co.)

He entered Northwest Traction Quarter of Sec 20, Washington Twp. Br N. C. 1753. D Piqua, O. July 25, 1828. Bur first in lower graveyard, later to Forest Hill. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

McCORKEL, ROBERT, (Lawrence Co.)

Pvt 1776-78 in Capt Michael Bowyer's Company. Col Jas Woods' Regt of Va. Applied for pension 1832. Br 1760, Augusta Co. Va. Mar Elizabeth Forrest. D 1833, Lawrence Co, O. Natl No 68863, Vol 69, p 309, D. A. R. Lin.

McCORMICK, FRANCIS, (Columbiana Co.)

Pension Rolls 1832 of Hamilton Co, Va Line. Br 1764, Va. Mar Rebecca — (1767-1840). D 1836, Salem, O. Ref: Natl No 79411, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCOY, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)

Bur old cem, Ripley. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

McCOY, EPHRIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Wyllis and Zebulon, Capt Judd. Location of cem Trenton Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McCOY, GEORGE, (Champaign Co.)

D 1820 in Urbana. Bur Old Ward St Cem. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

McCRACKEN, CYRUS, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1782. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCRACKEN, WM., Col, (Hamilton Co.)

Pa. 2nd Lt 13th Regt. 1777. He was first Revolutionary soldier bur in Hamilton Co. Ref: Grieve's History, p 128. D Nov 4, 1782. Wounded at Piqua; d after several days' journey on now Mt Auburn. Bur by little blockhouse opposite mouth of Licking River. 50 years later, at his request, 3 of his companions—Simon Kenton, Maj Jas Galloway and John McCadden returned to his grave. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCREA, GILBERT, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, Pa. D 1824. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCREARY, GEORGE, (Morrow Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Pa Mil York Co, May 1, 1776. Promoted to End Sgt, served under Capt Gilliland and Col Reed; joined the "Flying Camp" under Col Magaw at Elizabeth N. J. Took part in battle of Ft Washington, was captured and held prisoner on British Man-of-war 2 mos. Br 1752 in County Armagh, Province of

Ulster, Ireland. Mar Mary —, 1781 or 1782. Children: Thomas, Nancy, James, Mary, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, William, Sarah. D Feb 26, 1842, Chester Twp in old part, first row behind church, near road, no monument; marker in preparation; will have Revolutionary record. GM by great-great-granddaughter, with granite marker. He lived a short time in York Co, Pa after Revolution then moved to Loudon Co, Va. from there to Licking Co, O. finally to Knox Co. Farmer, carpenter. Granted a pens Apr 3, 1834. Pension certificate No 26201. Ref: Miss Eva Gardner, Mt Gilead, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

McCULLOUGH, ROBERT, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1820. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1751. D 1832. Bur at Crabapple Church. Served in Capt Henry Graham's Company 4th Bn Washington Co Pa, Mil. 1781. Pa Archives 6 Series, 11, p 133. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

McCULLUM, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger on the Frontier 1778 to 1783. Cem Mahoning Co. Owned land in Mahoning Co in early 18th century. Farmer. Ref: Old Deeds Bk G, p 435. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 206. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

McCUNE, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Location of cem Linton Twp. Ref: Co History, Mrs. A Ripple, West LaFayette, O. member. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

McCUNE, THOMAS, COL., (Jefferson Co.)

A part of 1776-1778-1780. Col McCune was one of the volunteers of Delaware in the Revolution who took £12,500 in booty fr the British, and as the army under Washington was in extreme distress, it was voted as a supply for the use of the army, and immediately conveyed to it. Br July 12, 1756, Huntington Co, Delaware. Parents: James and Elizabeth McCune. Mar Mary Brady, dau of Gen Joseph Brady, Apr 5, 1785. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, James, Sarah, Mary, Jane, Margaret, Joseph, William. (Mary occurs twice—typist.) D April 12, 1842 in Warren Twp, Jefferson Co. Oak Grove Graveyard, one mile east of Mt Pleasant O. MI: "Col Thomas McCune, 1756-1842." Steubenville D. A. R. with official marker. July 4, 1922. Forty-five years of age Col McCune moved to Ohio, and he was one of those early pioneers who opened the wilderness, and made a home and "local habitation" for generations to come. He was one of Nature's nobility; ever kind-hearted as a parent, the friend of man, and an uncompromising Democrat. He represented the people of Jefferson Co for some yrs in the legislature of the state, he was a leading member of the Presbyterian church and fulfilled his duties in life as a Christian and patriot. He died full of yrs, and was bur with the honors of war. Peace to the ashes of the veteran citizen, and patriotic soldier of the Revolution. A large circle of relatives and friends mourn his loss; let them cherish his manifold virtues, and may we all, when overtaken by death, be found as innocent and free fr faults, as the honest old warrior who fought for human rights and the blessings of liberty. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

McDANIEL, HENRY, (Gallia Co.)

Enl in spring of 1779 as Pvt at Bedford Co, Pa. Served in Capt Thomas Arthur's Company, Regt of Col Lynch of Va. Wounded in battle of King's Mountain. Disch at Camden Oct 1781. Came to Ohio 1810 fr Lewisburg, W. Va. Br Nov 1763 in Pittsylvania Co, Va. Mar Hannah Bryan, May 15, 1788, in Greenbriar Co, Va. Children: Caleb, John, Alexander, Benjamin, Ephraim, Jehu, Sarah, Hannah. D Sept 28, 1838, in Gallia Co, O. Bur on farm of W. L. Eakins, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, O.

MI: Names, dates, etc. Ref: Mrs. Jesta Richards, Washington, D. C., Ethel F. Clark, Gallipolis, O., et al. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

McDANIEL, JAMES, (Jackson Co.)

Body guard of Gen Washington at Monmouth. Sgt and Pvt in Va Tr, Capt Thos Arthur, Col Jas Calloway, 1778. Served to close of Rev. Br Dec 26, 1755, Halifax Co, Va. Mar Rebecca Lewis, 1789. Children: Levi McDaniel who mar Frances Massie was a son, though in some references we have, he Levi, is given as the Rev soldier, having been confused with the father. Enoch another; perhaps others, D 1847, at Oak Hill, aged 98 yrs 8 mos. Bur in cem in East Oak Hill, O. MI: legible. GM tombstone. Came to Ohio fr Va where he served as Indian spy, 1790 to 1792, in 1819, settled in Jackson Co where he became one of the first Justices of the peace, until he was very old, he taught country school north of Gallia and Washington stations. He is pictured in old accounts as a very old man with long white hair. Mention is also made of Levi McDaniel baptizing persons at the creek bottoms in country church gatherings. Applied for pens, Jackson Co, 1845. Ref: (Davis Mackley's Random Notes in the History of Jackson Co by D. W. Williams) Rec ver by D. A. R. (1928). Fur infor Capt John James Chap; and Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

McDANIEL, VALENTINE, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Br Jan 11, 1760, South Bank Potomac, Va. Mar Sarah Jones, 1798. D Brown Co, Jan 13, 1846. Location of cem somewhere in Huntington Twp, Brown Co, O. Ref: Pension Dept, Washington. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap.

McDANIEL, WALTER, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Served fr Prince George Co, Md. Br Anne Arundel Co, Md 1747. Location of cem Huntington Twp Brown Co. Ref: Record in Pension Dept Washington D. C. I. S. C. File 25691. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap.

McDERMUT, JAMES, (Putnam Co.)

Sgt Northampton Co, Pa under Capt Johnson and Col Craig. Br 1758, Pa. D Ottawa, O, 1856. Natl No 32860. Miss Jennie Brooks. Fur infor D. A. R. Lin Bk Vol 33, p 292.

McDERMOTT, JAMES, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in Pa Mil. Br 1759. D June 25, 1859. Bur Koogle cem 1½ miles north of M L Koogle farm on Wooster Rd. MI: Rev Soldier. GM 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

McDILL, DAVID, (Preble Co.)

Location of cem Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, O.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD, (Logan Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil 1776. Br Scotland, 1759. D Ohio, 1840. Natl No 31810, Vol 32, p 298, D. A. R. Lin.

McDONALD, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Maj 3rd Bn Cumberland Co, Pa 1780 during Rev. Br 1748. D 1831, Warren Co, O. Ref: Vol 93, p 241, Natl No 92775, D. A. R. Lin.

McDONALD, ———, (Greene Co.)

With Gen Gates. Br 1745. D Mch 26, 1823. Bur McDonald graveyard south-east of Xenia. Xenia, 1800. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

McDONOUGH, HUGH, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1752. D 1833. Settled in Harrison Co about 1812 where he died. Served in the Pa Flying Camp. US Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

McDONNELL, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)

Surgeon's mate and surgeon. Br 1748. Mar Martha Johnstone. D 1825 Steubenville. Ref: Natl No 18641, p 235, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin.

McFADDEN, CONLEY, (Co not stated)

Enl 1775 Capt Steven Bayard's Company, Col St Clair's 3rd Pa Regt. Served 1778 Capt Peter Voorhes' Company, Col Ogden's NY Regt. Br Ireland, 1753. Mar Jennie Dillaplain. D 1840. Ohio Natl No 60853, Vol 61, p 287, D. A. R. Lin.

McFADDEN, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1746. D 1835. Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard; removed fr Hopewell Twp, Washington Co, Pa to Cadiz Twp about 1800; served in Capt George Sharp's 3rd Bn Washington Co, Mil 1781. Pa Arch 6 Series, 11, p 92. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

McFARLAND, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. Capt Jedediah Hurd's Company, Col Jobe Stafford's Regt Mass, Mil. Br 1760 probably Uxbridge, Mass. Parents: Daniel McFarland (McFarling) and Elizabeth Dun. Mar Avis Reynolds. Children: Betsy, Polly, Johnathan, John, Peggy, Abel, Clara, Shadrick, Daniel, Lovisa and Theresa. D Feb 5, 1844. Bur McFarland Cem, Bainbridge. MI: "Daniel McFarland died Feb 5, 1844, age 82 yrs. Avis his wife died Dec 5, 1824, age 64." GM Family stone. Came to Geauga Co in 1818. Ref: Records of office Sec Rev War Service Commonwealth Mass. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM, CAPT, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt Sec 35529, D. A. R. Lin. Br Dauphin Co, Pa, 1758. Mar Rebecca Poster, d 1836. Children: One named Walter. D 1838. Bur Hooker Cem. GM D.A.R. Chap. Ref: Natl No 49662, Vol 50, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

McGARRY, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Enl 1777 Pvt Capt Wood Jones' Company. Later served in Capt Benjamin Hoomes' Company, Christian Febingers' Regt. Enl for 3 yrs. Was in battles around N.J. and Philadelphia. Much time spent hauling supplies to army. Br County Down, Ireland, 1757. Mar 1st Elizabeth Walker, in Washington Co, Pa; 2nd Mary McKee. Children: 5 by 1 mar, 3 by 2 mar. D 1845 Adams Co. Bur near Wrightsville on farm. Early in 1777 emigrated to Va; thence to W Pa; and in 1795 to Ohio. Bought 225 acres, Tiffin Twp; cleared, planted peach trees. Ref: History of Adams Co. Natl No 42116 S.A.R. and Vol 97, 96435 D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

McGILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

* Pvt 11th Regt NY. Enl in Cumberland Co, Pa, 1776, and served 3 tours of 2 mos each under Capts John Carothers and John Lamb. Br 1747. Children: James, Joseph, Fenton, Robert, John, William, dau not mentioned. D Apr 21, 1834. Location of cem Presbyterian Church, Poland. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze, 1916. Came to Mahoning Co 1800 and settled on farm, where he lived until he died. Ref: N. Y. Men of the Rev, p 118, under enlisted men "the Levies", p 90, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Histories, Vol 2, p 39. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

McGREW, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.)

Rev soldier, Pvt Pa Mil. Br Baltimore, Md, 1760 (or Scotland). Mar Hannah Rust. Children: Charles, Jonathan (mar Ruth Crawford), William, Paul, Joseph, Andrew (mar Ann McClelland), Isaac (d 1823), Margaret (mar Conduce Gatch 1807) and ——— (mar Jacob Gest). D near Milford, O, Union Twp, 1823. Justice of Peace 6 yrs in Union Twp. Natl No 77544, 19426, D.A.R. descendants. History of Clermont and Brown Co, p 244. By Hobart Pub Co and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.

McGUIRE, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)

Served Va Tr expedition to Canada. Taken prisoner at Quebec 1775. Capt Grayson's Regt 1777, wounded at Germantown. Br Winchester, Va, 1750. Mar Mary Tipton. D Steubenville, 1800. Natl No 60427, p 131, Vol 61, D.A.R. Lin.

McHATTEN, ALEXANDER, (Greene Co.)

Lt Col and Maj Pa Mil. Pens 1833. Br 1744. D Apr 23, 1837. Bur Massie's Creek graveyard. Lived in Miami, 1820. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

McHENRY, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt under Capt Price, Col Proctor, Capt Kennedy, Col Butler. Br Londonderry, Ireland. D June 27, 1835. Bur Sugar Grove Graveyard, 3-5 mile south of Duncan Falls. Pensioned in 1818. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

McILRATH, ANDREW, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Conn State Tr. Br 1759. D 1836. Bur First Presbyterian Churchyard, Euclid Ave. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

McINTIRE, ANDREW, (Adams Co.)

Pvt in Capt Wm Lowe's Company, Col Chas Campbell's Regt, Pa Line. Br 1746, West Nottingham, Pa. D 1835, Adams Co. Bur Mt Leigh Cem. GM Marked by Sycamore Chap. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Natl No 95167, Vol 96, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

McINTIRE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Montgomery's Company, 17th Pa Regt, Col Wm Irwin commanding. Enl Aug 1, 1777. Br 1760 in Scotland. Mar Elizabeth Tanner. Children: Samuel. D 1798, Springfield, O. Bur Columbia St Cem, between Center and Wittenburg Aves, northwest corner. Cem not platted. GM S.A.R. metal marker. Name plate removed 1906. Farmer. Was a personal friend of William Henry Harrison. Family hist and W. T. R. Sattrell's records of Revolutionary soldiers and pens papers. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

McKAY, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Location of cem, Independence, on very high hill. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

McKELVEY, WILLIAM, (Richland Co.)

Capt Gilbert Gibbs' Chester Co Regt, 6 yrs serv. Br Chester Co, Pa, 1760. D Richland Co, 1840. Ref: Natl No 16948, p 344, Vol 17, D.A.R. Lin.

McKENNON, JOSEPH, (Columbiana Co.)

Lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

McKENZIE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt William Butler's Company. Pension May 22, 1833. Br 1765. D 1832. Bur Vaughen Cem, Milton Twp. Ref: Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 2, p 98, Series 3, Vol 23, p 539. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

McKENZIE, JOSHUA, (Ross Co.)

Was a drummer in Lt Col Weltner's Company, German Bn. Enl Apr 20, 1778, again Feb 27, 1779. Br Md, Mch 20, 1764. Mar Mary Jones (br 1768 and mar 1785). D Ross Co, O, 1835. Location of cem Twin Twp, Ross Co, O, Moores' Cem. GM Stone. Bronze marker placed by Nathaniel Massie Chap D.A.R. 1924. His name appears on payroll for period ending Dec, 1780. His brother, Moses McKenzie, was a fifer and served in battles of White Plains, Monmouth and the siege of Yorktown. His brother, Jesse McKenzie, also served in the Revolution, and his widow spent her last days with relatives in Ross Co and received pens there. Ref: Natl No 42021, Vol 43, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

McKINLEY, DAVID, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1757. Living in 1832 Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, age 75. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

McKINLEY, DAVID, (Crawford Co.)

Pvt Pa Line. His Company detailed at Ft Washington, and he was the only one not captured. Br 1755, York Co, Pa. Mar Sarah Gray. Children: One was Martha. D 1840. Bur German Lutheran Cem, near Chatfield, on Scioto Trail. Great-grandfather of William McKinley, ex-Pres of U.S., who marked the grave. Pensioned 1832 for 21 mos actual serv, Pvt Va Line. Came to Ohio 1814. Natl No 42542, Vol 43, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Hannah Crawford Chap.

McKINLEY, JOHN, (Hancock Co.)

D Jan 14, 1861, aged 107 yrs. Location of cem, Cannonsburg, Hancock Co, O. GM Family marker. Ref: Chas or Samuel Marshall, Findlay, O. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

McKINNIE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col John Scott, Capt Walter McKinnie, 4th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Location of cem Liberty Church, Liberty Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McKINSEY, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Dec 28, 1780, Association and Mil Cumberland Co, Pa, 7th Company, Capt Patrick Zack. Pa Archives, Vol VI, Series 5, p 95 and 96. Mar Mary —, who is bur in Springfield Twp, cem not located. Came fr Pa to Springfield early in 1800. Ref: The Late Mr Henry Baldwin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

McKNIGHT, ADAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Maxwell and Tupper, Capts Abbot and Sparks, Mass Tr. D 1848, age 85. Location of cem Sunbury. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

McKNIGHT, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, Pa. D 1821. Ref: S.A.R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McKNIGHT, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Fifer in Revolutionary Army. Pensioned 1819, for serv in Md Continental Line; dropped from pension rolls 1920, restored 1823. Br probably in Amherst Co, Va. (Abbott). Lived in Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McKNIGHT, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Br probably Amherst Co, Va. Lived Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Tailor by trade, unmarried. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

McKOWN, JAMES, (Knox Co.)

Pvt, Revolutionary War, wounded at Brandywine. Mar Phebe Casto (d 1852 aged 103) mar at Winchester, Frederick Co, Va, 1782. Children: Gilbert, moved to Va, James to Ill, Phoebe to Mo, Samuel to O. D 1850, age 98. In 1820, with part of family came from Va to Milford Twp, Knox Co, O. Ref: Norton's Hist of Knox Co, p 358; family records. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

McLANE, JOHN, (or McLEAN) (Greene Co.)

Popularly known as Judge; is bur on his farm about 3 miles north of Bellbrook, Sugar Creek Twp on what is now known as the Huston farm. He is said to have patriotically refused a pension, hence his name is not on the pension roll. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1744. D about 1834. Lived in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

McLAUGHLIN, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in Pa Mil. Capt Joseph Potts Company 5th Regt, Pa Continental Line, Col Francis Johnson 1778. Br Pa, 1756. Mar Frances Calhoun, 1786. Children: David, Rebecca, Frances, Rosa, Mary, Robert, Joseph, Jennette, William. D 1830, near Decatur, Brown Co, O. Bur old part of cem. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM Lt Byrd Chap. Govt. marker, May 30, 1922. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. A. D. Hughes, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap.

McLEAN, MOSES, (Ross Co.)

Capt in 6th Pa Bn. Br 1737, York Co, Pa. D 1810, Chillicothe, O. Ref: No 100219, Vol 101, p 67, D. A. R. Lin.

McMAHON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Received appreciation, Continental Line. Children: three. Bur Mahoning Co. Resided N Oberlin Co, Pa in 1790. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 7, p 271, Series 5, Vol 4, p 111. Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Hist. Vol 11, p 149. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

* McMAHON, (or McMECHEN), WILLIAM, (Mercer Co.)

Surgeon 4th Va. Oct 14, 1776, 3rd Va. June 1779 to Oct 1774. At Stony Point N. Y. July 18, 1779 under Gen Wayne. Mar Ann Cox, Mch 21, 1774, Wellsburg, W. Va. Children: Friend, Richard, mar Rachel Cox, John, mar Nancy Cox, Joseph, mar Elizabeth Tomlinson, James, Polly, Susan, mar Joseph Tomlinson. D June 1794, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co, O. Bur in village graveyard. McMahon and companion bur in one grave, which is marked. Served in early wars, then

in Revolutionary. Owned land in Montgomery Co, Va. and also what is now Wellsburg, W. Va. Farmer, lawyer, physician. Natl No 76548, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin says he was killed by Indians. Ref: Heitman Register, p 374. Howe's History of Ohio, Vol 2, p 233-234. He Hass Border Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

McMAKEN, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary Soldier in that Co. He is bur in Greenwood Cem. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

McMANIS, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

Pvt. Br 1754, some place in Pa. D near Cherry Fork, O. 1840. Bur Cherry Fork Cem, Cherry Fork, O. Was a Pvt in a Pack Company not designated. His name appears among the official pensioners of Pa Archives, 3 series, p 583 or 585. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. O. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

McMANNERS, JOHN, (Loraine Co.)

Enl 1778 in Lt P Jackson's Company, Col Chandlers Regt. Pensioned 1818; widow pensioned 1835. Br 1758 Amboy, N. J. D 1845, Sheffield, O. Ref: Vol 97, Natl No 96519, D. A. R. Lin.

McMILLAN, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Enl at Greensburg, Mch 1, 1776; re-enlisted 3rd Company, Pa. (from Pa state records). Name appears on roll of Capt William Butler's Company. Second Bn, Col Arthur St Clair. Br Mch 18, 1761, Nottingham Twp near the celebrated Log College. Mar Rebecca Wood, who died on their farm, Nov 15, 1821, and bur at Tallmadge beside her husband. They had a large family. D May 8, 1850. Location of cem Tallmadge, O. A resident of Chester Co, Pa, came to Tallmadge 1816. Parents were Scotch-Irish, and Presbyterians. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

McMILLEN (or McMILLAN), JOHN, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in NJ Continental Line, 1777 Capt Jacob Martin's Inf, 4th NJ Regt. Enl from Norway, N. J. Pensioned in Steuben Co, 1820 for 6 yrs service; transferred to Erie Co, O. Br 1761. D Huron, O, 1841. Bur McMillen Cem, Huron, O. Ref: Vol 34, p 159, Natl No 33445 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

McMILLAN, ROBT. (Co. not stated)

Br 1758 Pa. D 1835 in O. Enl 1776 in Capt Ephraim Blackburn's Company, Chester Co, Pa Mil. Served in battles of Germantown and Trenton. In 1832 he was pensioner. Mar Christiana Hater. Ref: Miss Elizabeth Embrose Thomson, Miami Co, Ind. Natl No 67245, Vol 68, p 88, D. A. R. Lin.

McMULLEN, NEIL, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Pa Continental Line. Capt Wm Peebles' Company, Col Miles' Regt. Br 1752, Ireland. Mar Susanna — (d Nov 26, 1781, aged 63 yrs.) D July 21, 1824, aged 72 yrs. Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Ref: Natl No 78861, D. A. R., Vol 79. Fur infor Chesney Chap.

McMURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt Pa Rifle Regt, Wayne's Brig. Br 1753 near Carlisle, Pa. D 1839, Morgan Co, O. Ref: Vol 93, p 229, Natl No 92733, D. A. R. Lin.

McNEIL, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

Served over 6 yrs. Enl at Whitney, Addison Co, Vt as Sgt under Cpts William Scott, Asa Curtis, and Col Jos Cilley, N. H. Br 1757, Vt. D 18—. Bur cem Norton, by side of wife. About 1820, he and his wife came from Vt to Norton Twp, Summit Co, O to live with daughter, Sallie Irish. A grandson has tin box carried by him all through service.

McPHERSON, JAMES, (Logan Co.)

Col. Enlisted Westmoreland Co, Pa in Capt Samuel Miller's, Col McCry's and Wilson's Regts Dec 1776, under Gen Geo Washington; at Trenton, Germantown, wounded at Brandywine. Br Mch 10, 1761, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mar twice; 1st time a fellow prisoner. Children: Mrs. Martha McPherson Miller by second wife. Real daughter of Revolution, d Apr 1, 1837, Logan Co. Location of cem 3 miles northwest of Bellefontaine. GM by family many yrs ago, in 1915 by bronze tablet by Bellefontaine D. A. R. Was taken prisoner by Indians at Lochey's defeat, kept 7 yrs. Ref: Natl No 13825. Howe's Historical Coll, Vol 2, p 104. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

McPHERSON, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

D 1821 or 1834. Was with Anthony Wayne's Army. Bur cem White Eyes Twp. Ref: Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

McQUISTON, DAVID, (Preble Co.)

Bur cem Israel Twp. Fur infor George Conger Miller, Org Reg.

McROBERTS, ALEXANDER, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. Served from Battle of Bunker Hill to Yorktown. Br Va. Children: Samuel, John, Alexander H, and four daughters; Jane mar George Wheeland, died Oct 10, 1865, aged 79 yrs, 6 mos. D 1800, Springfield Twp, Ross Co, O. Grave not found. Went to Ky thence to Chillicothe in 1796, built a cabin on northwest corner of Second and Mulberry Sts and returned for his family. Entered three hundred acres in south part section 7 Springfield Twp and in 1798 or 99 built frame house (said to be first in Co.) Ref: p 231, Hist of Ross and Highland Co. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

McTEER, ROBERT, (Fairfield Co.)

Commanded a Company 1778 in 4th Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa, Mil. under Col Samuel Lyon. Br 1741, Scotland. Mar Elizabeth Martin, 3rd wife. D 1811, Fairfield Co, O. Natl No 79222, Vol 80, Robert Hutson, Martinsburg, O.

McWILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

Various enlmt fr 1777 to 1779 under Cpts Ogle Williamson and Maron, Col Brodhead, Pa Line. Br 1759, County of Down, Ireland. First wife — Boggs. Two children, Jane and David B, second wife Mary Merritt, mar Mch 5, 1793, Washington Co, Pa. Children: John, William, George, Phoebe, Moses, Wallace and Eliza. D April 21, 1840, Martinsburg, Knox Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Martinsburg, Lot 46, south half, Grave 1. MI: Sandstone marker and is scaling off and the lettering is illegible. Name, date, etc., are given on the plat of the cem. GM Kokosing Chap, Dec, 1927. Helped lay out the town of Martinsburg, Knox Co, O, and gave land on which northern part of town is located. Farmer. Soldier, resided at Washington Co, Pa, at time of enlmt. His wife, Mary Merritt McWilliams, was allowed pens on an application of July 15, 1843, while living in Clay Twp, Knox Co, O. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.